

**F. Christian Thompson
Neal L. Evenhuis
and
Curtis W. Sabrosky**

**Bibliography
of the
Family-Group Names
of
Diptera**

Bibliography

Thompson, F. C., Evenhuis, N. L. & Sabrosky, C. W.

The following bibliography gives full references to 2,982 works cited in the catalog as well as additional ones cited within the bibliography. A concerted effort was made to examine as many of the cited references as possible in order to ensure accurate citation of authorship, date, title, and pagination.

References are listed alphabetically by author and chronologically for multiple articles with the same authorship. In cases where more than one article was published by an author(s) in a particular year, a suffix letter follows the year (letters are listed alphabetically according to publication chronology).

Authors' names: Names of authors are cited in the bibliography the same as they are in the text for proper association of literature citations with entries in the catalog. Because of the differing treatments of names, especially those containing articles such as "de," "del," "van," "Le," etc., these names are cross-indexed in the bibliography under the various ways in which they may be treated elsewhere. For Russian and other names in Cyrillic and other non-Latin character sets, we follow the spelling used by the authors themselves.

Dates of publication: Dating of these works was obtained through various methods in order to obtain as accurate a date of publication as possible for purposes of priority in nomenclature. Dates found in the original works or by outside evidence are placed in brackets after the literature citation. The format for the dates is [year.month.day], and uncertainty is indicated by query marks. Thus, for example, [1910.10.??] indicates a publication that is known to be published in October of 1910, but the precise day is not known. Under the rules of nomenclature, this publication is, therefore, treated as if it was published on 31 October. However, the query mark is also used to indicate that further investigation may more precisely restrict the date of publication. Dating from outside evidence (receipt dates at various museums, reviews in other journals, evidence through published research, etc.) are given with annotations in square brackets after the publication date, unless previously published in a standard source (see under annotations).

Titles: Titles of articles in serials and books are given in full including secondary titles unless unusually long. Long titles have been truncated and reference to the full title given in the annotation paragraph. Titles are given as on the title page of the original work (titles on wrappers, covers, and tables of contents may vary somewhat). Titles are standardized to lowercase except for proper nouns and in cases where languages require capitalization. Titles in Slavic, Cyrillic, Kanji, or Chinese, have either been translated into English and placed in brackets or transliterated. Where a title has also been given in ASCII characters (usually English, French or German), this title is used without being placed in brackets. Where the language of the article is different from that of the title, this is indicated in brackets at the end of the citation. Where no title was given for a work (such as notes at meetings), a title as closely as possible to the note being presented is provided in brackets.

Journals/Serials: Journal titles are usually abbreviated following the standards of the Serial Sources for the BIOSIS database, Biosciences Information Service, and the International Standard Organization (ISO). Abbreviations for journals not found in these sources have been formed on the same principles. We, however, have shortened some abbreviations, such as "Entomol." to "Ent." All the abbreviations used are defined herein. Additional information, such as series number or name, is given in parentheses but not italicized. "New series" and equivalents like "Neue Folge" are abbreviated "(n.s.)." Volume and plate numbers are given in Arabic numbers irrespective of whether or not

Roman numerals were used in the work cited. Issue or part numbers are included in parentheses after the volume number only if each issue is separately paginated. In cases where there is no volume number, but the volume pertains to a particular year, that year is used as the volume number even though the actual date of publication may differ. Pagination is given for the entire article except in those cases where the article has been published at different times due to separate issues. Plate and/or figure numbers are omitted in the citation when included in the cited pagination. Where these are separate from the pagination, they are included.

Books: Single-volume books are cited with title (italicized), publisher (if known), place(s) of publication, and pagination (Roman and Arabic as appropriate). Multi-volume works are listed separately by volume with full references as for single-volume books. Continuously paginated multi-volume works are listed singly for as many parts (or volumes) as were published in a single year (only if separate issues dates are not known). Unpaginated portions of a book are placed in square brackets. Some “books” that have been published in parts over time are treated as serials. For example, Lindner’s monographic work, *Die Fliegen der palaearktischen Region*, is treated as a serial.

Annotations: Annotations are given to clarify author’s spellings, explanations of dating, title variations, language of the work, duplicate versions, English translations, separate editions, and for various other reasons. Annotations that have appeared in other works, such as Coulson *et al.* (1965), Smith *et al.* (1980), Evenhuis *et al.* (1989) and Evenhuis (1997) are not usually repeated. These are considered as core resources that should always be consulted for bibliographic details.

Acloque, Alexandre

1897 Orthoptères, névroptères, hyménoptères, lépidoptères, hémiptères, diptères, aphaniptères, thysanoptères, rhipiptères. viii+ 516 pp. In **his** *Faune de France, contenant la description des espèces indigènes disposées en tableaux analytiques et illustrée de figures représentant les types caractéristiques des genres*. J.-B. Baillière & Fils, Paris. [1897.03.??]

Aczél, Martin Ladislau

1938 Die Verbreitung der Dorylaiden im Hist. Ungarn. (Dorylaiden Stud. III). *Fragm. Faun. Hung.* 1: 35-36. [1938.??.??]

Aczél, M. L.

1939 Das System der Familie Dorylaidae. Dorylaiden-Studien I. *Zool. Anz.* 125: 15-23. [1939.01.15]

Aczél, M. L.

1940 Vorarbeiten zu einer Monographie der Dorylaiden (Diptera). Dorylaiden-Studien V. *Zool. Anz.* 132: 149-169. [1940.12.01]

Aczél, M. L.

1948 Grundlagen einer Monographie der Dorilaiden (Diptera), Dorilaiden-Studien VI. *Acta Zool. Lilloana* 6: 5-168. [1948.12.29]

Aczél, M. L.

1949 Notes on Tylidae. I. *Acta Zool. Lilloana* 8: 162. [1949.12.31]

Aczél, M. L.

1951 Morfologia externa y division sistematica de las “Tanypezidiformes” con sinopsis de las especies argentinas de “Tylidae” (“Micropezidae”) y “Neriidae” (Diptera). *Acta Zool. Lilloana* 11: 482-589, 4 pls. [1951.11.13]

Aczél, M. L.

1952 Revisión parcial del género americano *Paracantha* Coquillett (Diptera, Trypetidae). *Acta Zool. Lilloana* 10: 199-243. [1952.??.??]

Aczél, M. L.

1953 La familia Tephritidae en la región neotropical I (Trypetidae, Diptera). *Acta Zool. Lilloana* 13: 97-199, 8 pls. [1953.12.??]

Aczél, M. L.

1954 Orthopyga and Campylopyga, new divisions of Diptera. *Ann. Ent. Soc. Am.* 47: 75-80. [1954.05.04]

Aczél, M. L.

1956 Revisión parcial de las Pyrgotidae neotropicales y antárticas, con sinópsis de los géneros y especies (Diptera, Acalyptatae). Parte II. *Rev. Bras. Ent.* 5: 1-70, pls. 1-3. [1956.05.07]

Adams, Charles Frederick

1905 Diptera africana. I. *Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull.* 3 [= whole ser., 13]: 149-208. (= *Kans. Univ. Bull.* 6 (2).) [1905.10.??]

Adanson, Michel

1763 *Familles des plantes*. II. Partie. Vincent, Paris. [i] + (24) + [iii] + 640 pp. [before 1763.08.??]

Adensamer, Theodor

1896 Über *Ascodipteron phyllorhinae* (n. gen., n. sp.), eine eigenthümliche Pupiparenform. *Sitzungber. Akad. Wiss. Wien* 105: 400-416. [1896.06.??]

Adisoemarto, Soenartono & Wood, Douglas Montgomery

1975 The Nearctic species of *Dioctria* and six related genera (Diptera, Asilidae). *Quaest. Ent.* 11: 505-576. [1975.??.??]

Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe

1846a Nomina systematica generum dipterorum. [Pt 4], 42 pp. In *his Nomenclator zoologicus ...* Fasc. 9/10. Soloduri [=Solothurn, Switzerland]. [before 1846.10.06]
See Evenhuis (1997: 50) for full details.

Agassiz, L.

1846b *Nomenclatoris zoologici index universalis ...* Jent & Gassmann, Soloduri [= Solothurn, Switzerland]. viii + 393 pp. [1846.12.29]
See Evenhuis (1997: 50) for full details.

d'Aguilar, Jacques

1957 Révision des Voriini de l'ancien monde (Dipt. Tachinidae). *Ann. Epiphyt.* 8: 235-270. [1957.04.06]

Aiken, Robert Bascom

1990 [Book Notice] Evenhuis, 1989, Systematics and evolution of the genera in the subfamilies Eusiinae and Phthiriinae (Diptera: Bombyliidae) of the world. *Bull. Ent. Soc. Can.* 22: 150. [1990.09.??]

Albuquerque, Lindalva Paes de

1990 Cardiaccephalina subtr. n. de Taeniapterini (Diptera, Micropezidae, Taeniapterinae). *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz* (1989) 4(Suppl. 4): 19-26. [1990.6.28]

Alcock, Alfred William

1911 Remarks on the classification of the Culicidae, with particular reference to the constitution of the genus *Anopheles*. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (8) 8: 240-250. [1911.08.01]

Aldrich, John Merton

1896 Dolichopodidae; Phoridae. Pp. 309-345, pl. 12; pp. 435-438. In Williston, S. W., On the Diptera of St. Vincent (West Indies). *Trans. Ent. Soc. London* 1896: 253-446, pls. 8-14. [1896.09.30]

Aldrich, J. M.

1905 A catalogue of North American Diptera. *Smithson. Misc. Collect.* 46 (2[=publ. 1444]): 1-680. [before 1905.05.25]

Aldrich, J. M.

- 1916 *Sarcophaga* and allies in North America. *Thomas Say Publ.* 1, 302 pp., 16 pls. [1916.11.30]
This is the first in what is now a serial. Original publication data are: *In* Entomological Society of America, Thomas Say Foundation. Lafayette, Ind.

Aldrich, J. M.

- 1922 The neotropical muscoid genus *Mesembrinella* Giglio-Tos and other testaceous muscoid flies. *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 62(11), 24 pp. [1922.12.19]

Aldrich, J. M.

- 1923 A new genus and species of fly reared from the hoof of the carabao. *Philipp. J. Sci.* 22: 141-142. [1923.02.00]

Aldrich, J. M.

- 1925 New Diptera or two-winged flies in the United States National Museum. *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 66: (18) [#2555], 36 pp. [1925.01.24]

Aldrich, J. M.

- 1926 North American two-winged flies of the genus *Cylindromyia* Meigen (*Ocyptera* of authors). *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 68 (23) [#2624], 27 pp., 1 pl. [1926.05.29]

Aldrich, J. M.

- 1928 A revision of the American parasitic flies belonging to the genus *Belvosia*. *Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus.* 73 (8) [#2729], 45 pp. [1928.05.27]

Aldrich, J. M.

- 1930a Notes on synonymy of Diptera, No. 4. *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 32: 25-28. [1930.03.24]

Aldrich, J. M.

- 1930b Notes on the types of American two-winged flies of the genus *Sarcophaga* and a few related forms, described by the early authors. *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 78 (12) [#2855], 39 pp, 3 pls. [1930.11.05]

Aldrich, J. M.

- 1932a A new genus and two new species of muscoid flies from Guatemala. *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 34: 23-25. [1932.04.01]

Aldrich, J. M.

- 1932b New Diptera, or two-winged flies, from America, Asia, and Java, with additional notes. *Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus.* 81 (9) [#2932], 28 pp, 1 pl. [1932.06.30]

Aldrich, J. M.

- 1933a Notes on Diptera, No. 6. *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 35: 165-170. [1933.11.27]

Aldrich, J. M.

- 1933b A remarkable new genus of Tachinidae (Diptera) from Brazil. *Rev. Ent. (Rio J.)* 3: 437-441. [1933.12.13]

Aldrich, J. M. & Shannon, Raymond Corbett

- 1923 [*Boreellus aristatus*]. P. 107. *In* Shannon, R. C. Genera of nearctic Calliphoridae, blowflies, with revision of the Calliphorini (Diptera). *Insecutor Inscit. Menstr.* 11: 101-118, 3 pls. [1923.10.05]

Alexander, Charles Paul

- 1914 New or little-known Neotropical Hexatomini (Tipulidae, Diptera). *Psyche* 21: 33-45. [1914.03.16]

Alexander, C. P.

- 1919 The crane-flies of New York. Part I. Distribution and taxonomy of the adult flies. *Mem. Cornell Univ. Agric. Exp. Stn.* 25: 763-993, 31 pls. [1919.06.??]

Alexander, C. P.

- 1920a New or little-known crane-flies in the Queensland Museum (Tipulidae, Diptera). *Mem. Queensl. Mus.* 7: 52-63. [1920.06.30]

Alexander, C. P.

1920b The crane-flies of New York. Part II. Biology and Phylogeny. *Mem. Cornell Univ. Agric. Exp. Stn.* 38: 699-1133, 87 pls. [1920.06.??]

Alexander, C. P.

1920c A new genus and species of net-winged midge (Blepharoceridae) and an undescribed species of Tanyderidae (Diptera). *Ark. Zool.* 13(7), 7 pp. [1920.06.18]

The separates bear the phrase "Tryckt den 18 juni 1920," which we accept as the publication date.

Alexander, C. P.

1920d New or little-known Tipulidae (Diptera). III. Ethiopian species. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9)5: 465-472. [1920.??.??]

Alexander, C. P.

1921 A new subfamily of tanyderid flies (Diptera). *Ann. Ent. Soc. Am.* (1920) 13: 402-407. [1921.01.28]

Alexander, C. P.

1922 The biology of the North American crane-flies (Tipulidae, Diptera). VI. The genus *Cladura* Osten Sacken. *J. Ent. Zool.* 14: 1-7. [1922.03.??]

Alexander, C. P.

1926 New or little-known Tipulidae (Diptera).—XXXII. Australasian species. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 18: 169-193. [1926.07.30]

Alexander, C. P.

1927 The interpretation of the radial field of the wing in the Nematocerous Diptera, with special reference to the Tipulidae. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* 52: 42-72. [1927.??.??]

Alexander, C. P.

1928 Diptera. Fam. Tipulidae, Subfam. Cylindrotominae. *Genera Ins.* 187, 16 pp., 2 pls. [1928.03.15]

Alexander, C. P.

1929 Crane-flies (Tipulidae, Trichoceridae, Tanyderidae). *Dipt. Patagonia S. Chile* 1, 240 pp., 12 pls. [1929.01.??]

Alexander, C. P.

1931a A new genus and species of bibionid Diptera. *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc.* 26: 7-11. [1931.04.02]

Alexander, C. P.

1931b Crane-flies of the Baltic amber (Diptera). *Bernstein-Forschungen* 2: 1-135, pl. 1. [before 1931.11.25]

Alexander, C. P.

1933 The crane-flies of Puerto Rico (Diptera). *J. Dep. Agric. P. R.* (1932) 16: 347-387, pls. 43-48. [1933.02.??]

Alexander treated this work as being published in 1932, but the title page of the October issue has "issued February 1933."

Alexander, C. P.

1936 New or little-known Tipulidae from eastern Asia (Diptera). XXX. *Philipp. J. Sci.* 60: 165-204, 3 pls. [1936.09.02]

Alexander, C. P.

1943 Family Tanyderidae; Family Ptychopteridae; Family Trichoceridae; Family Anisopodidae; Family Tipulidae. Pp. 183-184, 184-187, 188-192, 192-196, 196-486, 501-506. *In* The Guide to the insects of Connecticut. Part VI. The Diptera or true flies of Connecticut. First fascicle. *Bull. Conn. St. Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv.* 64, 509 pp., 4 pls. [1943.??.??]

In 21st biennial report (*Bull. Conn. St. Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv.* 67: 9) is the statement "There was issued in 1943 Bulletin No. 64 ..."

Alexander, C. P.

1952a A new genus of Trichoceridae from Japan (Diptera). *Trans. Shikoku Ent. Soc.* 3: 14-16. [1952.05.27]

Alexander, C. P.

1952b A new genus and species of net-winged midge from Madagascar (Diptera, Blepharoceridae). *Mem. Inst. Sci. Madag.* (E) 1: 227-230. [before 1952.06.??]

Alexander, C. P.

1963 The crane-flies of Angola (families Ptychopteridae and Tipulidae: Diptera). *Publ. Cult. Diamantes Angola* 66: 11-44. [1963.??.??]

Alexander, C. P.

1965 Family Tipulidae. *Cat. Dipt. Am. N. Mex.*: 16-90. [1965.08.23]

Alexander, C. P.

1967 The crane flies of California. *Bull. Calif. Insect Surv.* 8: 1-269. [1967.11.27]

Alexander, C. P.

1969 A new subfamily of winter crane-flies (Diptera: Trichoceridae). *Pan-Pac. Ent.* 45: 51-53. [1969.04.16]

Alexander, C. P.

1975 New or insufficiently known African crane flies. IV. (Tipulidae: Diptera). *Stud. ent.* 18(n.s.): 259-312. [1975.11.30]

Alexander, C. P. & Alexander, Mabel

1973 Tipulidae. *Cat. Dipt. Orient. Reg.* 1: 10-224. [1973.06.26]

Allen, Arthur Augustus

1963 *Microphor* versus *Microphorus* (Dipt., Empididae). *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 99: 24. [1963.??.??]

American Entomological Society, Publications Committee

1949 [Tribe Hyadinini, new tribe] pp. 251-252. In Cresson, E. T., Jr., A systematic annotated arrangement of the genera and species of North American Ephydriidae. IV. The subfamily Napaëinae. *Trans. Am. Ent. Soc.* 74: 225-260. [1949.03.23]

This is sometimes attributed to Phillips, who was the chairman of the Publication Committee.

Amorim, Dalton de Souza

1994 A new suprageneric classification of the Scatopsidae (Diptera: Psychodomorpha). *Iheringia, Zool.* 77: 107-112. [1994.09.30]

Amorim, D. de S. & Tozoni, Silvia H. S.

1994 Phylogenetic and biogeographic analysis of the Anisopodoidea (Diptera, Bibionomorpha), with an area cladogram for intercontinental relationships. *Rev. Bras. Ent.* 38: 517-543. [1994.12.30]

Andersson, Hugo

1976 Revision of the genus *Formicosepsis* de Meijere (Diptera; Cypselosomatidae). *Ent. Scand.* 7: 175-185. [1976.09.30]

Andersson, H.

1977 Taxonomic and phylogenetic studies on Chloropidae (Diptera) with special reference to Old World genera. *Ent. Scand. Suppl.* 8, 200 pp. [1977.04.06]

d'Andretta, Maria Aparecida Vulcano

1951 Contribuição para o conhecimento de família Mydidae. Géneros: *Mydas* F., 1794 e *Messiasia*, n. gen. (Diptera). *Pap. Avulsos* 10: 1-76. [1951.07.05]

d'Andretta, M. A. V. & Carrera, Messias

1950 Sobre as espécies brasileiras de Toxophorinae (Diptera, Bombyliidae [sic]). *Dusenía* 1:351-374. [1950.11.??]

Anduze, Pablo J.

1938 Un viaje a oriente. *Bol. Soc. Venez. Cienc. Nat.* 32: 281-307, 1 map. [1938.??.??]

Annandale, Thomas Nelson

1910 A new genus of psychodid Diptera from the Himalayas and Travancore. *Rec. Indian Mus.* 5: 141-144, 1 pl. [1910.09.??]

Anonymous

1876 [Review of Rondani 1875, *Muscaria exotica* Musaei civici januensis.] *Boll. Soc. Ent. Ital.* 8: 177-184. [In Italian]

Anonymous

1977 Verzeichnis der an den Insekten Mitteleuropas arbeitenden Taxonomen und Faunisten. *Polisk. Pismo Ent.* 47: 507-574. [1977.08.30]

Ansorge, Jörg & Krzeminski, Wieslaw

1994 Oligophrynidae, a Lower Jurassic dipteran family (Diptera, Brachycera). *Acta Zool. Cracov.* 37: 115-119. [1994.12.30]

Ansorge, J. & Krzeminski, W.

1995 Revision of *Mesorhyphus* Handlirsch, *Eoplecia* Handlirsch and *Heterorhyphus* Bode (Diptera: Anisopodomorpha, Bibionomorpha) from the Upper Liassic of Germany. *Palaeontol. Z.* 69: 167-172. [1995.??.??]

Arias, José Encobet

1920 Notes dipterológicas. VI. Una nueva especie americana del gén. *Ogcodes* Latr. (Inflatae, Cyrtidae, Macroceridae, etc.). *Bol. R. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. Madrid* 20: 193-191 [1920.??.??]

Aristotles

1910 *De historia animalium*. Clarendon Press, Oxford. v + 584 pp.

Translated by D'Arcy Wentworth Thompson.

Arkell, William Joscelyn, Kummel, Bernhard & Wright, C. W.

1957 Mesozoic Ammonoidea. Pp. 80-437. In Moore, R. C. (ed.), *Treatise of Invertebrate Paleontology*, Part. L. (Mollusca) 4, xxii + 490 pp. Geological Society of America & University of Kansas Press, Lawrence [1957.??.??]

Arnett, Ross Harold, Jr.

1985 *American insects*. A handbook of the insects of America north of Mexico. xiv + 850 pp., Van Nostrand Reinhold, New York. [1985.??.??]

Arribálzaga

See Lynch Arribálzaga

Artigas, Jorge N. & Papavero, Nelson

1988 The American genera of Asilidae (Diptera): Keys for identification with an atlas of female spermathecae and other morphological details. I. Key to subfamilies and subfamily Leptogastriinae Schiner. *Gayana Zool.* 52: 95-114. [1988.11.??]

Artigas, J. N. & Papavero, N.

1991 The American genera of Asilidae (Diptera): Keys for identification with an atlas of female spermathecae and other morphological details. VII. Subfamily Stenopogoninae Hull. A preliminary classification into tribes. *Gayana Zool.* 55: 139-144. [1991.08.??]

Ashe, Patrick

1983 A catalogue of chironomid genera and subgenera of the world including synonyms (Diptera: Chironomidae). *Ent. Scand. Suppl.* 17, 68 pp. [1983.12.02]

Ass, Mikhail Yakovlevich

1957 [Contribution to the knowledge of morphology and diagnosis of larvae of flies associated with man.] *Cesk. Parasitol.* 4: 15-52. [1957.??.??] [In Russian]

Attiah, M. A. H., Salem, Hassan Hilmy & Gammal, Y. El

1940 Ocular infection with Oesteridae in Egypt. *Bull. Ophthalmol. Soc. Egypt* 33: 16-25, pl. 1. [1940.??.??]

Audouin, Jean Victor, Blanchard, Charles Émile, Doyère, L. & Milne Edwards, Henri

- 1836 - *Le Règne Animal distribué d'après son organisation, pour servir de base à l'histoire naturelle*
 1849 *des animaux, et d'introduction à l'anatomie comparée*. Edition accompagnée de planches gravées, représentant les types de tous les genres, les caractères distinctifs des divers groupes et les modifications de structure sur lesquelles repose cette classification. Les Insectes. Crochard & C^{ie} [later, Fortin, Masson et C^{ie}, Libraries], Paris. xii + 443 + 557 pp., 202 pls.

Austen, Ernest Edward

- 1895 On the specimens of the genus *Cutiterebra* and its allies (family Oestridae) in the collection of the British Museum, with descriptions of a new genus and three new species. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* 6 (15): 377-396, 1 pl. [1895.05.01]

Austen, E. E.

- 1909 New genera and species of blood-sucking Muscidae from the Ethiopian and Oriental Regions, in the British Museum (Natural History). *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (8) 3: 285-299. [1909.03.01]

Austen, E. E.

- 1912 New genera and species of Tabanidae in the British Museum (Natural History). *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (8) 9: 1-33. [1912.01.01]

Austen, E. E.

- 1914 On Diptera collected in the western Sahara by Dr. Ernst Hartert, with descriptions of new species. Part II. *Novit. Zool.* 21: 265-274. [1914.07.??]

Austen, E. E.

- 1930 On a new dipterous parasite (Family Calliphoridae, subfamily Calliphorinae) of the Indian elephant with notes on other dipterous parasites of elephants. *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* 1930: 630. [1930.10.22]

Austen, E. E.

- 1936 A remarkable semi-apterous fly (Diptera) found in a cave in east Africa, and representing a new family, genus, and species. *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* 1936: 425-431. [1936.??.??]

Back, Ernest Adna

- 1908 [Willistonina, new genus.] P. 389. In Williston, S. W., *Manual of North American Diptera*. 3rd ed. 405 pp. James T. Hathaway, New Haven. [1908.08.29; date received by JMAldrich]

Back, E. A.

- 1909 The robber-flies of America north of Mexico, belonging to the subfamilies Leptogastrinae and Dasypogoninae. *Trans. Am. Ent. Soc.* 35: 137-400, 11 pls. [1909.04.??]

Baker, D. B.

- 1996 The dates of publication of Westwood's *Arcana entomologica* and the 'missing' topical articles. *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 23: 437-443. [1996.??.??]

Baranov, Nikolai Ilich (or Baranoff)

- 1926a Eine neue Simuliiden-Art und einige Bemerkungen über das System der Simuliiden. *Neue Beitr. Syst. Insektenkd.* 3: 161-164. [1926.??.??]

Baranov, N.

- 1926b Über die serbischen Simuliiden. *Neue Beitr. Syst. Insektenkd.* 3: 183-194. [1926.??.??]

Baranov, N.

- 1934 Neue Gattungen und Arten der orientalischen Raupenfliegen (Larvaevoridae). *Encycl. Ent.* (B, II) Diptera 7: 160-165. [1934.09.27]

Baranov, N.

- 1935 Neue paläarktische und orientalische Raupenfliegen (Dipt., Tachinidae). *Vet. Arhiv* 5: 550-560. [1935.??.??]

Baranov, N.

- 1941 Drugai prilog poznavanij roda *Sarcophaga* (s.l.). *Vet. Arhiv* 11: 361-404. [1941.??.??] [In Serbo-Croatian]

Baranov, N.

1942 Sarcophagen im unabhängigen Staate Kroatien. *Vet. Arhiv* 12: 497-659, 5 pls. [1942.10.17]
[In Serbo-Croatian, with German summary]

Baranov, N.

1952 A contribution to the study of the zoo-geographic relations of the island Hokkaido (Japan).
Pakist. J. Sci. 4: 118-120. [1952.07.??]

Barkalov, Anatolii Vasilievich & Kerzhner, Iziaslav Moisseevich

1991 *Cheilosia* Meigen, 1822 and *Pyrophæna* Schiner, 1860 (Insecta, Diptera): Proposed conservation. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 48: 312-315. [1991.12.10]

Barnes, Jeffrey Karl

1979 The taxonomic position of the New Zealand genus *Prosochaeta* Malloch (Diptera: Sciomyzidae). *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 81: 285-297. [1979.06.26]

Barracough, David A.

1994a An introductory conservation assessment of rarely encountered Diptera families in southern Africa. *Abstr. 3rd Int. Congr. Dipt.* 1994: 14-15. [1994.08.14]

Barracough, D. A.

1994b A review of Afrotropical Ctenostylidae (Diptera: Schizophora: Tephritoidea), with redescription of *Ramuliseta lindneri* Keiser, 1952. *Ann. Natal Mus.* 35: 5-14. [1994.10.??]

Barrett, Ralph Elliot

1932 An annotated list of the insects and arachnids affecting the various species of walnuts or members of the genus *Juglans* Linn. *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 5: 275-309. [1932.03.29]

Barretto, Mauro Pereira

1941 Observações sobre a biologia do *Phlebotomus whitmani* Antunes e Coutinho, 1939 (Diptera, Psychodidae) em condições experimentais. *Pap. Avulsos* 1: 87-106. [1941.03.05]

Bau, Arminius

1906 Diptera. Fam. Muscaridae. Subfam. Oestrinae. *Genera Ins.* 43, 31 pp., 2 pls. [1906.09.30]

Becher, Eduard

1882a Zur Kenntnis der Kopfbildung der Dipteren. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 1: 49-54. [1882.03.??]

Becher, E.

1882b Zur Kenntnis der Mundtheile der Dipteren. *Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien* 45: 123-162, pl. 1-4. [1882.??.??]

Becker, Alexander

1899 [*Oestrus*- und *Hypoderma*-Arten als Quälgeister von Haustieren und Saiga-Antilopen.] *Insektenbörse* 16: 280. [1899.??.??]

Becker, Theodor

1894 Dipterologische Studien. I. Scatomyzidae. *Berl. Ent. Z.* 39: 77-196, 1 pl. [1894.05.??]

Becker, T.

1896 Dipterologische Studien. IV. Ephydriidae. *Berl. Ent. Z.* 41: 91-276, 4 pls. [1896.??.??]

Becker, T.

1902- Aegyptische Dipteren. *Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin* 2: 1-66, 1 pl. [1902.08.12]; 67-195, 4 pls. [1903.09.23]

Becker, T.

1905 Cyclorrhapha Schizophora: Holometopa. Pp. 1-273. In Becker, T., Bezzi, M., Kertész, K., & Stein, P. (eds.), *Katalog der Paläarktischen Dipteren*. Vol. 4, [i] + 328 pp. Budapest. [1905.05.06]

Becker, T.

1906 Die Ergebnisse meiner dipterologischen Frühjahrsreise nach Algier und Tunis, 1906 [cont.]. *Z. Syst. Hymenopt. Dipt.* 6: 273-287 [1906.09.01], 353-367 [1906.11.01]

Becker, T.

1907a Die Ergebnisse meiner dipterologischen Frühjahrsreise nach Algier und Tunis, 1906 [concl.]. *Z. Syst. Hymenopt. Dipt.* 7: 33-61 [1907.01.01], 97-128 [1907.03.01], 225-256 [1907.05.01], 369-407 [1907.09.01], 454 [1907.11.01]

Becker, T.

1907b Zur Kenntnis der Dipteren von Central-Asien. I. Cyclorrhapha Schizophora Holometopa und Orthorrhapha Brachycera. *Annu. Mus. Zool. St. Petersbourg* 12: 253-317. [1907.10.??]

Becker, T.

1909 Collections recueillies par M. Maurice de Rothschild dans l'Afrique orientale anglaise. Insectes: Diptères nouveaux. *Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat.* 15: 113-121. [1909.??.??]

Becker, T.

1910 Chloropidae. Eine monographische Studie. 1. Teil. *Arch. Zool.*, Budapest 1: 33-174, 2 pls. [1910.3.15]

Becker, T.

1913a Genera Bombyliidarum. *Annu. Mus. Zool. St. Petersbourg* (1912) 17: 421-502. [1913.03.??]

Becker, T.

1913b Persische Dipteren von den Expeditionen des Herrn N. Zarudny 1898 und 1906. *Annu. Mus. Zool. St. Petersbourg* (1912) 17: 503-654, pls. 15-16. [1913.03.??]

Becker, T.

1914 Diptères nouveaux récoltés par MM. Ch. Alluaud et R. Jeannel en Afrique orientale 1911-1912. *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* 83: 120-130. [1914.??.??]

Becker, T.

1915a Fauna Faeröensis. Orthorrhapha Brachycera, Cyclorrhapha Aschiza und Schizophora (exclu. Anthomyiidae). *Zool. Jahrb. (Syst.)* 39(4): 121-134. [1915.??.??]

Becker, T.

1915b Orthorrhapha Brachycera; Cyclorrhapha Aschiza; Cyclorrhapha Schizophora. Pp. 53-60, 60-62, 63-67. In Becker, T., Dziedzicki, H., Schnabl, J., & Villeneuve, J., Résultats scientifiques de l'expédition des frères Kuznecov (Kouznetzov) à l'Oural arctique en 1909, sous la direction de H. Backlund. = Livr. 7. (Diptera). *Zap. Imp. Akad. Nauk* (8) 28 (7): 1-67, 3 pls. [1915.??.??]

Becker, T.

1917 Dipterologische Studien. [Dolichopodidae.] Erster Teil. *Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol.* 102: 113-361. [1917.??.??]

Becker, T.

1918 Dipterologische Studien. Dolichopodidae. Dritter Teil. *Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol.* 104: 35-214. [1918.??.??]

Becker, T.

1922 Dipterologischen Studien. Dolichopodidae. B. Nearktische und Neotropische Regions. *Abh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* (1921) 13(1), 395 pp. [after 1922.03.17]

This work has been dated 1921 and 1922 in Neave. There is a note by Becker on page 395 which is dated 17 March 1922. So the work itself must have been after that date and could not have appeared in 1921. The Smithsonian copy was received 12 Dec. 1923.

Becker, T.

1926 56a. Ephydriidae. *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 6(1): 1-48 (10) [1926.05.28], 49-115 (11) [1926.05.28]

Becker, T., Bezzi, Mario, Bischof, Josef, Kertész, Kálman, & Stein, Paul, eds.

1903a *Katalog der paläarktischen Dipteren*. Vol. 1, 383 pp. Budapest. [1903.09.22]

Becker, T., Bezzi, M., Bischof, J., Kertész, K., & Stein, P., eds.

1903b *Katalog der paläarktischen Dipteren*. Vol. 2, 396 pp. Budapest. [1903.04.01]

- Becker, T., Bezzi, M., Kertész, K. & Stein, P.**, eds.
1905 *Katalog der paläarktischen Dipteren*. Vol. 4, 328 pp. Budapest. [1905.05.06]
- Becker, T., Bezzi, M., Kertész, K. & Stein, P.**, eds.
1907 *Katalog der paläarktischen Dipteren*. Vol. 3, 828 pp. Budapest. [1907.12.17]
- Becker, T. & Stein, P.**
1913 Persische Dipteren von den Expeditionen des Herrn N. Zarudny 1898 und 1901. *Annu. Mus. Zool. St. Petersbourg* 17: 503-654, pls 15-16. [1913.03.??]
- Belanovsky, Ivan Dimitrievich**
1951 [Tachinids of the Ukrainian SSR.] *Izd. Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR (Zool.)* 1, 191 pp. [In Russian]
- Belanovsky, I. D.**
1953 [Tachinids of the Ukrainian SSR.] *Izd. Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR (Zool.)* 2, 240 pp. [In Russian]
- Belkin, John Nicholas**
1962 *The mosquitoes of the South Pacific (Diptera, Culicidae)*. Vol. 1. Univ. Calif. Press, Berkeley & Los Angeles. xii + 608 pp. [1962.07.18]
- Bellardi, Luigi**
1859 *Saggio di ditteologia messicana*. Parte I. 80 pp., 2 pls. Torino. [1859.??.??]
- Bellardi, L.**
1861 *Saggio di ditteologia messicana*. Parte II. 99 pp., 2 pls. Torino. [1861.??.??]
- Bellardi, L.**
1862 *Saggio di ditteologia messicana*. Appendice. 28 pp., 1 pl. Torino. [1862.??.??]
- Belshaw, Robert**
1993 Tachinid flies, Diptera: Tachinidae. *Handbk. Ident. Br. Insects* 10(4a), ii+ 169 pp. [1993.??.??]
- Bengtsson, Simon Fredrik**
1897 Bidrag till kännedomen om larven af *Phalacrocera replicata* (Lin.). *Acta Univ. Lund* 33(2)7, 1 + 109 + [1], 4 pls. [1897.??.??]
Also published separately as: *Studier öfver Insektlarver*. I. Till kännedomen om larven af *Phalacrocera replicata* (Lin.). 2+117 pp., 4 pls. E. Malmströms Boktryckeri, Lund.
- Bequaert, Joseph Charles**
1924 Notes upon Surcouf's treatment of the Tabanidae in the *Genera Insectorum* and upon Enderlein's proposed new classification of this family. *Psyche* 31: 24-40. [1924.03.15]
- Bequaert, J.**
1930 Medical and economic entomology. In Strong, R. P. (ed.), *The African Republic of Liberia and the Belgian Congo based on the observations made and material collected during the Harvard African Expedition 1926-1927*, vol. 2. *Contr. Inst. Trop. Biol. Med. Harvard Univ.* 5: 797-1001. [1930.10.22]
- Bequaert, J.**
1932 The Nemestrinidae (Diptera) in the V. v. Röder Collection. *Zool. Anz.* 100: 13-33. [1932.09.01]
- Bequaert, J.**
1934 Notes on American Nemestrinidae. Second paper. *J. N.Y. Ent. Soc.* 42: 163-184. [1934.06.??]
- Bequaert, J.**
1942a A monograph of the Melophaginae, or kedflies, of sheep, goats, deer and antelopes (Diptera, Hippoboscidae). *Ent. Am.* 22: 1-64 [1942.02.05], 65-124 [1942.05.01], 125-172 [1942.07.06], 173-210 [1942.10.01]
- Bequaert, J.**
1942b The Diptera Pupipara of Venezuela. *Bol. Ent. Venez.* 1: 79-88. [1942.12.31]
Date from running title of reprint.

Bequaert, J.

- 1954- The Hippoboscidae or louse-flies (Diptera) of mammals and birds. Part II. Taxonomy,
1957 evolution and revision of American genera and species. *Ent. Am.* 34: 1-232 [1954.12.01]; 35:
233-416 [1955.12.28]; (1956) 36: 417-611 [1957.01.28]

Bequaert, J.

- 1965 Family Hippoboscidae. *Cat. Dipt. Am. N. Mex.*: 916-921. [1965.08.23]

Bequaert, Michel

- 1914 Onze huidige kennis van de Belgische Grotten fauna. *Handel. XVII Vlaamsch-Nat. Geneeskd. Congr. (Gent)* 1913: 168-177. [1914.??.]

Bequaert, M.

- 1961 Contribution à la connaissance morphologique et à la classification des Mydidae (Diptera).
Bull. Inst. R. Sci. Nat. Belg. 37 (19): 1-18. [1961.08.]

Bequaert, M.

- 1963 Contribution nouvelle à la connaissance des Mydidae de la région éthiopienne. *Mem. Inst. R. Sci. Nat. Belg.* 2 (71): 1-68. [1961.08.]

Berendt, Georg Carl

- 1845 *Die im Bernstein befindlichen organischen Reste der Vorwelt ... Erster Band. Abtheilung I. Der Bernstein und die in ihm befindlichen Pflanzenreste der Vorwelt.* iv + 125 + [1] pp. Nicolai, Danzig [1845.06.]
See Evenhuis (1997: 82) for details.

Berest, Zoya Leonidovna

- 1993 [A review of supergeneric classification of the supertribe Micromyidi (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae), with establishment of a new tribe Bryomyini.] *Vestn. Zool.* 1993: 3-8. [1993.??.] [In Russian]

Berg, Carlos

- 1898 Substitución de nombres genéricos [I]; II.; III. *Comun. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires* 1: 16-19 [1898.08.24]; 41-43 [1898.12.17]; 77-80. [1899.05.24]

Bergroth, Ernst Evald

- 1891 Beitrag zur Tipuliden-Fauna der Schweiz. *Mitt. Naturf. Ges. Bern* 1890: 131-138. [1891.??.]

Bergroth, E.

- 1913a A new genus of Tipulidae from Turkestan, with notes on other forms. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (8) 11: 575-584. [1913.06.05]

Bergroth, E.

- 1913b On some Limnobiinae from northern Europe. *Acta Soc. Fauna Flora Fenn.* 37(6), 10 pp., 1 pl. [1913.??.]

Berlese, Antonio

- 1914 *Gli Insetti ...* 2: 177-240 [=fasc. 7-8]. Società Editrice Libreria, Milano [1914.05.]

Bernardi, Nelson

- 1973a †*Rhagionemestrius* Ussatchov (Diptera, Brachycera), not a nemestrinid. *Pap. Avulsos* 27: 111-113. [1973.9.18]

Bernardi, N.

- 1973b The genera of the family Nemestrinidae (Diptera: Brachycera). *Arq. Zool.* 24: 211-318. [1973.12.04]

Berthold, Arnold Adolph

- 1827 *Latreille's Natürliche Familien des Thierreichs.* Aus dem Französischen. Mit Anmerkungen und Zusätzen. Gr.H. S. priv. Landes=Industrie, Weimar. x + 606 pp. [1827.11.08]
German translation of Latreille (1825); see Evenhuis (1997: 86) for details.

Bertrand, Henri I.

- 1954 Les insectes aquatiques d'Europe. Vol. II. Trichoptera, Lepidoptera, Diptera, Hymenoptera. *Encycl. Ent. (A)* 31, 547 pp. [1954.??.]

Beschovski, Venelin L.

- 1972 A contribution to the dipteran fauna (Diptera, Brachycera) in the region of the Bulgarian Black-Sea Coast. *Bull. Inst. Zool. Mus., Acad. Bulgar. Sci.* 34: 5-14. [1972.01.??] [In Russian]

Beschovski, V. L.

- 1973 Ecological investigations on the representatives of Diptera—Brachycera from the salt biotops along the Bulgarian Black Sea coast. II. The Dipteran fauna from the sea-weeds cas. *Bull. Inst. Zool. Mus., Acad. Bulgar. Sci.* 38: 5-20. [1973.12.??] [In Bulgarian]

Beschovski, V. L.

- 1975 Ökologische Untersuchungen über Vertreter von Diptera — Brachycera von den Salzbiotopen der bulgarischen Schwarzmeerküste. *Ekologiya (Sofia)* 1: 64-74. [1975.12.??] [In Bulgarian with German and Russian summaries]

Beschovski, V. L.

- 1976a Acartophthalmidae, Anthomyzidae, Aulacigastridae, Camilidae and Diastatidae — New Diptera-Brachycera for the Bulgarian fauna. *Acta Zool. Bulgar.* 5: 93-96. [1976.??.] [In Bulgarian, with Russian and English summaries]

Beschovski, V. L.

- 1976b [Diptera—Brachycera of dunes of Bulgarian coast of Black Sea.] Pp. 35-58. In [editor????], *Terrestrial fauna of Bulgaria. Materials.* Bulgarian Academy of Science, Sofia. ??? pp. [1976.??.] [In Bulgarian, with Russian summary]

Original not seen, data taken from reprint.

Beschovski, V. L. and Lavciev, Valentin

- 1971 Muscidae (Diptera-Brachycera) an Littoral Bulgare de la Mer Noire. *Bull. Inst. Zool. Mus., Akad. Bulgar. Sci.* 33: 85-98. [1971.05.??] [In Bulgarian]

Bezzi, Mario

- 1892 Contribuzione alla fauna ditterologia della provincia di Pavia. Parte Seconde [part]. *Boll. Soc. Ent. Ital.* 24: 97-151. [1892.??.]

Bezzi, M.

- 1893 I ditteri del Trentino [cont.]. *Atti Soc. Ven.-Trent. Sci. Nat. (2)* 1: 209-272. [1893.??.]

Bezzi, M.

- 1894 I ditteri del Trentino [concl.]. *Atti Soc. Ven.-Trent. Sci. Nat. (2)* 1: 275-353. [1894.??.]

Bezzi, M.

- 1902 Neue Namen für einige Dipteren-Gattungen. *Z. Syst. Hymenopt. Dipt.* 2: 190-192. [1902.05.01]

Bezzi, M.

- 1903 Orthorrhapha Brachycera. 396 pp. In Becker, T., Bezzi, M., Bischof, J., Kertész, K. & Stein, P. (eds.), *Katalog der paläarktischen Dipteren.* Volume 2. 396 pp. Budapest. [1903.04.01]

Bezzi, M.

- 1905 Cyclorrhapha Schizophora: Pupipara. Pp. 273-292. In Becker, T., Bezzi, M., Kertész, K. & Stein, P. (eds.), *Katalog der paläarktischen Dipteren.* Volume 4. [i] + 328 pp. Budapest. [1905.05.06]

Bezzi, M.

- 1906a Noch einige neue Namen für Diptereengattungen. *Z. Syst. Hymenopt. Dipt.* 6: 49-55. [1906.01.01]

Bezzi, M.

- 1906b Ditteri Eritrei raccolti dal Dott. Andreini e dal Prof. Tellini. *Boll. Soc. Ent. Ital.* [1905] 37: 195-304. [1906.06.16]

Bezzi, M.

1907a Nomenklatorisches über Dipteren. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 26: 51-56. [1907.08.20]

Bezzi, M.

1907b Nomenklatorisches über Dipteren. II. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 26: 292-296. [1907.08.20]

Bezzi, M.

1907c Cyclorrapha Schizophora: Schizometopa. Tachinidae. Pp. 189-597. In Becker, T., Bezzi, M., Kertész, K. & Stein, P. (eds.), *Katalog der paläarktischen Dipteren*. Volume 3. [i] + 828 pp. Budapest. [1907.12.17]

Bezzi, M.

1908a Eine neue *Aphoebantus*-Art aus den palaearktischen Faunengebiete (Dipt.). *Z. Syst. Hymenopt. Dipt.* 8: 26-36. [1908.01.01]

Bezzi, M.

1908b Nomenklatorisches über Dipteren. III. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 27: 74-84. [1908.02.20]

Bezzi, M.

1908c Noterelle cecidologiche. *Marcellia* 7: 10-13. [1908.05.30]

Bezzi, M.

1908d Ditteri Eritrei raccolti dal Dott. Andreini e dal Prof. Tellini. Parte Seconde. Diptera Cyclorrapha. *Boll. Soc. Ent. Ital.* (1907) 39: 3-199. [1908.11.19]

Bezzi, M.

1910a Restaurazione del genere *Carpomyia* (Rond.) A. Costa. *Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici* 5: 3-32. [1910.09.04]

1. The date applies to the reprint only, not the *Bollettino*.

2. We consider this work to have been first issued as a reprint of an article that later appeared in the *Bollettino*. This reprint has on its last page the declaration that it is an "Estratto" which was "Pubblicato il 4 Settembre 1910." The *Bollettino* was published later (1911). Authors were provided with reprints as soon as their articles were set in type, but the *Bollettino* wasn't issued until it was complete. This reprint, being of the first article in the volume, has slightly different pagination.

3. The reprint begins with page 1, not 3 as in the *Bollettino* and includes a blank page, hence has 32 numbered pages.

Bezzi, M.

1910b Zur Synonymie und systematischen Stellung einiger Dipteren. *Soc. Ent.* 25: 65-67. [1910.11.19]

Bezzi, M.

1911a Biospeologica. XX. Diptères (première série) suivi d'un appendice sur les diptères cavernicoles recueillis par le D^r Absolon dans les Balcans. *Arch. Zool. Exp. Gen.* (5)8: 1-87. [1911.05.25]

Bezzi, M.

1911b Études systématiques sur les muscides hématophages du genre *Lyperosia*. *Arch. Parasitol.* 15: 110-143. [1911.10.20]

Bezzi, M.

1913a Indian trypaneids (fruit-flies) in the collection of the Indian Museum, Calcutta. *Mem. Indian Mus.* 3: 53-175. [1913.05.??]

Bezzi, M.

1913b Blefaroceridi italiani con descrizione di una nuova forma e di due specie esotiche. *Boll. Soc. Ent. Ital.* (1912) 44: 3-114. [1913.11.10]

Bezzi, M.

1913c Taumaleidi (Orfnefilidi) italiani con descrizione di nuove specie. *Boll. Lab. Portici* 7: 227-266. [1913.12.31]

Bezzi, M.

1914 Studies in Philippine Diptera. I. *Philipp. J. Sci.* 1913 (D) 8: 305-332. [1914.01.16]

Bezzi, M.

1915 *The Syrphidae of the Ethiopian Region based on material in the collection of the British Museum (Natural History), with descriptions of new genera and species.* British Museum (Natural History), London. 146 pp. [before 1915.08.11 date received at Smithsonian Institution]

Bezzi, M.

1916 Riduzione e scomparsa delle ali negli insetti ditteri. *Natura Rivista Sci.* 7: 85-132, 133-182. [1916.??.]

Bezzi, M.

1918 Notes on Ethiopian fruit-flies of the family Trypanidae, other than *Dacus* (s.l.), with descriptions of new genera and species (Dipt.).—I. *Bull. Ent. Res.* 8: 215-251. [1918.02.]

Bezzi, M.

1921 On the bombyliid fauna of South Africa (Diptera) as represented in the South African Museum. *Ann. S. Afr. Mus.* 18: 1-180, pls. 1-2. [1921.02.21]

Bezzi, M.

1922a On the dipterous genera *Passeromyia* and *Ornithomusca*, with notes and bibliography on the non-pupiparous Myiodaria parasitic on birds. *Parasitology* 14: 29-46. [1922.04.]

Bezzi, M.

1922b Enumeratio bombyliidarum (Diptera) quas ex Africa meridionali Dr. H. Brauns misit. *Broteria (Zool.)* 20: 64-86. [1922.08.01]

Bezzi, M.

1923a Note on the Australian genus *Tapeigaster* Macq. (Diptera) with descriptions of new species. *Aust. Zool.* 3: 72-78. [1923.03.09]

Bezzi, M.

1923b Un oncodide italiano appartenente ad un genera nuovo per la fauna Palearctica (Dipt.). *Boll. Soc. Ent. Ital.* 55: 99-105. [1923.07.08]

Bezzi, M.

1923c Diptera, Bombyliidae and Myiodaria (Coenosiinae, Muscinae, Calliphorinae, Sarcophaginae, Dexiinae, Tachininae), from the Seychelles and neighbouring islands. *Parasitology* 15: 75-102. [1923.03.]

Bezzi, M.

1924a *The Bombyliidae of the Ethiopian Region.* British Museum (Natural History), London. viii + 390 pp. [1924.04.29]

Bezzi, M.

1924b The South African Mydidae (Diptera) as represented in the South African Museum. *Ann. S. Afr. Mus.* 19: 191-234. [1924.03.]

Bezzi, M.

1924c South African trypanid Diptera in the collection of the South African Museum. *Ann. S. Afr. Mus.* 19: 449-577. [1924.08.]

Bezzi, M.

1924d Further notes on the Ethiopian fruit-flies, with keys to all the known genera and species [part]. *Bull. Ent. Res.* 15: 73-118. [1924.08.30]

Bezzi, M.

1925a On the tachinid genus *Euthera* (Diptera), with description of new species from Australia, Africa and South America. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* 50: 275-283. [1925.09.15]

Bezzi, M.

1925b Some Tachinidae (Diptera) of economic importance from the Federated Malay States. *Bull. Ent. Res.* 16: 113-123. [1925.10.24]

Bezzi, M.

1926 South African Rhagionidae (Diptera) in the South African Museum. *Ann. S. Afr. Mus.* 23: 297-324. [1926.02.??]

Bezzi, M.

1927 Some Calliphoridae (Diptera) from the South Pacific islands and Australia. *Bull. Ent. Res.* 17: 231-247. [1927.03.08]

Bezzi, M.

1928 *Diptera Brachycera and Athericera of the Fiji Islands based on material in the British Museum (Natural History)*. British Museum (Natural History) London. viii + 220 pp. [1928.06.23]

Bezzi, M.

1929 Australian Pyrgotidae (Diptera). With an Appendix by J.R. Malloch. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* 54: 1-31. [1929.05.15]

Bezzi, M. & Stein, P.

1907 Cyclorrapha Aschiza. Cyclorrapha Schizophora: Schizometopa. Pp. 1-189; 190-749. In Becker, T., Bezzi, M., Kertész, K., & Stein, P. (eds.), *Katalog der paläarktischen Dipteren*, Vol. 3, 828 pp. Budapest. [1907.12.17]

Bhatia, Madan Lal & Keilin, Douglas

1937 On a new case of parasitism of snail (*Vertigo genesii* Gredl.) by a dipterous larva. *Parasitology* 29: 399-408. [1937.07.05]

Bibby, Francis Flavius

1947 Notes on the insect fauna of the Samar group, Philippines. *Philipp. J. Sci.* 77: 61-81. [1947.08.18]

Bickel, Daniel John

1982 Diptera. Pp. 563-599. In Parker, S. P. (ed.), *Synopsis and classification of living organisms*. McGraw-Hill, New York. Vol. 2, 1232 pp. [1982.??.??]

Bickel, D.

1987 Babindellinae, a new subfamily of Dolichopodidae (Diptera) from Australia, with a discussion of symmetry in the dipteran male postabdomen. *Ent. Scand.* 18: 97-103. [1987.07.10]

Bickel, D.

1994 The Australian Sciapodinae (Diptera: Dolichopodidae), with a review of the Oriental and Australasian faunas, and a world conspectus of the subfamily. *Rec. Aust. Mus. Suppl.*, 21, 394 pp. [1994.12.23]

Bigot, Jacques Marie Frangile

1852 Essai d'une classification générale et synoptique de l'ordre des insectes diptères. *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (2) 10: 471-489. [1852.??.??]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1853a [Rectification dans l'Essai de classification des diptères.] *Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr.* 10: lxxxii. [1853.03.23]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1853b Note pour servir de complément et de correction à l'Essai d'une classification générale et synoptique de l'ordre des diptères. *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (3) 1: 295-317. [1853.09.14]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1854 Essai d'une classification générale et synoptique de l'ordre des insectes diptères. 3^e mémoire. *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (3) 2: 447-482. [1854.12.30]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1855 [L'errata suivant à son mémoire intitulé: Essai d'une classification générale et synoptique de l'ordre des insectes diptères (Annales, 1854, 3^e trimestre, pages 447-482)] *Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr.* 12: lxxvi-lxxvii. [1855.04.11]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1856 Essai d'une classification générale et synoptique de l'ordre des insectes diptères. 4^e mémoire. *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (3) 4: 51-91. [1856.07.23]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1857a Diptères nouveaux provenant du Chili. *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (3) 5: 277-308. [1857.09.09]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1857b Essai d'une classification générale et synoptique de l'ordre des insectes diptères. 5^e mémoire. *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (3) 5: 517-564. [1857.11.11]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1858 Essai d'une classification générale et synoptique de l'ordre des insectes diptères. (VI^e Mémoire) *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (3) 6: 569-595. [1858.??.??]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1859a Dipterorum aliquot nova genera. *Rev. Mag. Zool.* (2) 11: 305-315, pl. 11. [1859.07.??]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1859b Essai d'une classification générale et synoptique de l'ordre des insectes diptères. (VII^e mémoire.) *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (3) 7: 201-231. [1859.08.24]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1862 Diptères nouveaux de la Corse découverts dans la partie montagneuse de cette île par M.E. Bellier de la Chavignerie, pendant l'été de 1861. *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (4) 2: 109-114. [1862.06.05]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1879a [Note sur deux nouveaux genres de diptères.] *Bull. [Bimens.] Soc. Ent. Fr.* 1879(6): 63-64. [1879.04.05]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1879b [Note sur deux nouveaux genres de diptères.] *Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (5) 9: 1-li. [1879.08.27]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1880a [Diagnoses de trois genres nouveaux de diptères.] *Bull. [Bimens.] Soc. Ent. Fr.* 1880(6): 62-63. [1880.04.05]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1880b [Diagnoses de trois genres nouveaux de diptères.] *Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (5) 10: xli-xlvii. [1880.06.09]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1880c Diptères nouveaux ou peu connus. 12^e partie. XVIII. Genres *Plagiocera* (Macq.), *Formosia* (Guérin) et *Rutilia* (Rob.-Desv.). XIX. Diopsidae (Macq., J. Bigot). *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (5) 10: 85-89, 90-94. [1880.06.09]

Bigot, J.M.F.

1881 Diptères nouveaux ou peu connus. 16^e partie. XXIII. Tribus Nemestrinidorum. *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (6) 1: 13-21. [1881.07.22]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1882a Diptères nouveaux ou peu connus. 18^e partie. XXVIII. Acanthomeridae (Wiedemann, Dipt. exot.). *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (6) 1: 453-460. [1882.04.12]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1882b Diptères nouveaux ou peu connus. 19^e partie. XXIX. Genres *Roeselia*, *Actia*, *Melia*, *Phytomyptera* et tribu des Anthomyzidae (Schiner, Rondani, Meade). XXX. Genre *Ctenostylum*. *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (6) 2: 5-21, 21-22. [1882.06.28]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1883 Diptères nouveaux ou peu connus. 23 partie, XXXII: Syrphidi (2 partie). *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (6) 3: 221-258. [1883.10.31]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1885a [Les diagnoses de deux genres nouveaux de diptères appartenant à la famille des Ortalidae.] *Bull. [Bimens.] Soc. Ent. Fr.* 1885(18): clxv-clxvi. [probably 1880.10.03]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1885b [La description d'un nouveau genre de diptères.] *Bull. [Bimens.] Soc. Ent. Fr.* 1885(19): clxxiii-clxxiv. [probably 1885.10.24]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1885c Diptères nouveaux ou peu connus. 27^e partie(1). XXXV: Famille des Anomalocerati (mihi) αουοαλου—χεραζ (Coriacaе, Pupipara, Nycteribidae. auctor). *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (6) 5: 225-246. [1885.12.28]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1885d [Les diagnoses de deux genres nouveaux de diptères appartenant à la famille des Ortalidae.] *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (6) 5 (Bull.): clxv-clxvi. [1885.12.28]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1885e [La description d'un nouveau genre de diptères.] *Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (6) 5: clxxiii-clxxiv. [1885.12.28]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1886a [Diagnoses d'un genre et d'une espèce de diptères.] *Bull. [Bimens.] Soc. Ent. Fr.* 1886(13): cx-cxi. [1886.08.07]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1886b [Diagnoses d'un genre et d'une espèce de diptères.] *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (6) 6 (Bull.): cx-cxi. [1886.10.15]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1886c Diptères nouveaux ou peu connus. 29^e partie. XXXVII. 1^{er}. Essai d'une classification synoptique de groupe des Tanypezidi (mihi) et description de genres et d'espèces inédits. *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (6) 6: 287-302. [1886.10.15]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1886d [Remarques sur le genre *Megalemyia*.] *Bull. [Bimens.] Soc. Ent. Fr.* 1886(19): clxvii-clxviii. [1886.11.06]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1886e Diptères nouveaux ou peu connus. 29^e partie (suite). XXXVII: 2^e. Essai d'une classification synoptique du groupe des Tanypezidi (mihi) et description de genres et d'espèces inédits. *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (6) 6: 369-392. [1886.12.30]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1887a [Remarques sur le genre *Megalemyia*.] *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (6) 6 (Bull.): clxvii-clxviii. [1887.03.09]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1887b Diptères nouveaux ou peu connus. 30^e partie (1). XXXVIII. Liste synoptique des espèces appartenant au genre *Loxocera* (Meigen, Illig. *Magaz.*, II., p. 275, 1803) = *Syrphus* et *Mulio*, p^l Fabr., = *Nemotelus*, p^l Schranck. Fam. des Agromyzidae, stirps 24^c, Chilizinae (v. Rondani, *Prodr.*, vol. I, 1856), Psilinae (Schiner). *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (6) 7: 17-19. [1887.05.25]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1887c Diptères nouveaux ou peu connus. 31^e partie. XXXIX Descriptions de nouvelles espèces de Stratiomydi et de Conopsidi. *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (6) 7: 20-46. [1887.05.25]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1887d Diptères nouveaux ou peu connus. 31^e partie. XL. Descriptions de nouvelles espèces de Myopsidi. *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (6) 7: 203-208. [1887.??.]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1888a Diptères [sect. v.]. Pp. 1-45, pls. 1-4. *In* Ministère de la Marine et de l'Instruction Publique, *Mission scientifique du Cap Horn*. 1882-1883. Tome VI. Zoologie. Insectes. Gauthier-Villars et Fils, Paris. [1888.02.15]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1888b Diptères nouveaux ou peu connus. 33 partie, XLI: Tachinidae. *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (6) 8: 77-101. [1888.06.30]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1889a Diptères nouveaux ou peu connus. 34^e partie, XLII: Diagnoses de nouvelles espèces. *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (6) 8: 253-270. [1889.01.09]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1889b [Note sur une note par professeur Mik 1889.] *Bull. [Bimens.] Soc. Ent. Fr.* 1889(13): cxxxiii-cxxxiv. [1889.07.20]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1889c Diptères nouveaux ou peu connus. 34^e partie, XLII: Empidi. *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (6) 9: 111-134. [1889.09.11]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1890a [Note sur une note par professeur Mik 1889.] *Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (6) 9: cxxxiii-cxxxiv. [1890.01.22]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1890b Diptères nouveaux ou peu connus. 35^e partie, XLIII: Cyrtidi. *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (6) 9: 313-320. [1890.01.22]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1890c Diptères nouveaux ou peu connus. 36^e partie, XLV: Dolichopodi. Essai d'une classification générale. *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (6) 10: 261-296. [1890.11.26]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1891 Catalogue of the Diptera of the Oriental Region. Part I. *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal* (n.s.) 60: 250-282. [1891.09.28]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1892a Catalogue of the Diptera of the Oriental Region. Part II & Part III. *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal* (n.s.) 61: 37-178, 178-236. [1892.07.23]

Bigot, J. M. F.

1892b Nova genera dipterorum. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 11: 161-162. [1892.07.31]

Bilimek, Dominik

1867 Fauna der grotte Cacahuamilpa in Mexico. *Abh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* 17: 901-908. [1867.??.]

Billberg, Gustav Johann

1820 *Enumeratio insectorum in Museo Gust. Joh. Billberg.* 138 pp. [Stockholm]. [1820.??.]

Billberg, G. J.

1828 *Synopsis faunae Scandinaviae.* Tome 1, pt. 1. Mammalia. viii + 55 + xiii pp., 5 pls. Holmiae [=Stockholm] [1828.??.]

Bischof, Josef

1900a Vorläufige Charakteristik einiger neuen Gattungen von Muscarien. *Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien* 37: 131-132. [1900.05.03]

Bischof, J.

1900b Einige neue Gattungen von Muscarien. *Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien* 109 (Abt. I): 490-497. [1900.07.??]

Bischof, J.

1903 Neue Dipteren aus Afrika. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 22: 41-42. [1903.03.05]

Bischof, J.

1904 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Muscaria Schizometopa. *Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* 54: 79-101. [1904.02.25]

Blagoderov, Vladimir Alexandrovich, Krzeminski, W. & Lukashevich, Lena Dmitrievna

1994 Revision of some fossil dipteran families described by Rohdendorf. *Abstr. 3rd Int. Congr. Dipt.* 1994: 19-20. [1994.08.14]

Blanchard, Charles Émile

1840 Histoire naturelle des insectes. Orthoptères, névroptères, hémiptères, hyménoptères, lépidoptères et diptères. Vol. 3, 672 pp., 67 pls. In Laporte, F. L. de, *Histoire naturelle des animaux articulés*. Paris. [1840.12.26]

The full name for Blanchard is Charles Émile, but the name is usually given as only E. Blanchard.

Blanchard, É.

1845a *Histoire des insectes ...* F. Didot Frères, Paris. Vol. 2, 524 pp., pls. 11-20. [1845.06.28]
See Evenhuis (1997: 98) for full details.

Blanchard, É.

1845b Diptères. Tanystomes. pls. 168 [1845.10.??], 170 [1845.12.11]. In Audouin *et al.* (eds.), Cuvier's *Le Règne Animal ...* (q.v.)

Blanchard, É.

1846 Diptères. Athéricères. pls. 175, 177bis [1846.01.??], 181 [1846.12.??]. In Audouin *et al.* (eds.), Cuvier's *Le Règne Animal ...* (q.v.)

Blanchard, É.

1847 Diptères. Némocères. pl. 164 [1847.06.??] & Notacanthes. pl. 172bis [1847.04.??] In Audouin *et al.* (eds.), Cuvier's *Le Règne Animal ...* (q.v.)

Blanchard, É.

1848 Diptères. Némocères. pl. 163. In Audouin *et al.* (eds.), Cuvier's *Le Règne Animal ...* (q.v.) [1848.02.??]

Blanchard, É.

1872 [Note] P. 1134. In Larrey, M. le Baron, [Extrait d'un travail manuscrit que lui a adressé M. Bérenger-Féraud, médecin en chef de la Marine, au Sénégal ... intitulé: Étude sur les larves de mouches qui se développent dans la peau de l'homme, au Sénégal.] *C. R. Hebd. Séanc. Acad. Sci. Paris* 75: 1133-1134. [1872.??.??]

Some authors (for example, Pont 1980: 792) wrongly credit the species, *anthropophaga* to "Blanchard & Bérenger-Féraud." Unfortunately, under article 50 of the Code Bérenger-Féraud can not be an author as he only provided a description. Blanchard by providing the name and an implicit reference to the description of Bérenger-Féraud fulfilled the requirements of the Code.

Blanchard, Raphael Anatole Émile

1901 Observations sur quelques moustiques. *C. R. Seanc. Soc. Biol.* 53: 1045-1046. [1901.12.06]

Blanchard, R. A. É.

1905 *Les moustiques*. Histoire naturelle et médicale. Rudeval, Paris. 673 pp. [1905.04.18]

Blot, Frédéric

1827 Sur un nouveau genre et une nouvelle espèce de diptère. *Mem. Soc. Linn. Normandie* 1826-1827: 101-106. [1827.??.??]

Bock, Walter J.

1994 History and nomenclature of avian family-group names. *Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 222, 281 pp. [1994.09.28]

Bode, Arnold

1953 Die Insektenfauna des osterniedersächsischen Oberen Lias. *Palaeontographica* (A) 103: 1-375, 15 pls. [1953.07.??]

Börner, Carl J.

1904 Zur Systematik der Hexapoden. *Zool. Anz.* 27: 511-593. [1904.05.03]

Boheman, Carl Heinrich

1858 Bidrag till Lapplands dipter-fauna. *Öfvers. K. VetenskAkad. Förh.* 15: 55-57. [1858.??.]

Borgmeier, Thomas

1933 A proposito da nomenclatura dos Tabanidae da regiãao neotropica. *Rev. Ent. (Rio J.)* 3: 286-303. [1933.09.]

Borkent, Art

1993 A world catalogue of fossil and extant Corethrellidae and Chaoboridae (Diptera), with a listing of references to keys, bionomic information and descriptions of each known life stage. *Ent. Scand.* 24: 1-24. [1993.04.]

Borkent, Art, Wirth, Willis Wagner & Dyce, Alan

1987 The newly discovered male of *Austroconops* (Ceratopogonidae: Diptera) with a discussion of the phylogeny of the basal lineages of the Ceratopogonidae. *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 89: 587-606. [1987.07.23]

Bosc d'Antic, Louis Auguste Guillaume

1792 *Keroplatus*. *Actes Soc. Hist. Nat.* 1: 42-43. [1792.??.]

Bouché, Peter Friedrich

1834 *Naturgeschichte der Insekten, besonders in Hinsicht ihrer ersten Zustände als Larven und Puppen*. Erste Lieferung. 216 pp., 10 pls. Berlin. [1834.09.]

Bowden, John

1975a Studies in African Bombyliidae. IX. On *Hyperusia* Bezzi and the tribe Corsomyzini. *J. Ent. Soc. South. Afr.* 38: 99-107. [1975.11.11]

Bowden, J.

1975b Studies in African Bombyliidae. X. Taxonomic problems relevant to a catalogue of Ethiopian Bombyliidae, with descriptions of new genera and species. *J. Ent. Soc. South. Afr.* 38: 305-320. [1975.09.]

Bowden, J.

1980 Family Bombyliidae. *Cat. Dipt. Afrotr. Reg.*: 381-430. [1980.07.10]

Boyes, John Wallace & Shewell, Guy Eadon

1975 Cytotaxonomy of Calliphoridae (Diptera). *Genetics* 45: 435-488. [1975.12.15]

Brauer, Friedrich Mortiz

1861 Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss der europäischen Oestriden. *Abh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* (1860) 10: 641-658. [1861.??.]

Brauer, F.

1861 Ueber die Larven der Gattung *Cuterebra* Clk. *Abh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* (1860) 10: 777-786. [1861.??.]

Brauer, F.

1863a *Rogenhoferia*, eine neue Gattung aus der Familie der Oestriden. *Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* 13: 325-326. [after 1863.03.04]

Brauer, F.

1863b *Monographie der Oestriden*. vi + 292 pp., 10 pls. C. Ueberreuter, Wien. [after 1863.10.04]
Also published in *Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* 13 (Beih.), vi + 291 pp.

Brauer, F.

1866 *Pharyngobolus africanus* m. Ein Oestridae aus dem Rachen des afrikanischen Elephanten. Nachtrag zur Monographie der Oestriden. *Abh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* 16: 879-884. [1866.??.]

Brauer, F.

1869 Kurze Charakteristik der Dipteren-Larven zur Bekräftigung des neuer von Dr. Schinerer entworfenen Dipteren-Systems. *Abh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* 19: 843-852. [1869.??.]

Brauer, F.

1880 Die Zweiflügler des Kaiserlichen Museums zu Wien. I. *Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien* 42: 105-216, pls. 1-6. [1880.??.]

Brauer, F.

1882 Die Zweiflügler des Kaiserlichen Museums zu Wien. II. *Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien* 44 (1): 59-110, pls. 1-2. [1882.07.]

Brauer, F.

1883 Die Zweiflügler des Kaiserlichen Museums zu Wien. III. *Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien* 47: 1-100, 5 pls. [1883.??.]

Brauer, F.

1885a Entomologische Beiträge. *Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* (1884) 34: 269-272. [1885.??.]

Brauer, F.

1885b Systematisch-zoologische Studien. *Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien* (1) 91: 237-413, 1 pl. [1885.??.]

Brauer, F.

1886 Nachträge zur Monographie der Oestriden. I. Ueber die von Frau A. Zugmayer und Hrn. F. Wolf entdeckte Lebensweise des *Oestrus purpureus*. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 5: 289-304. [1886.11.20]

Brauer, F.

1887a Nachträge zur Monographie der Oestriden. II. Zur Charakteristik und Verwandtschaft der Oestriden-Gruppen im Larven-und vollkommenen Zustande. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 6: 4-16. [1887.01.15]

Brauer, F.

1887b Nachträge zur Monographie der Oestriden. IV. Ueber *Cobboldia elephantis*. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 6: 217-223, pl. 3. [1887.10.30]

Brauer, F.

1892a Über die aus Afrika bekannt gewordenen Oestriden und insbesondere über zwei neue von Dr. Holub aus Südafrika mitgebrachte Larven aus dieser Gruppe. *Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien* 101 (Abt. I): 4-16. [1892.??.]

Brauer, F.

1892b Ansichten über die Gattung *Pachystylum* Mcq. und Rückblicke auf die in den Denkschriften der kais. Akademie d. W. m.-n. Cl., Bd. LVI und LVIII, erschienen "Vorarbeiten zu einer Monographie der Muscaria et. von Prof. Fr. Brauer u J. Edl. v. Bergenstamm." *Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien* 101 (Abt. I): 593-607. [1892.??.]

Brauer, F.

1893 Vorarbeiten zu einer Monographie der Muscaria Schizometopa (exclusive Anthomyidae) von Prof. Dr. Fr. Brauer und Julius Edl. v. Bergenstamm. *Abh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien.* 43: 447-525. [1893.12.?? "Ende Dezember"]

Brauer, F.

1895 Bemerkungen zu einigen neuen Gattungen der Muscarien und Deutung einiger Original-Exemplare. *Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien* 104 (Abt. I): 582-604. [1895.??.]

Brauer, F.

1898 Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Muscaria Schizometopa. *Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien* 107(Abt.1): 493-546. [1898.06.]

Brauer, F.

1899 Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Muscaria schizometopa. I. Bemerkungen zu den Originalexemplaren der von Bigot, Macquart und Robineau-Desvoidy beschriebenen Muscaria Schizometopa aus der Sammlung des Herrn G.H. Verrall. Dritte Folge. *Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien* 108(Abt. 1): 495-529. [1899.06.]

Brauer, F. & Bergenstamm, Julius Edler von

1889 Die Zweiflügler des Kaiserlichen Museums zu Wien. IV. Vorarbeiten zu einer Monographie der Muscaria Schizometopa (exclusive Anthomyidae). Pars I. *Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien* 1889 56 (1): 69-180, 11 pls. [1889.03.??]

Brauer, F. & Bergenstamm, J. E. von

1891 *Die Zweiflügler des Kaiserlichen Museums zu Wien. V. Vorarbeiten zu einer Monographie der Muscaria Schizometopa (exclusive Anthomyidae)*. Pars II. F. Tempsky, Wien. 142 pp. [1891.12.??]

Also published, 1892, *Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien* (1891) 58: 305-446. [1892.06.11]

Brauer, F. & Bergenstamm, J. E. von

1893 *Die Zweiflügler des Kaiserlichen Museums zu Wien, VI. Vorarbeiten zu einer Monographie der Muscaria Schizometopa (exclusive Anthomyidae)*. Pars III. F. Tempsky, Wien. 152 pp. [1893.08.??]

Also published, 1894, *Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien* (1893) 60: 89-240. [1894.03.05]

Brauer, F. & Bergenstamm, J. E. von

1895 *Die Zweiflügler des Kaiserlichen Museums zu Wien. VII. Vorarbeiten zu einer Monographie der Muscaria Schizometopa (exclusive Anthomyidae)*. Pars IV. Pt 7, 88 pp. Wien. [1895.03.11]

Also published, 1895, *Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien* (1894) 60: 89-240. [1895.04.??]

Brébisson, Lewis Alphonse de

1827 Note. P. 103. In Blot, F. 1827 (q.v.).

Breddin, G. & Börner, C.

1904 Ueber *Thaumatoxena wasmanni*, den Vertreter einer neuen Unterordnung der Rhynchoten. *Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl.* 1904: 84-93. [1904.5.??]

Brennan, James Mark

1935 The Pangoniinae of Nearctic America, Diptera: Tabanidae. *Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull.* 22 [=whole ser., 32]: 249-401, 9 pls. (= *Kans. Univ. Bull.* 36 (14)) [1935.04.15]

Brèthes, Juan

1908 Masarygidae, una nueva familia de dípteros. *An. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires* (3) 10: 439-443. [1908.12.30]

Author's separates are dated 30 Dec. 1908.

Brèthes, J.

1922 Himenópteros y Dípteros de varias procedencias. *An. Soc. Cient. Argent.* 93: 119-146. [1922.??.??]

Brodie, William & White, J. E.

1883 *Check list of insects of the Dominion of Canada*. 67 pp. C. B. Robinson, Toronto. [1883.07.??]

Bromley, Stanley Willard

1934 Asilidae. Pp. 327-360. In Curran, C. H., *The Diptera of Kartabo, Bartica District, British Guiana, with descriptions of new species from other British Guiana localities*. *Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 66: 287-523. [1934.07.30]

Bromley, S. W.

1937 New and little-known Utah Diptera with notes on the taxonomy of the Diptera. *Proc. Utah Acad. Sci.* 14: 99-109. [1937.??.??]

Broun, Thomas

1893 *Manual of the New Zealand Coleoptera*. Parts V, VI, VII. Colonial Mus. Geol. Surv. Dep., Wellington xvii + 975-1504 pp. [1893.11.??]

While the parts are frequently cited as separate publications, the preface clearly states that these parts were published as a single volume.

Brown, Brian Victor

1992a [The strange lives of coffin flies (Diptera: Phoridae)] *In* Minutes of meeting of November 7, 1991. *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 94: 296. [1992.04.06]

Brown, B. V.

1992b Generic revision of Phoridae of the Nearctic Region and phylogenetic classification of Phoridae, Sciadoceridae, and Ironomyiidae (Diptera: Phoroidea). *Mem. Ent. Soc. Can.* 164, 144 pp. [1992.11.30]

Brown, B. V. & Sabrosky, C. W.

1994 *Sphaerocera* Latreille, 1804 and *Borophaga* Enderlein, 1924 (Insecta, Diptera): proposed conservation; *Sphaerocera curvipes* Latreille, 1805 and *Phora flavimana* Meigen, 1830: proposed conservation of the specific names. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 51: 313-315. [1994.12.??]

Brues, Charles Thomas

1904 A monograph of the North American Phoridae. *Trans. Am. Ent. Soc.* (1903) 29: 331-344 [1903.10.??], 345-368 [1903.11.??], 369-404 [1903.12.??], pls. 5-9.

While the signatures bear dates, all evidence suggests that this paper was issued as a whole. Aldrich labeled his reprint as "issued Jan. 1904" and the SI Libraries received number 4 of the *Transactions* on 13 Feb. 1904.

Brues, C. T.

1906 Diptera. Fam. Phoridae. *Genera Ins.* 44, 21 pp., 2 pls. [1906.11.10]

Brues, C. T. & Melander, A. L.

1915 *Key to the families of North American insects.* Brues & Melander, Boston & Pullman. vii + 140 pp. [1915.03.??]

Brues, C. T. & Melander, A. L.

1932 Classification of insects. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harv. Univ.* 73, 672 pp. [1932.01.??]

Brues, C. T., Melander, A. L. & Carpenter, Frank Morton

1954 Classification of insects. (Revised ed.). *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harv. Univ.* 108: 917 pp. [1954.03.??]

Brullé, Gaspard Auguste

1833 IV^e Classe. Insectes [part]. Pp. 289-336. *In* Bory de Saint-Vincent (ed.), *Expédition scientifique de Morée.* Section des sciences physiques 3 (1) (Zool. 2), 400 pp. Paris. [1833.03.20]

Brundin, Lars Zakarias

1956 Zur Systematik der Orthocladiinae (Diptera Chironomidae). *Inst. Freshw. Res. Drottningholm Rep.* 37: 5-185. [1956.??.??]

Brundin, L.

1965 On the real nature of transantarctic relationships. *Evolution* 19: 496-505. [1965.12.31]

Brundin, L.

1966 Transantarctic relationships and their significance, as evidenced by chironomid midges, with a monograph of the subfamilies Podonominae and Aphroteniinae and the austral Heptagytiae. *K. Svenska VetenskapsAkad. Handl.* (4) 11(1): 1-472. [1966.??.??]

Brundin, L.

1983a *Chilenomyia paradoxa* gen. n., sp. n. and Chilenomyiinae, a new subfamily among the Chironomidae (Diptera). *Ent. Scand.* 14: 33-45. [1983.04.15]

Brundin, L.

1983b Two new aphrotenian larval types from Chile and Queensland, including *Anaphrotenia lacustris* n. gen., n. sp. (Diptera: Chironomidae). *Ent. Scand.* 14: 415-433. [1983.12.23]

Brundin, L. & Saether, O.

1978 *Buchonomyia burmanica* sp. n. and Buchonomyiinae, a new subfamily among the Chironomidae (Diptera). *Zool. Scr.* 7: 269-275. [1978.12.20]

Brunetti, Enrico Adelemo

1907 Revision of the Oriental Stratiomyidae, with *Xylomyia* and its allies. *Rec. Indian Mus.* 1 (2): 85-132. [1907.08.??]

Brunetti, E.

1911a New Oriental Nematocera. *Rec. Indian Mus.* 4: 259-316. [1911.06.07]

Brunetti, E.

1911b Revision of the Oriental Tipulidae with descriptions of new species. *Rec. Indian Mus.* 6: 231-314. [1911.12.??]

Brunetti, E.

1912 Diptera Nematocera (excluding Chironomidae and Culicidae). Diptera, [Vol. 1], 581 pp., 12 pls. In Shipley, A. E. & Marshall, G. A. K. (eds.), *Fauna of British India*. London. [1912.12.17]

Brunetti, E.

1918 Revision of the Oriental Tipulidae with descriptions of new species. Part II. *Rec. Indian Mus.* 15: 255-340, pls. 7-8. [1918.11.09]

Brunetti, E.

1920 Catalogue of Oriental and south Asiatic Nematocera. *Rec. Indian Mus.* 17: 1-300. [1920.06.??]

Brunetti, E.

1923 Pipunculidae, Syrphidae, Conopidae, Oestridae. Diptera. In: [Shipley, A.E., ed.], *Fauna of British India including Ceylon and Burma*. [Vol. III] Taylor & Francis, London. xii + 424 pp. [1923.03.01]

Bryan, Edwin Horace, Jr.

1934 A review of the Hawaiian Diptera, with descriptions of new species. *Proc. Hawaii. Ent. Soc.* 8: 399-468. [1934.09.05]

See Evenhuis (1995) for full details on the dating of this serial.

Buck, Alfred A., Sasaki, Tom T. & Anderson, Robert I.

1968 Health and disease in four Peruvian villages. Contrasts in epidemiology. xviii + 142 pp. *John Hopkins Monographs on International Health*, Baltimore. [1968.??.??]

Burgess, Edward

1878 Two interesting American Diptera, *Glutops singularis* and *Epibates osten-sackenii*. *Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.* (1876-1878) 19: 320-324, 1 pl. [1878.02.27]

Burmeister, Herman Carl Conrad

1829 *De insectorum systemate naturali*. 40 pp. Grunert, Halle. [1829.??.??]

Burmeister, H. C. C.

1832 *Handbuch der Entomologie*. Vol. 1, xvi+ 696 + [2] pp. Reimer, Berlin. [after 1832.10.31]

Burmeister, H. C. C.

1835 Bericht über die Fortschritte der Entomologie 1834-35. *Arch. Naturgesch.* 1(2): 7-74. [1835.??.??]

Burmeister, H. C. C.

1837 *Handbuch der Naturgeschichte*. [Part 2] xii + pp. 369-858. Enslin, Berlin. [1837.??.??]

Burr, Malcom

1911 Vorläufige Revision der Labiiden. *Dtsch. Ent. Nat.-Bibl.* 2: 58-61. [1911.??.??]

Byers, George William

1969 A new family of nematocerous Diptera. *J. Kansas Ent. Soc.* 42: 366-371. [1969.10.27]

Camargo-Andrade, Carlos Amadeu de

1936 Índice das formas novas e novos nomes técnicos vindos a lume na "Revista" e nas outras publicações até Junho de 1936. *Rev. Mus. Paulista* 21: 671-838. [1936.11.04]

Camras, Sidney

1965 Family Conopidae. *Cat. Dipt. Am. N. Mex.*: 625-632. [1965.08.23]

Camras, S.

1990 A new species of *Stylogaster* from Brazil (Diptera: Conopidae). *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz* (1989) 84 (Suppl. 4): 75. [1990.06.28]

Camras, S.

1994a *Sicus* Scopoli, 1763 and *Myopa* Fabricius, 1775 (Insecta, Diptera): proposed conservation by the designation of *Conops buccata* Linnaeus, 1758 as the type species of *Myopa*. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 51: 31-34. [1994.03.30]

Camras, S.

1994b A new subfamily for the fossil conopid fly, *Palaeomyopa tertiaria* (Diptera, Conopidae). *Ent. News* 105: 175-177. [1994.07.22]

Cantrell, Brian Keith & Crosskey, Roger Ward

1989 Family Tachinidae. *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Reg.*: 733-784. [1989.08.23]

Canzoneri, Silvano & Meneghini, Dino

1974 Osservazioni sul genere *Halmoptera* Hal. (Diptera, Ephydriidae). *Boll. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Venezia* (1972) 25: 147-151. [1974.??.??]

Carles-Tolrá, Miguel

1994 *Azorastia gemmae*: A new nannodastiid species from the Isle of Ibiza (Spain, Balearic Isles) (Insecta: Diptera: Nannodastiidae). *Reichenbachia* 30: 199-202. [1994.11.25]

Carles-Tolrá, M., Garanto, O. & Checa, J. I.

1993 Nuevas citas y datos de dípteros acalípteros para España (Diptera: Acalyptera). *Ses. Ent. ICHN-SCL* (1991) 7: 83-89. [1993.??.??]

Carpenter, Frank Morton

1992 Arthropoda [Part R], Superclass Hexapoda [vol. 4 (4)], 655 pp. In Moore, R. C. & Kassler, R. L. (eds.), *Treatise on invertebrate paleontology*, Part R. Arthropoda, 4 Superclass Hexapoda, In 2 vols 4(3) & 4(4). Geological Society of America, Boulder & University of Kansas, Lawrence. [1992.12.04]

Carpenter, F. M. & Hull, Frank Montgomery

1939 The fossil Pipunculidae. *Bernstein-Forschung*. 4: 8-17. [1939.??.??]

Carrera, Messias

1944 Relação de alguns dípteros capturados em Monte Alegre, Estado de São Paulo. *Pap. Avulsos* 6(5): 37-50. [1944.11.14]

Carrera, M.

1949 Contribuição ao conhecimento dos Asilidae Neotropicais (Diptera). I.—Sobre as espécies brasileiras com esporae na tibia. *Arq. Zool.* 7: 1-148. [1949.12.30]

Carrera, M. & d'Andretta, Maria A. V.

1957 Sobre a família Pantophtalmidae (Diptera). *Arq. Zool.* 10: 253-330. [1957.09.02]

Cazier, Mont Adelbert

1941 A generic review of the family Apioceratidae with a revision of the North American species (Diptera-Brachycera). *Am. Midl. Nat.* 25:589-631, 4 pls. [1941.07.15]

Chainey, John Edmund & Oldroyd, Harold

1980 Family Tabanidae. *Cat. Dipt. Afrotr. Reg.*: 275-308. [1980.07.10]

Chandler, Peter J.

1981 *Nemedina alamirabilis* sp. n., a new genus and species of Diptera Eremoneura, of uncertain affinities, from Hungary. *Acta Zool. Acad. Sci. Hung.* 7: 103-113. [1981.??.??]

Chandler, P.

1987 The families Diastatidae and Campichoetidae (Diptera, Drosophiloidea) with a revision of Palaearctic and Nepalese species of *Diastata* Meigen. *Ent. Scand.* 18: 1-50. [1987.07.10]

Chandler, P.

1989 Family Platypezidae. *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Reg.*: 420-421. [1989.08.23]

Chandler, P.

1991 Family Opetiidae. *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 7: 204-205. [1991.04.25]

Chinery, Michael

1973 *A field guide to the insects of Britain & northern Europe*. William Collins Sons & Co., Glasgow. 352 pp. [1973.??.??]

Christophers, Samuel Rickard

1906 On the importance of larval characters in the classification of mosquitoes. *Sci. Mem. Off. Med. Sanit. Dep. Gov. India* (N.S.) 25: 1-18. [1906.??.??]

Chubareva, Lidya Arkhipovna

1984 Comparative analysis of karyotypes in the Simuliidae and Chironomidae. *Zool. Zhur.* 63: 1652-1660. [1984.??.??] [In Russian]

Chvála, Milan

1976 Swarming, mating and feeding habits in Empididae (Diptera), and their significance in evolution of the family. *Acta Soc. Ent. Bohem.* 73: 353-366. [1976.11.30]

Chvála, M.

1981 Classification and phylogeny of Empididae, with a presumed origin of Dolichopodidae (Diptera). *Ent. Scand. Suppl.* 15:225-36. [1981.07.01]

Chvála, M.

1983 The Empidoidea (Diptera) of Fennoscandia and Denmark. II. General Part. The families Hybotidae, Atelestidae and Microphoridae. *Fauna Ent. Scand.* 12, 279 pp. [1983.06.21]

Chvála, M.

1986a Classification of Brachycera (Diptera) with regard to the superfamily Empidoidea, on evidence of the validity of Eremoneura. *Dipt. Bohem.* 4: 7-12. [1986.??.??]

Chvála, M.

1986b Systematic position and classification of Microphoridae (Diptera: Empidoidea). *Abstr. 1st Int. Congr. Dipt.* 1986: 46. [1986.08.17]

Chvála, M.

1986c Revision of Palearctic Microphoridae (Diptera) 1. *Microphor* Macq. *Acta Soc. Ent. Bohem.* 83:432-454. [1986.11.30]

Chvála, M.

1988 Family Tabanidae. *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 5: 97-171. [1988.01.01]

Chvála, M.

1989a Family Atelestidae. *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 6: 169-170. [1989.03.01]

Chvála, M.

1989b Family Microphoridae. *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 6: 171-174. [1989.03.01]

Chvála, M. & Kovalev, Vladimir Grigoryevich

1987 The identity of *Therinopsis richardsi* Vimmer, 1939 (Diptera, Sphaeroceridae). *Acta Ent. Bohem.* 84: 60-61. [1987.01.30]

Chvála, M. & Kovalev, V. G.

1989 Family Hybotidae. *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 6: 174-227. [1989.03.01]

Chvála, M. & Smith, Kenneth George Valentine

1988 Family Conopidae. *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 8: 245-272. [1988.09.20]

[Clairville, Joseph Philippe de]

1798 *Helvetische Entomologie oder Verzeichniss der Schweizer Insecten, nach einer neuen Methode geordnet mit Beschreibungen und Abbildungen*. Orell, Zürich. vol. 1, 149 + 4 pp., 12 pls.

This publication has a French version on opposite page from a German version. The authorship of this work is in dispute. Naturally, Clairville later declared himself the sole author of the work, relegating Schellenberg to role of illustrator. Hagen (1863, *Bibli. Ent.* 1: 120) and German workers assigns authorship to Schellenberg, with Clairville as the French translator. See Evenhuis (1997: 147) for full details.

Clark, Bracy

1815 *An essay on the bots of horses and other animals*. 72 pp., 2 pls. London. [early 1815]

Clark, B.

1843 An appendix or supplement to a treatise on the oestri and cuterebrae of various animals. *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 19: 81-94. [1843.08.05]

Coates, Benjamin H.

1842 Note on the natural alliances of the genus *Cecidomyia*, intended to facilitate identification. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila* 1: 191-192. [1842.07.??]

Cobbold, Thomas Spencer

1882 The parasites of elephants. *J. Linn Soc. London* (2) 2(4): 223-258, pls. 23-24. [1882.??.??]

Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison

1889 Thistle insects. *Rep. Colo. Biol. Assoc.* 6: 1-2. [1889.??.??]

Cockerell, T. D. A.

1908 Fossil insects from Florissant, Colorado. *Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 24: 59-69. [1908.02.07]

Cockerell, T. D. A.

1914 The fossil and recent Bombyliidae. *Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 33: 229-236. [1914.04.06]

Cockerell, T. D. A.

1917 The fauna of Boulder County, Colorado, III. *Univ. Colo. Stud.* 12: 5-20. [1917.01.??]

Cockerell, T. D. A.

1920 Eocene insects from the Rocky Mountains. *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 57: 233-260. [1920.06.15]

Cockerell, T. D. A.

1924 Fossil insects in the United States National Museum. *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 64 (13), 15 pp. [1924.02.02]

Cockerell, T. D. A.

1925 The Eocene fossil fly *Eophlebomyia*. *Psyche* 32: 229-230. [1925.10.??]

Coe, Ralph Leonard

1960 A further collection of Diptera from Yugoslavia, with localities and notes. *Glasn. Prir. Muz. Beogr.* (B) 16: 43-67. [1960.??.??]

Coffman, William Page

1978 Chironomidae. Pp. 345-376. In Merritt, Richard W. & Cummins, Kenneth W. (eds.), *An introduction to aquatic insects of North America*. Kendall/Hunt, Dubuque. 441 pp. [1978.??.??]

Cogan, Brian Henry

1976 Other families [of Schizophora-Acalypterae, not Agromyzidae, Chloropidae, Sciomyzidae, Sepsidae, or Sphaeroceridae.] Pp. 69-76, 80-87 & 94. In Kloet, G. S. & Hincks, W. D., A checklist of British insects (ed. 2) Part 5: Diptera & Siphonaptera. *Handbk. ident. Br. Insects* 11(5), ix + 139 pp. [1976.01.??]

Cogan, B. H.

1980a Family Psilidae. *Cat. Dipt. Afrotr. Reg.*: 589-590. [1980.07.10]

Cogan, B. H.

1980b Family Ephydriidae. *Cat. Dipt. Afrotr. Reg.*: 655-669. [1980.07.10]

Cogan, B. H.

1984 Family Ephydriidae. *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 10: 126-176. [1984.10.15]

Cogan, B. H. & Munro, Hugh Kenneth

1980 Family Tephritidae. *Cat. Dipt. Afrotr. Reg.*: 518-554. [1980.07.10]

Coher, Edward

1988 Further studies of Asian Macrocerinae (Diptera: Mycetophilidae), with the description of a new chiasmoneurine genus, *Laneocera*. *J. N.Y. ent. Soc.* 96: 82-90. [1988.02.26]

Cole, Frank Raymond

1923 A revision of the North American two-winged flies of the family Therevidae. *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 62 (4) [#2450], 140 pp., 13 pls. [1923.05.10]

Cole, F. R.

1969 *The flies of western North America*. xii + 693 pp. Berkeley & Los Angeles. [1969.12.24 date received SI]

Collart, Albert

1935 Les Dacinae de Congo Belge (Diptera: Trypetidae). *Bull. Mus. R. Hist. Nat. Belg.* 11 (1): 1-45. [1935.02.??]

Colless, Donald Henry

1962 A new Australian genus and family of Diptera (Nematocera: Perissommatidae). *Aust. J. Zool.* 10: 519-535. [1962.10.??]

Colless, D. H.

1970 Mycetophilidae of Australia I. *J. Aust. Ent. Soc.* 9: 83-99. [1970.08.31]

Colless, D. H.

1990 *Valeseguya rieki*, a new genus and species of Diptera from Australia (Nematocera: Anisopodidae). *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* 26: 351-353.

Colless, D. H.

1994 A new family of muscoid Diptera from Australasia, with sixteen new species in four new genera (Diptera: Axiniidae). *Invert. Taxon.* 10: 471-534. [1994.11.08]

Colless, D. H. & McAlpine, David Kendray

1970 Diptera (flies), pp. 656-740. *In* The Division of Entomology. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation, Canberra, spons., *The insects of Australia*. A textbook for students and research workers. Melbourne Univ. Press, Melbourne. xiii + 1029 pp. [1970.02.??]

Colless, D. H. & McAlpine, D. K.

1975 Diptera, pp. 91-96. *In* The Division of Entomology. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation, Canberra, spons., *The insects of Australia*. Supplement. Melbourne Univ. Press, Melbourne. viii + 146 pp. [1975.03.??]

Colless, D.H., & McAlpine, D. K.

1991 Diptera (flies), pp. 717-786. *In* The Division of Entomology. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation, Canberra, spons., *The insects of Australia*. A textbook for students and research workers. [Ed. 2] Melbourne Univ. Press, Melbourne. vol. 2, vi + 543-1137 pp. [before 1992.04.20 date received SI]

Collin, James Edward

1928 *New Zealand Empididae based on material in the British Museum (Natural History)*. British Museum (Natural History), London. viii + 110 pp. [1928.02.08]

Collin, J. E.

1931 Platypezidae, Pipunculidae. *Dipt. Patagonia S. Chile* 6: 49-61. [1931.04.25]

Collin, J. E.

1939 On various new or little known British Diptera, including several species bred from the nests of birds and mammals. *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 75: 134-144 [1939.06.??], 145-154 [1939.07.??].

Collin, J. E.

1947 The British genera of Trypetidae (Dipt.) with notes on a few species. *Ent. Rec. J. Var.* 59 (Suppl.): 1-14. [1947.??.??]

Collin, J. E.

1948a On the classification of the genera allied to *Musca* L. (Diptera) *Proc. R. Ent. Soc. London* (B) 17: 125-127. [1948.??.??]

Collin, J. E.

1948b A short synopsis of the British Sapromyzidae (Diptera). *Trans. R. Ent. Soc. Lond.* 99: 225-242. [1948.06.25]

Collin, J. E.

1960a Some Empididae from Palestine. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (1959) (13) 2: 385-420. [1960.06.07]

Collin, J. E.

1960b The British species of *Myopa* (Dipt., Conopidae). *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 95: 145-151. [1960.01.19]

Collin, J. E.

1961 Empididae. In Verrall, G. H. (ed.), *British flies*, Vol. VI, viii + 782 pp. Univ. Press, Cambridge. [1961.10.27]

Commonwealth Institute of Entomology

1958 Insecta. *Zool. Rec.* (1956) 93(13), 536 pp. [1958.07.??]

Commonwealth Institute of Entomology & Zoological Society of London

1971 Insecta. *Zool. Rec.* (1966) 103(13), xvi + 417 pp. [1971.??.??]

Comstock, John Henry

1880 *Report upon cotton insects ...* Government Printer, Washington. "1879." 5 + 511 pp., 3 pls. [1880.05.18]

See Evenhuis (1997: 151) for full details.

Comstock, J. H.

1924 *An introduction to entomology*. 1st complete ed. The Comstock Publ., Ithaca. xix + 1044 pp. [after 1924.08.??, preface date]

See Evenhuis (1997: 152) for full details.

Cook, Edwin Francis

1955 A contribution toward a monograph of the family Scatopsidae (Diptera). Part I. A revision of the genus *Rhegmoclema* Enderlein (= *Aldrovandiella* Enderlein) with particular reference to the North American species; Part II. The genera *Rhegmoclemina* Enderlein, *Parascatopse* n. g., and a new species of *Rhegmoclema*. *Ann. Ent. Soc. Am.* 48: 240-251, 5 pls. [1955.09.23]; 351-364, 4 pls. [1955.11.26].

Cook, E. F.

1963 Scatopsidae and Hyperoscelidae. Pp. 1-37. In *Guide to the Insects of Connecticut*. Part VI. The Diptera or true flies of Connecticut. 8 fascicle. *Bull. Conn. St. Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv.* 93, 114 pp. [1963.??.??]

Cook, E. F.

1965a Family Chaoboridae. *Cat. Dipt. Am. N. Mex.*: 102-105. [1965.08.23]

Cook, E. F.

1965b Family Scatopsidae. *Cat. Dipt. Am. N. Mex.*: 237-241. [1965.08.23]

Cook, E. F.

1967 Family Hyperoscelididae. *Cat. Dipt. Am. S. U.S.* 21, 2 pp. [1967.02.28]

Cook, E. F.

1971 The Australian Scatopsidae (Diptera). *Aust. J. Zool., Suppl. Ser.* 8, 90 pp. [1971.11.15]

Cook, E.F.

1972 A synopsis of the Scatopsidae of the Palaearctic. Part II. Swammerdamellini. *J. Nat. Hist.* 6: 625-634. [1972.10.18]

Coquillett, Daniel William

1890 The dipterous parasite of *Diabrotica soror*. *Insect Life* 2: 233-236. [1890.02.??]

Coquillett, D. W.

1893 An anomalous empid. *Ent. News* 4: 208-210. [1893.06.06 date received at ANSP]

Coquillett, D. W.

1895a Descriptions of new genera and species, pp. 307-319. In Johnson, C.W., Diptera of Florida. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 1895: 303-340. [1895.08.20]

Coquillett, D. W.

1895b New genera and species of Tachinidae. *J. N.Y. Ent. Soc.* 3: 97-107. [1895.09.??]

Coquillett, D. W.

1896 A new subfamily of Ephydriidae. *Ent. News* 7: 220-221. [1896.08.27]

Coquillett, D. W.

1897 Revision of the Tachinidae of America north of Mexico, A family of parasitic two-winged insects. *Tech. Ser. Bur. Ent. U.S. Dep. Agric.* 7, 154 pp. [after 1897.06.02]

Coquillett, D. W.

1899a A new dipterous family related to the Chironomidae. *Ent. News* 10: 60-61. [1899.03.04]

Coquillett, D. W.

1899b Notes and descriptions of Trypetidae. *J. N.Y. Ent. Soc.* 7: 259-268. [1899.12.??]

Coquillett, D.W.

1900a Two new genera of Diptera. *Ent. News* 11: 429-430. [1900.04.04]

Coquillett, D.W.

1900b Report on a collection of dipterous insects from Puerto Rico. *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 22: 249-270. [1900.05.12]

Coquillett, D. W.

1901a A systematic arrangement of the families of the Diptera. *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 23: 653-658. [1901.05.02]

Coquillett, D.W.

1901b Types of anthomyid Genera. *J. N.Y. Ent. Soc.* 9: 134-146. [1901.09.06]

Coquillett, D. W.

1902a New forms of Culicidae from North America. *J. N.Y. Ent. Soc.* 10: 191-194. [1902.06.??]

Coquillett, D. W.

1902b New cyclorhaphous Diptera from Mexico and New Mexico. *Can. Ent.* 34: 195-202. [1902.08.28]

Coquillett, D. W.

1903a The genera of the dipterous family Empididae, with notes and new species. *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 5: 245-272. [1903.05.07]

Reprints bear the note "Author's extra, published May 7, 1903."

Coquillett, D. W.

1903b *Eucorethra*, a genus of Culicidae. *Can. Ent.* 35: 272. [1903.10.03]

Coquillett, D. W.

1904a New Diptera from Central America. *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 6: 90-98. [1904.05.21]

Coquillett, D. W.

1904b New North American Diptera. *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 6: 166-192. [1904.07.30]

Coquillett, D. W.

1906 A classification of the mosquitoes of North and Middle America. *Tech. Ser. Bur. Ent. U.S. Dep. Agric.* 11, 31 pp. [after 1906.03.15]

The letter of transmittal is dated 15 March.

Coquillett, D. W.

1910a New species of North America Diptera. *Can. Ent.* 42: 41-47. [1910.02.08]

Coquillett, D. W.

1910b The type-species of the North American genera of Diptera. *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 37: 499-647. [1910.08.04]

Coquillett, D. W.

1910c Corrections to my paper on the type-species of the North American genera of Diptera. *Can. Ent.* 42: 375-378. [1910.11.11]

Coquillett, D. W.

1924 A new genus and species of Trypetidae infesting asparagus in South Africa (Diptera). *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 26: 64-66. [1924.03.19]

Cornet, Michel

1981 Ceratopogonidae. Pp. 625-641 In Durand, J.-R. & Lévêque, C. (eds.), *Flore et faune aquatiques de l'Afrique Sahelo-Soudanienne*. Vol. 2, viii + 391-873 pp. O.R.S.T.O.M., Doc. Tech. 45, Paris. [1981.??.]

Corti, Emilio

1909 Contributo alla conoscenza del gruppo della "Crassisete" in Italia. *Boll. Soc. Ent. Ital.* (1908) 40: 121-162. [1909.03.20]

The date is for the reprint. The whole volume was published on 30 December 1909.

Coscaron, Sixto & Papavero, Nelson

1993 *An illustrated manual for the identification of the Neotropical genera and subgenera of Tabanidae (Diptera)*. Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi, Belém. 150 pp. [1993.??.]

Coscaron, S. & Philip, Cornelius Becker

1979 A revision of Mycteromyiini ('genus *Mycteromyia*' of authors), a new tribe of Neotropical horse flies. *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci* (4) 41: 427-452. [1979.??.]

Costa, Achille

1846a Storia completa dell'*Entomibia apum* Costa (nuovo genere d'Insetti Ditteri) e su i danni che arreca alle api da micle. *Atti R. Ist. Incorag. Sci. Nat.* (1847) 7: 291-306. [1846.??.]

Costa, A.

1846b [Une nota sopra un nuovo genere di Insetti Ditteri della famiglia dei Pupipari.] Pp. 678-679. In Adunanza del Giorno 22 Settembre 1845. In Atti della sezione di Anatomia, Fisiologia comparata e Zoologia. *Atti della settima adunanza degli scienziati italiani tenuta in Napoli dal 20 di settembre a 3 di ottobre del MDCCCXLV*. Napoli. [1846.??.]

We give the full journal citation here as the one given in Neave (1939: 242) is wrong. It is not "Atti Riun.," but *Atti Adun. Sci. Ital.*

Costa, A.

1854 Frammenti di entomologia napoletana. Articolo 1. Nuovo specie di Ditteri. *Ann. Sci.* 1: 69-91. [1854.??.]

Costa, A.

1857 Contribuzione alla fauna ditterologica italiana. *Giambattista Vico* 2: 438-460. [1857.??.]

Coulson, Jack R., Sabrosky, Curtis Williams, & Muller, Irmgard

1965 Selected bibliography of North American Diptera. *Cat. Dipt. Am. N. Mex.*: 1117-1547. [1965.08.23]

Courtney, Gregory W.

1994 Biosystematics of the Nymphomyiidae (Insecta: Diptera): life history, morphology and phylogenetic relationships. *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 550, 41 pp. [1994.??.]

Couri, Márcia Souto & Albuquerque, Dalcly de Oliveira

1979 Estudos sobre *Neodexiopsis* Malloch, 1920 com notas nomenclaturais sobre Coenosiinae (Diptera, Muscidae). *Rev. Bras. Biol.* 39: 499-517. [1979.08.]

Cowan, Charles Fraser

1976 On the Disciples' Edition of Cuvier's *Règne animal*. *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 8: 32-64. [1976.11.]

Crampton, Guy Chester

1918 The genitalia and terminal abdominal structures of male Neuroptera and Mecoptera with notes on the Psocidae, Diptera and Trichoptera. *Psyche* 25: 47-59, pls. 2-3. [1918.06.]

Crampton, G. C.

1924a The phylogeny and classification of insects. *J. Ent. Zool.* 16: 33-47. [1924.06.??]

Crampton, G. C.

1924b Remarks on the phylogeny and interrelationships of nematoceros Diptera. *Psyche* 31: 238-242. [1924.11.25]

Crampton, G. C.

1925a A phylogenetic study of the thoracic sclerites of the non-tipuloid nematoceros Diptera. *Ann. Ent. Soc. Am.* 18: 49-74. [1925.04.06]

Crampton, G. C.

1925b Evidence of relationship indicated by the thoracic sclerites of certain eriopterine tipuloid Diptera. *Insecutor Inscit. Menstr.* 13: 197-213, pls. 2-3. [1925.11.25]

Crampton, G. C.

1926 A phylogenetic study of the thoracic sclerites of the psychodoid Diptera, with remarks on the interrelationships of the Nematocera. *Ent. News* 37: 33-39 [1926.01.29], 65-70 [1926.03.04].

Crampton, G. C.

1943 The external morphology of the Diptera. Pp. 10-165. In The Guide to the insects of Connecticut. Part VI. The Diptera or true flies of Connecticut. First fascicle. *Bull. Conn. St. Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv.* 64, 509 pp., 4 pls. [1943.??.??]

See note under Alexander (1943) for dating information.

Crampton, G.C.

1944a A comparative morphological study of the terminalia of male calypterate cyclorrhaphous Diptera and their acalypterate relatives. *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc.* 39: 1-31. [1944.05.29]

Crampton, G. C.

1944b Suggestions for grouping the families of acalypterate cyclorrhaphous Diptera on the basis of the male terminalia. *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 46: 152-159. [1944.07.10]

Cranston, Peter Scott

1990 Introduction and other subfamilies. Pp. 113-253, 354-355. In Ashe, P. & Cranston, P. S., Family Chironomidae. *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 2: 113-355. [1990.11.30]

Cresson, Ezra Townsend, Jr.

1912 Descriptions of several new neotropical Acalyptrate Diptera. *Ent. News* 23: 389-396, pl. 19. [1912.00.00]

Cresson, E. T., Jr.

1914 Some nomenclatural notes on the dipterous family Trypetidae. *Ent. News* 25: 275-279. [1914.06.01]

Cresson, E. T., Jr.

1916 Descriptions of new genera and species of the dipterous family Ephydriidae. —III. *Ent. News* 27: 147-52. [1916.03.31]

Cresson, E. T., Jr.

1918 New North American Diptera (Scathophagidae). *Ent. News* 29: 133-137. [1918.04.01]

Cresson, E. T., Jr.

1920 Revision of the Sciomyzidae. *Trans. Am. Ent. Soc.* 46: 27-89. [1920.03.31]

Cresson, E. T., Jr.

1922 Studies of American Ephydriidae. III. *Trans. Am. Ent. Soc.* 47: 325-343. [1922.03.15]

Cresson, E. T. Jr.

1923 Let us try to help each other (Dipt: Borboridae). *Ent. News* 34: 58. [1923.02.10]

Cresson, E. T., Jr.

1925 Studies in the dipterous family Ephydriidae, excluding the North and South American faunas. *Trans. Am. Ent. Soc.* 51: 227-58. [1925.10.08]

Cresson, E. T., Jr.

1930a Studies in the dipterous family Ephydriidae. Paper III. *Trans. Am. Ent. Soc.* 56: 93-131. [1930.06.24]

Cresson, E. T., Jr.

1930b Notes on and descriptions of some neotropical Neriidae and Micropezidae (Diptera). *Trans. Am. Ent. Soc.* 56: 307-362. [1930.09.19]

Cresson, E. T., Jr.

1934a Descriptions of new genera and species of the dipterous family Ephydriidae. XI. *Trans. Am. Ent. Soc.* 60: 199-222. [1934.07.07]

Cresson, E. T., Jr.

1934b Notes on a new manual of North American Diptera, comments and criticisms. *Ent. News* 45: 259-264. [1934.12.20]

Cresson, E. T., Jr.

1935 Descriptions of genera and species of the dipterous family Ephydriidae. *Trans. Am. Ent. Soc.* 61: 345-372. [1935.11.20]

Cresson, E. T., Jr.

1942 Synopses of North American Ephydriidae (Diptera). [I]. *Trans. Am. Ent. Soc.* 68: 101-128. [1942.09.24]

Cresson, E. T., Jr.

1943 The species of the tribe Ilytheini (Diptera: Ephydriidae: Notiphilinae). *Trans. Am. Ent. Soc.* 69: 1-16, 2 pls. [1943.04.29]

Cresson, E. T., Jr.

1944 Synopses of North American Ephydriidae (Diptera). Parts IA and II. *Trans. Am. Ent. Soc.* 70: 159-180. [1944.11.10]

Cresson, E. T., Jr.

1946 Synopses of North American Ephydriidae (Diptera). III. The tribe Notiphilini of the subfamily Notiphilinae. *Trans. Am. Ent. Soc.* 72: 227-240. [1946.12.20]

Cresson, E. T., Jr.

1949 A systematic annotated arrangement of the genera and species of the North American Ephydriidae. IV. The subfamily Napaeinae. *Trans. Am. Ent. Soc.* (1948) 74: 225-260. [1949.03.23]

Crosskey, Roger Ward

1966 The putative fossil genus *Palexorista* Townsend and its identity with *Prosturmia* Townsend (Diptera: Tachinidae). *Proc. R. Ent. Soc. London* (B) 35: 133-137. [1966.10.25]

Crosskey, R. W.

1967 An index-catalogue of the genus-group names of Oriental and Australasian Tachinidae (Diptera) and their type species. *Bull. Br. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Ent.* 20: 1-39. [1967.04.19]

Crosskey, R. W.

1971 The type-material of Australasian, Oriental and Ethiopian Tachinidae (Diptera) described by Macquart and Bigot. *Bull. Br. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Ent.* 25: 251-305. [1971.03.02]

Crosskey, R. W.

1973a A revisionary classification of the Rutiliini (Diptera: Tachinidae), with keys to the described species. *Bull. Br. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Ent. Suppl.* 19, 167 pp. [1973.02.22]

Crosskey, R. W.

1973b A conspectus of the Tachinidae (Diptera) of Australia, including keys to the supraspecific taxa and taxonomic and host catalogues. *Bull. Br. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Ent. Suppl.* 21, 221 pp. [1973.12.07]

Crosskey, R. W.

1974 The British Tachinidae of Walker and Stephens (Diptera). *Bull. Br. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Ent.* 30: 269-308. [1974.06.12]

Crosskey, R. W.

1976a Tachinidae. Pp. 95-105, in Kloet, G. S. & Hincks, W. D., A checklist of British insects (ed. 2) Part 5: Diptera & Siphonaptera. *Handbk. ident. Br. Insects* 11(5), ix + 139 pp. [1976.02.11]

Crosskey, R. W.

1976b A taxonomic conspectus of the Tachinidae (Diptera) of the Oriental Region. *Bull. Br. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Ent. Suppl.* 26, 357 pp. [1976.10.28]

Crosskey, R. W.

1977 A review of the Rhinophoridae (Diptera) and a revision of the Afrotropical species. *Bull. Br. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Ent.* 36: 1-67. [1977.09.29]

Crosskey, R. W.

1980 Family Tachinidae. *Cat. Dipt. Afrotr. Reg.:* 822-882. [1980.07.10]

Crosskey, R. W.

1985 The authorship, dating, and application of suprageneric names in the Simuliidae (Diptera). *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 121:167-178. [1985.07.29]

Crosskey, R. W.

1988 Part VIII. Black fly species of the World. 32. An annotated checklist of the world black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae). Pp. 425-520. In Kim, K. C. & Merritt, R. W. (eds.), *Black flies. Ecology, population management, and annotated world list. "1987."* Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park. xv + 528 pp. [1988.03.01]

Crosskey, R. W.

1990 *The natural history of blackflies.* John Wiley & Sons, Chichester. ix + 711 pp. [1990.??.??]

Crosskey, R. W.

1994 Comments on the proposed designation of the type species of *Hydrophoria* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 (Insecta, Diptera). *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 51: 258-259. [1994.09.30]

Crosskey, R. W., Herting, Benno, Mesnil, Louis-Paul & Wood, Donald Montgomery

1986 *Dexia* Meigen, 1826 (Insecta, Diptera); Proposed designation of *Musca rustica* Fabricius, 1775, as type species. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 43: 282-287. [1986.10.??]

Crozy, A.

1975 *Evolution of gall forming insects — gall midges.* The British Library, West Yorkshire. iii + 316 pp. [1975.??.??]
Translation of Mamaev (1968, q.v.)

Cumming, Jeffrey Malcom, Sinclair, Bradley J. & Wood, Donald Montgomery

1995 Homology and phylogenetic implications of male genitalia in Diptera - Eremoneura. *Ent. Scand.* 26: 120-151. [1995.??.??]

Curran, Charles Howard

1925 Contribution to a monograph of the American Syrphidae north of Mexico. *Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull.* (1924) 15: 7-216. [1925.12.01]

Curran, C. H.

1926 *Grisdalemyia*, a new genus of Tachinidae (Diptera). *Can. Ent.* 58: 133-135. [1926.06.??]

Curran, C. H.

1928 The Syrphidae of the Malay Peninsula. *J. Fed. Malay St. Mus.* 14: 141-324. [1928.09.??]

Curran, C. H.

1932 The Norwegian Zoological Expedition to the Galapagos Islands 1925, conducted by Alf Wollbeack. IV. Diptera. *Medd. Zool. Mus. Oslo* 30: 347-366. [1932.??.??]

Curran, C. H.

1934a The Templeton Crocker Expedition of the California Academy of Sciences, 1932. No. 13, Diptera. *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.* (4)21: 147-172. [1934.03.27]

Curran, C. H.

1934b The Diptera of Kartabo, Bartica District, British Guiana, with descriptions of new species from other British Guiana localities. *Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 66: 287-532. [1934.07.30]

Curran, C. H.

1934c *The families and genera of North American Diptera*. Ballou Press, New York. 512 pp. [1934.08.25]

Curtis, John

1824 *British entomology ...* Vol. 1, pl. 14. Privately published, London. [1824.03.01]

See Evenhuis (1997: 164) for full details.

Curtis, J.

1825 *British entomology ...* Vol. 2. Pls 51-98. Privately published, London. [1825.??.??]

Curtis, J.

1826 *British entomology ...* Vol. 3. Pls 99-146. Privately published, London. [1826.??.??]

Curtis, J.

1828 *British entomology ...* Vol 5. Pls 195-241. Privately published, London. [1828.??.??]

Curtis, J.

1829a *British entomology ...* Vol 6. Pls 242-289. Privately published, London. [1829.??.??]

Curtis, J.

1829b *A guide to an arrangement of British Insects: being a catalogue of all the named species hitherto discovered in Great Britain and Ireland*. Westley, London. vi + columns 1-32. [1829.??.??]

The whole work was published over two years, from 1829 (vi + 1-32), 1829 or 1830 (33-128), 1830 (129-160) and 1831 (161-256). Except for forematter, the numbers are of columns, two per page. The Diptera are in columns 201-242, with errata and addenda in columns 247-248.

Curtis, J.

1831a *British entomology ...* Vol. 8. Pls 338-383. Privately published, London. [1831.??.??]

Curtis, J.

1831b *A guide to an arrangement of British Insects ...* Westley, London. Columns 161-256 [1831.??.??]

Curtis, J.

1832 *British entomology ...* Vol. 9. Pls 384-433. Privately published, London. [1832.??.??]

Curtis, J.

1833 *British entomology ...* Vol 10. Pls. 434-481. Privately published, London. [1833.??.??]

Curtis, J.

1834 *British entomology ...* Vol 11. Pls. 482-529. Privately published, London. [1834.??.??]

Curtis, J.

1835 *British entomology ...* Vol 12. Pls. 530-577. Privately published, London. [1835.??.??]

Curtis, J.

1836 *British entomology ...* Vol. 13: Pls. 578-625. Privately published, London. [1836.??.??]

Curtis, J.

1837a *A guide to an arrangement of British Insects: being a catalogue of all the named species hitherto discovered in Great Britain and Ireland*. Second Edition, Greatly enlarged. J. Pigot, Sherwood and Co. & Marshall, London. vi pp. + 294 columns. [after 1837.06.??]

The actual title pages declare "Printed for the Author" then "Printed by Richard and John E. Taylor" whereas the "publishers" are listed as "Published and sold by J. Pigot ... Sherwood and Co. ... Marshall ...!"

Curtis, J.

1837b *British entomology ...* Vol. 14. Pls. 626-673. Privately published, London. [1837.??.??]

Curtis, J.

1838 *British Entomology ...* Vol. 15. Pls 674-721. Privately published, London. [1838.??.]

Curtis, J.

1839 *British Entomology ...* Vol. 16. Pls 722-769. Privately published, London. [1839.??.]

Cushman, Robert Asa & Rohwer, Sievert Allen

1920 Holarctic tribes of the ichneumon-flies of the subfamily Ichneumoninae (Pimplinae). *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 57: 379-396. [1920.06.18]

Cutten, Felicity E. A. & Kevan, D. Keith McE.

1970 The Nymphomyiidae (Diptera), with special reference to *Palaeodipteron walkeri* Ide and its larva in Quebec, and a description of a new genus and species from India. *Can. J. Zool.* 48: 1-24. [1970.01.23]

Czerny, Leander

1902 Bemerkungen zu den Arten der Gattungen *Anthomyza* Fll. und *Ischnomyia* Lw. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 21: 249-256. [1902.12.10]

Czerny, L.

1903a Revision der Heteroneuriden. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 22: 61-107. [1903.04.15]

Czerny, L.

1903b Bemerkungen zu den Arten der Gattung *Geomyza* Fll. (Diptera). *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 22: 123-127. [1903.05.30]

Czerny, L.

1904a *Cremifania nigrocellulata*, eine neue Ochthiphiline. Systematische Stellung und Gattungsdiagnose der Ochthiphilinen. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 23: 167-170. [1904.10.15]

Czerny, L.

1904b Revision der Helomyziden. I. Teil. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 23: 199-244 [part] [1904.11.30]

Czerny, L.

1909 Cyclorrhapha Schizophora, Holometopa. Pp. 247-290. In Czerny, L. & Strobl, G., Spanische Dipteren. III. Beitrag. *Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* 59: 121-301. [1909.11.05]

Czerny, L.

1927a Ergänzungen und Berichtigungen zu meiner Monographie der Helomyziden (Abh. zoolog.-botan. Ges. Wien, 1924). *Konowia* 6: 35-49. [1927.03.22]

Czerny, L.

1927b 53b. Trichoscelidae. *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 5: 46-51 (22). [1927.09.08]

Czerny, L.

1927c 53c. Chiromyidae. *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 5: 51-54 (22). [1927.09.08]

Czerny, L.

1928 54a. Clusiidae. *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 5, 12 pp. (28). [1928.09.22]

Czerny, L.

1930 42a. Tylidae. *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 5: 1-17 (47). [1930.09.15]

Czerny, L.

1932 Tyliden und Neriiden des Zoologischen Museums in Hamburg. (Dipt.). *Stett. Ent. Ztg.* 93: 267-302. [1932.11.??]

Czerny, L.

1934 43. Lonchacidae. *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 5, 40 pp., 3 pls. (83). [1934.12.12]

d'Aguilar

Listed under **A** as d'**Aguilar**

Dahl, Christine

1992 *Kawasemyia*, an invalid genus and *Kawasemyiinae*, an invalid subfamily of Trichoceridae (Diptera, Nematocera). *Acta Zool. Cracov.* 35: 67-71. [1992.01.15]

Dahl, C. & Alexander, C. P.

1976 A world catalogue of Trichoceridae Kertész, 1902 (Diptera). *Ent. Scand.* 7: 7-18. [1976.04.08]

Dahl, Friedrich Theodor

1897 *Puliciphora*, eine neue flohähnliche Fliegengattung. *Zool. Anz.* 20: 409-412. [1897.10.21]

Dahl, F.

1911 Wieder eine flohähnliche Fliege. *Zool. Anz.* 38: 212-221. [1911.09.01]

Dahl, Richard Gustafsson

1959 Studies on the Scandinavian Ephydriidae. *Opusc. Ent. Suppl.* 15, 225 pp. [1959.?.?.?]

Dallas, William Sweetland

1869 *Insecta*. *Zool. Rec.* (1868) 5: 189-504. [1869.12.?.?]

Dalman, Johann Wilhelm

1816 Försök till systematisk uppställning af Sveriges fjärilar. *Chionea araneoides*, ett nytt inländskt insekt af tvavingarnas ordning. *K. Svensk. Vetensk. Acad. Handl.* (3) 37: 48-101, 102-105, 2 pl. [1816.?.?.?]

Dalman, J. W.

1818 Några nya genera och species af insekter; beskrifna af J.W. Dalman. *K. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl.* (3)39: 69-89. [1818.?.?.?]

Dalman, J. W.

1823 *Analecta entomologica*. Lindhianis, Holmiae [=Stockholm]. vii + 104 + [4], 4 pls. [1823.09.07]

Dalmat, Herbert Theodor

1942 New genus and species of Cuterebridae (Diptera) from Costa Rica and other taxonomic notes (Diptera). *Trans. Am. Ent. Soc.* 68: 23-29, pl. 2. [1942.06.08]

Daniels, Greg

1989a Family Exeretonevridae. *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Reg.*: 321. [1989.08.23]

Daniels, G.

1989b Family Mydidae. *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Reg.*: 322-323. [1989.08.23]

Daniels, G.

1989c Family Apioceridae. *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Reg.*: 324-325. [1989.08.23]

Daniels, G.

1989d Family Asilidae. *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Reg.*: 326-349. [1989.08.23]

Dear, James

1979 A revision of the Toxotarsinae (Diptera: Calliphoridae). *Pap. Avulsos* 32: 145-182. [1979.02.20]

Dear, J.

1980 Family Sarcophagidae. *Cat. Dipt. Afrotr. Reg.*: 801-818. [1980.07.10]

De Geer, Carl

1776 *Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des insectes*. P. Hesselberg, Stockholm. Vol. 6, 523 pp. [1776.?.?.?]

Dely-Draskovits, Ágnes

1993 Family Anthomyiidae. *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 13: 11-102. [1993.12.15]

de Meijere

See Meijere, J. C. H. de

De Meyer, Marc

1990 Systematics of the Nearctic species of the genus *Cephalops* Fallen (Diptera, Pipunculidae). *Bull. Inst. R. Sci. Nat. Belg. Ent.* (1989) 69: 99-130. [1990.04.30]

Desmarest, Anselme Gaetan

1804 Hystriciens ou Porc-Épics. P. 16. In Société de Naturalistes et d'Agriculteurs, *Nouveau dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle ...* Tome 24, 84 + 85 + 238 + 18 + 34 pp., 28 pls. Déterville, Paris. [1804.03.07]

Desmarest, Eugène

1842 Blondélie, p. 609 [1842.06.20 or before]. In d'Orbigny, C., *Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle ...* Vol 2, 795 + 1 pp.

Desmarest, E.

1845 Érigone, p. 396 [before 1845.02.17]. In d'Orbigny, C., *Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle ...* Vol 5, 768 pp.

Desmarest, E.

1846 Musciphorées, p. 448 [before 1846.12.14]. In d'Orbigny, C., *Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle ...* Vol. 8, 766 pp.

Desmarest, E.

1848a Senometopia, p. 552 & Smidtia, p. 649 [1848.09.09]. In d'Orbigny, C., *Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle ...* Vol. 11, 816 pp.

Desmarest, E.

1848b Sturmia, p. 76-77 [1848.09.09]. In d'Orbigny, C., *Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle ...* Vol. 12, 816 pp.

Desmarest, E.

1849a Tachine, p. 318 [before 1849.01.02]; Ulidie, p. 753 [before 1849.07.07]. In d'Orbigny, C., *Dictionnaire universel d'Histoire naturelle ...* Vol. 12, 816 pp.

Desmarest, E.

1849b Xyphosia, p. 332 [1849.11.05]. In d'Orbigny, C., *Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle ...* Vol. 13, 384 pp.

Desmarest, E.

1859 Annelés. iv + 312 pp., 40 pls. In Chenu, Jean Charles, *Encyclopédie d'histoire naturelle ...* Maresq, Paris. [1859.04.01 or before]
See Evenhuis (1997: 145) for full details.

Desmarest, E.

1860 Table alphabétiques des noms vulgaires et scientifiques de tous les sujets décrits et figurés dans cette Encyclopédie. Annelés. 68 pp. In Chenu, J., *Encyclopédie d'histoire naturelle ...* Maresq, Paris. [1860.??.??]

De Stefani Perez, Teodosio

1908 Una nuova interessante Cecidomia. *Marcellia* (1907) 6: 174-176. [1908.??.??]

Dethier, Vincent Gaston

1945 The transport of insects in aircraft. *J. Econ. Ent.* 38: 528-531. [1945.10.??]

Dias, Jaime Augusto Travassos Santos

1958a Revision of some Ethiopian tabanids based on the material in collections at some entomological institutes in Paris and London. *An. Inst. Med. Trop. Lisbon* 15: 711-779. [1958.??.??]

Dias, J. A. Travassos Santos

1958b Contribuição ao estudo da fauna entomologica da Ilha da Inhaca. Nota sobre alguns artropodos vulnerates de importancia veterinaria. II. Familia Tabanidae Loew, 1860. *Bol. Soc. Estud. Moçamb.* 112: 87-99. [1958.??.??]

Dias, J. A. Travassos Santo

1962 Tentativa de uma nova classificação dos insectos da familia Tabanidae Loew, 1860. *Mem. Estud. Mus. Zool. Univ. Coimbra* 277, 11 pp, 2 pls. [1962.??.??]

Dias, J. A. Travassos Santos

1966 *Tabanídeos (Diptera-Tabanidae) de Moçambique. Contribuição para o seu conhecimento.* xvi + 1283 pp. Lourenço Marques [=Maputo]. [1966.??.]

Dias, J. A. Travassos Santos & Sousa Júnior, J. de

1958 Estudos sôbre a fauna tabanideológica Moçambicana. III. Alguns novos dados. *Mocambique* (1957) nos. 89-92: 59-160, 3 pls. [1958.??.]

Disney, Ronald Henry Lambert

1982 Confirmation of a suspected synonym in the genus *Borophaga* (Diptera: Phoridae). *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 118: 115. [1982.08.09]

Disney, R. H. L.

1987 Evidence that *Opetia nigra* Meigen (Dipt., Opetiidae) is not a cyclorrhaphan. *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 123: 47. [1987.03.27]

Disney, R. H. L.

1989 A key to Australasian and Oriental *Woodiphora* (Diptera, Phoridae), affinities of the genus and description of new species. *J. Nat. Hist.* 23: 1137-1175. [1989.10.02]

Disney, R. H. L.

1991 Family Phoridae. *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 7: 143-204. [1991.04.25]

Doby, J.-M., Rault, B. & Beaucournu-Saguez, F.

1967 Utilisation de rubans de plastique por la récolte des oeufs et des stades larvaires et nymphaux de Simulies (diptères paranématocères) et pour l'étude biologique de ceux-ci. *Ann. Parasitol. Hum. Comp.* 42: 651-657. [1967.??.]
Received Smithsonian Institution 1968.05.03

Dodge, Harold Rodney

1968 The Sarcophagidae of Barro Colorado Island, Panama (Diptera). *Ann. Ent. Soc. Am.* 61: 421-450. [1968.03.15]

Doleschall, Carl Ludwig

1856 Eerste bijdrage tot de kennis der dipterologische fauna van Nederlandsch Indië. *Natuurkd. Tijdschr. Ned.-Indië* 10: 403-414, 12 pls. [1856.10.21]

Doleschall, C. L.

1857 Tweede bijdrage tot de kennis der dipterologische fauna van Nederlandsch Indië. *Natuurkd. Tijdschr. Ned.-Indië* 14: 377-418, 10 pls. [1857.12.11]

Doleschall, C. L.

1859 Derde bijdrage tot de kennis der dipterologische fauna van Nederlandsch Indië. *Natuurkd. Tijdschr. Ned.-Indië* 17: 73-128. [1859.04.14]

Domínguez R., Yolanda & Carillo S., José L.

1976 Lista de insectos en la colección entomologica del Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agrícolas. 2nd supl. *Foll. Misc. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agric.* 29, iv + 245 pp. [1976.03.??]

Doskocil, Jaromír

1977 *Klíč Zvířeny CSSR. V.* [Key to animals of CSSR. Part V.] Československá Akad. Véd, Praha. 373 pp. [1977.??.]

Doszhanov, Turgbanai Nurlanovich

1979 Taxonomic status and classification of family Hippoboscidae. Pp. 22-24. In Nartshuk, E. P. (ed.), *Ecological and morphological principles of Diptera systematics (Insecta)*. Acad. Nauk SSSR, Zool. Inst., Leningrad, 122 pp. [1979.??.] [In Russian]

Downes, William L., Jr.

1965a Tribe Melanomyini. *Cat. Dipt. Am. N. Mex.*: 932-933. [1965.08.23]

Downes, W. L., Jr.

1965b Family Sarcophagidae. *Cat. Dipt. Am. N. Mex.*: 933-961. [1965.08.23]

Downes, W. L., Jr.

1986 The Nearctic *Melanomya* and relatives (Diptera: Calliphoridae), a problem in calyprate classification. *Bull. N.Y. St. Mus.* 460, v + 35 pp. [1986.??.??]

Drensky, Pentcho

1934 Die Fliegen der Familie Syrphidae (Dipt.) in Bulgarien. *Izv. Bulg. Ent. Druzh.* 8: 109-131. [1934.??.??] [In Bulgarian]

Drew, William A.

1963 Nearctic genera of Anthomyiini (Muscidae, Diptera) with a list of Nearctic species. *Publ. Mus. Mich. St. Univ. Biol. Ser.* 2: 193-272. [1963.??.??]

Dubin, Wsewolod Borisovich

1954 [Dynamics of the fauna of parasites of the pelicans of the Volga delta.] *Uchenye zapiski LGU*, (Biol. Nauk, pt. 35. Parasit.) 172: 203-243. [1954.11.04] [In Russian]

Dubinina, Mariia Nikolaevna

1977 [*Parasitological study of birds.*] Al-Ahram Center for Scientific Translations, Cairo. 205 pp. [1977.??.??]

English translation of earlier work by the same title, 1955, Moskva-Leningrad, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, 133 p.

Duckhouse, Derek Anthony & Lewis, David

1980 Family Psychodidae. *Cat. Dipt. Afrotr. Reg.*: 93-105. [1980.07.10]

Duda, Oswald

1918 Revision der europäischen Arten der Gattung *Limosina* Macquart (Dipteren). *Abh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* 10 (1): 1-240, 8 pls. [1918.??.??]

Full name is Paul Theodor Friedrich Oswald Duda, but published as just O. Duda!

Duda, O.

1921 *Fiebrigella* und *Archiborborus*, zwei neue südamerikanische Borboridengattungen (Dipteren). *Tijdschr. Ent.* 64: 119-146. [1921.07.15]

Duda, O.

1923 Revision der altweltlichen Arten der Gattung *Borborus* (*Cypsela*) Meigen. *Arch. Naturgesch.* (A) 89 (4): 35-112. [1923.02.??]

Duda, O.

1924 Beitrag zur Systematik der Drosophiliden unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der paläarktischen u. orientalischen Arten (Dipteren). *Arch. Naturgesch.* (A) 90 (3): 172-234, 7 pls. [1924.06.??]

Duda, O.

1925 Die aussereuropäischen Arten der Gattung *Leptocera* Olivier=*Limosina* Macquart mit Berücksichtigung der europäischen Arten. *Arch. Naturgesch.* (1924) (A) 90 (11): 5-215, 4 pls. [1925.09.??]

Duda, O.

1926a Monographie der Sepsiden (Dipt.). I. *Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien* (1925) 39: 1-153, 7 pls. [1926.01.16]

Duda, O.

1926b Die orientalischen und australischen Drosophiliden-Arten (Dipteren) des Ungarischen National-Museums zu Budapest. *Ann. Mus. Natl. Hung.* 23: 241-250. [1926.12.29]

Duda, O.

1927 Die südamerikanischen Drosophiliden (Dipteren) unter Berücksichtigung auch der anderen neotropischen sowie der nearktischen Arten. *Arch. Naturgesch.* (1925) (A) 91 (11/12): 1-229. [1927.09.??]

Duda, O.

1928 5. Scatopsidae. *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 2(1), 62 pp., 3 pls. (26). [1928.07.11]

Duda, O.

1930a 4. Bibionidae. *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 2(1), 75 pp., 2 pls. (45). [1930.07.18]

Duda, O.

1930b Die neotropischen Chloropiden (Dipt.). *Folia Zool. Hydrobiol.* 2: 46-128. [1930.09.06]

Duda, O.

1932 61. Chloropidae. *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 6(1): 1-48, 3 pls. (64). [1932.09.07]

Duda, O.

1934a 10. Diptera. 2. Lonchoptheridae, Bibionidae und Muscidae acalyptratae. Schwedisch-chinesische wissenschaftliche Expedition nach den nordwestlichen Provinzen Chinas, unter Leitung von Dr. Sven Hedin und Prof. Sü Ping-chang. *Ark. Zool.* 26B(1), 6 pp. [1934.02.10]

Duda, O.

1934b 58d. Curtonotidae. *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 6(1), 5 + [1] pp. (81). [1934.09.04]

Duda, O.

1935a Beitrag zur Kenntnis der paläarktischen Madizinae (Dipt.). *Natuurhist. Maandb.* 24: 14-16, 24-26, 37-40. [1935.??.??]

Duda, O.

1935b Weitere neue und wenig bekannte exotische Akalyptraten (Dipt.) des British Museum. *Stylops* 4: 238-240. [1935.10.15]

Dufour, Léon Jean Marie

1833 Description de quelques insectes diptères des genres *Astomella*, *Xestomyza*, *Ploas*, *Anthrax*, *Bombilius*, *Dasyopogon*, *Laphria*, *Sepedon* et *Myrmemorpha*, observés en Espagne. *Ann. Sci. Nat.* 30: 209-221, pl. 17A. [1833.??.??]

Dufour, L.

1849 Note pour servir à l'histoire des métamorphoses du genre *Phasia*. (diptère parasite). *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (2) 6: 427-428. [1849.05.09]

Dugdale, John Sydney

1969 A classification of the New Zealand genera of Tachinidae (Diptera: Cyclorrhapha). *N.Z. J. Sci.* 12: 606-646. [1969.09.??]

Dumbleton, Lionel Jack

1963 The classification and distribution of the Simuliidae (Diptera) with particular reference to the genus *Austrosimulium*. *N.Z. J. Sci.* 6: 320-357. [1963.09.??]

Duméril, André Marie Constant

1800a Exposition d'une méthode naturelle pour la classification et l'étude des Insectes, présentée à la société philomatique le brumaire an 9. *J. Phys. Chim. Hist. Nat.* 51: 427-439, 5 pls. [before 1800.05.21]

Duméril, A. M. C.

1800b [Synoptic tables of classification.] In Cuvier, G., *Leçons d'Anatomie comparée*. Vol. 1, xxxi + 521 + [1] pp. Baudoin, Paris "an VIII." [1800.??.??] [In French]

Duméril, A. M. C.

1804 *Traité élémentaire d'histoire naturelle*. [Ed. 1.]. Impr. de Crapelot, Paris. xii + 394 pp. [before 1804.09.21]

There is another edition by Détéville, Paris.

Duméril, A. M. C.

1805a Astomes. Pp. 263-264. In Cuvier, F. (ed.), *Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles ...*, Vol. 3 ARGJ-BAM, iv + 492 pp. F. G. Levrault, Strasbourg. [1805.01.30]

Duméril, A. M. C.

1805b *Zoologie analytique ou méthode naturelle de classification des animaux, rendue plus facile à l'aide de Tableaux synoptique*. Allais, Paris. "1806" xxxii + [i] + 344 pp. [1805.11.15]

See Evenhuis (1997: 215) for details on dating.

Duméril, A. M. C.

1819 Diptères, Diptera insecta. Pp. 318-332. In Cuvier, F. (ed.), *Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles ...*, Vol. 13 DEA-DZW, iv + 578 pp. F. G. Levrault, Strasbourg. [1819.07.24]

Duméril, A. M. C.

1823 *Considérations générales sur la classe des insectes*. Levrault, Paris & Strasbourg. xii + 272 pp, 60 pls. [1823.05.17]

Duncan, James

1837 Characters and descriptions of the dipterous insects indigenous to Britain [part]. *Mag. Zool. Bot.* 1: 145-167. [1837.??.??]

Duponchel, Philogène August Joseph

1840 Acinia, p. 85 [before 1840.03.16]. In d'Orbigny, C., *Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle ...* Vol. 1, viii + 232 + 649 + 1 pp.

Duponchel, P.

1841a Anthomyie, p. 595 & Anthomyzides, p. 595-596 [1841.09.??]. In d'Orbigny, C., *Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle ...* Vol. 1, viii + 232 + 649 + 1 pp.

Duponchel, P.

1841b Aphrite, p. 3 [1841.02.01]. In d'Orbigny, C., *Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle ...* Vol. 2, 795 + 1 pp.

Duponchel, P.

1841c Atomosie, pp. 309-310 [1841.11.??]. In d'Orbigny, C., *Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle ...* Vol. 2, 795 + 1 pp.

Duponchel, P.

1842a Bengalie, p. 542 [before 1842.06.30]. In d'Orbigny, C., *Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle ...* Vol. 2, 795 + 1 pp.

Duponchel, P.

1842b Caricée, p. 172 [1842.10.10] & Chorellées, p. 624. In d'Orbigny, C., *Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle ...* Vol. 3, 744 pp.

Duponchel, P.

1844a Cyphomyie, p. 548 [before 1844.04.29] & Diabase, p. 717 [1844.05.20]. In d'Orbigny, C., *Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle ...* Vol. 4 752 pp.

Duponchel, P.

1844b Dufourie, pp. 143-144 [1844.08.26 or before]. In d'Orbigny, C., *Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle ...* Vol. 5, 768 pp.

Duponchel, P.

1845a Exoprosope, p. 545 [before 1845.02.17]. In d'Orbigny, C., *Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle ...* Vol. 5, 768 pp.

Duponchel, P.

1845b Géron, p. 206 & Graphomyie, p. 305 [1845.11.17 or before]. In d'Orbigny, C., *Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle ...* Vol. 6, 792 pp.

Duponchel, P.

1845c Hydrellie, p. 743; Hydrophore, p. 760 & Hylemyie, p. 773 [1845.12.22]. In d'Orbigny, C., *Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle ...* Vol. 6, 792 pp.

Dupuis, Claude

1949 Notes synonymiques et systématiques sur les Phasiinae (Diptères Larvaevoridae). *Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. Paris* (2)21: 243-247. [1949.07.30]

Dupuis, C.

1950 Notes synonymiques et systématiques sur les Phasiinae (Diptères Larvaevoridae). *Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. Paris* (2)21: 553-557. [1950.01.17]

Dupuis, C.

1958 Contributions à l'étude des Phasiinae cimicophages (Diptera Larvaevoridae). *Cah. Nat. (Bull.)* (n.s.) (1957) 13: 71-79. [1958.01.25]

Dupuis, C.

1963 Essai monographique sur les Phasiinae (Diptères tachinaires parasites d'hétéroptères). *Mem. Mus. Hist. Nat.* (n.s.) (A) 26, 461 pp. [1963.??.]

Dupuis, C.

1986 Dates de publication de l' "Histoire naturelle générale et particulière des crustacés et des insectes" (1802-1805) par Latreille dans le "Buffon de Sonnini". *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (n.s.) 22: 205-210. [1986.06.30]

Dušek, Jindra & Láška, Pavel

1967 Versuch zum Aufbau eines natürlichen Systems mitteleuropäischer Arten der Unterfamilie Syrphinae (Diptera). *Acta Sci. Nat. Brno* 1: 349-390. [1967.??.]

Dyar, Harrison Grey

1905 Our present knowledge of North American corethrid larvae. *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 7: 13-16. [1905.02.09]

Date of the distribution of the author's separates, which preceded that of the serial.

Dyar, H. G.

1906 On the classification of the Culicidae. *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* (1905) 7: 188-191. [1906.03.09]

Dyar, H. G. & Shannon, Raymond Corbett

1924a Some new species of American *Dixa* Meigen (Diptera, Culicidae). *Insecutor Inscit. Menstr.* 12: 193-201. [1924.10.22]

Dyar, H. G. & Shannon, R. C.

1924b The American species of Thaumalidae (Orphnephilidae) (Diptera). *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* 14: 432-434. [1924.11.04]

Dyte, Charles Edward & Smith, K. G. V.

1980 Family Dolichophididae. *Cat. Dipt. Afrotr. Reg.:* 443-463. [1980.07.10]

Eaton, Alfred Edwin

1875 Breves dipterarum uniusque lepidopterarum Insulae Kerguelensi indigenarum diagnoses. *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 12: 58-61. [1875.08.??]

Eaton, A. E.

1904 New genera of European Psychodidae. *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 40: 55-59. [1904.03.??]

Eaton, A. E.

1912 *Telmatoscopus rothschildii*, a new species of psychodid Diptera found in London. *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 48: 7-9. [1912.11.??]

Edwards, Frederick Wallace

1912 A synopsis of the species of African Culicidae, other than *Anopheles*. *Bull. Ent. Res.* 3: 1-53. [1912.05.??]

Edwards, F. W.

1913 Notes on British Mycetophilidae. *Trans. R. Ent. Soc. London* 1913: 334-382, pls. 12-18. [1913.09.26]

Edwards, F. W.

1915 Report on the Diptera collected by the British Ornithologists' Union Expedition and the Wollaston Expedition in Dutch New Guinea. With a section on the Asilidae by E. E. Austen. *Trans. Zool. Soc. London* 20: 391-424. [1915.06.??]

Edwards, F. W.

1916 On the correct names of some British Diptera. *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 52: 59-63. [1916.03.??]

Edwards, F. W.

1920a On the use of the generic name *Ceratopogon*, Meigen (Diptera, Chironomidae). *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 6: 127-130. [1920.07.02]

Edwards, F. W.

1920b The British Chaoborinae and Dixinae (Diptera, Culicidae) *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 56: 264 [1920.11.??], 265-270 [1920.12.??].

Edwards, F. W.

1921a Resting positions of some nematoceros Diptera. *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 57: 22-24 [1921.01.20], 25-26 [1921.02.18].

Edwards, F. W.

1921b A note on the dipterous subfamily Ditomyiinae, with descriptions of new recent and fossil forms. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 7: 431-37. [1921.05.01]

Edwards, F. W.

1922a Preliminary note on a new genus of scatopsid flies from New Zealand. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 9: 267-69. [1922.03.04]

Edwards, F. W.

1922b *Deuterophlebia mirabilis*, gen. et. sp. n., a remarkable dipterous insect from Kashmir. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 9: 379-387, 1 pl. [1922.??.??]

Edwards, F. W.

1924a A note on the "New Zealand glow-worm" (Diptera, Mycetophilidae). *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 14: 175-179. [1924.07.02]

Edwards, F. W.

1924b A note on the genus *Protanypus* Kieffer (Diptera: Chironomidae). *Ann. Biol. Lacustre* 13: 119-122. [1924.??.??]

Edwards, F. W.

1925 British fungus gnats (Diptera, Mycetophilidae), with a revised generic classification of the family. *Trans. Ent. Soc. London* (1924) 71: 505-670, pls. 49-61. [1925.02.20]

Edwards, F. W.

1926a The phylogeny of nematoceros Diptera: a critical review of some recent suggestions. *Verh. III Int. Ent. Kongr. (Zürich)* 2: 111-130. [1926.07.??]

Edwards, F. W.

1926b On British biting midges (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). *Trans. Ent. Soc. London* 74: 389-426, pls. 91-92. [1926.??.??]

Edwards, F. W.

1927 Diptera Nematocera from the Dutch East Indies. *Treubia* 9: 352-370. [1927.08.??]

Edwards, F. W.

1928 A remarkable psychodid larva. *Entomologist* 61: 207-208. [1928.09.??]

Edwards, F. W.

1929a Footnote. P. 2, in Tonnoir, A. L., Psychodidae. *Dipt. Patagonia S. Chile* 2: 1-32, 4 pls. [1929.03.23]

Edwards, F. W.

1929b A note on the amber moth-fly *Eophlebotomus connectens*, Cockerell. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 3: 424-425. [1929.04.??]

Edwards, F. W.

1929c Blepharoceridae. *Dipt. Patagonia S. Chile* 2: 34-75. [1929.06.22]

Edwards, F. W.

1929d The genus *Nemopalpus* in South Africa (Diptera, Psychodidae). *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 3: 421-423. [1929.??.??]

Edwards, F. W.

1929e British non-biting midges (Diptera, Chironomidae). *Trans. R. Ent. Soc. London* 77: 279-430. [1929.12.31]

Edwards, F. W.

1930a Bombyliidae, Nemestrinidae, Cyrtidae. *Dipt. Patagonia S. Chile* 5: 162-197, pls 4-5. [1930.07.26]

Edwards, F. W.

1930b Notes on exotic Chaoborinae, with descriptions of new species (Diptera, Culicidae). *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10)6: 528-540. [1930.10.03]

Edwards, F. W.

1930c Bibionidae, Scatopsidae, Cecidomyiidae, Culicidae, Thaumaleidae (Orphnephilidae), Anisopodidae (Rhyphidae). *Dipt. Patagonia S. Chile*. 2: 77-119, pls. 9-11. [1930.10.25]

Edwards, F. W.

1932 Diptera. Fam. Culicidae. *Genera Ins.* 194, 258 pp., 5 pls [1932.10.31]

Edwards, F. W.

1937a New records of British Cecidomyiidae (Diptera), with taxonomic notes on certain genera. *Ent. Mon. Mag.* (3) 73: 145-154. [1937.07.??]

Edwards, F. W.

1937b Chironomidae (Diptera) collected by Prof. Aug. Thienemann in Swedish Lapland. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 20: 140-148. [1937.??.??]

Edwards, F. W.

1938a On the genus *Planetella* Westwood and its relatives (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae). *Encycl. Ent.* (B, II) Diptera 9: 53-57. [1938.02.15]

Edwards, F. W.

1938b I. A new genus of the subfamily Podonominae. Pp. 152-154. In Edwards, F. W., & Thienemann, A., Neuer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Podonominae (Dipt. Chironomidae). Chironomidae aus Lapland IV. *Zool. Anz.* 122: 152-158. [1938.05.01]

Edwards, F. W.

1938c On the British Lestremiinae, with notes on exotic species. (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae). 1 & 3. *Proc. R. Ent. Soc. London* (B) 7: 18-24 [1938.05.15], 102-108 [1930.06.15].

Edwards, F. W. & Shannon, R. C.

1927 Expedición entomológica argentino-británica al noroeste de la Patagonia. *Rev. Inst. Bacteriol.* (Buenos Aires) 4: 643-661. [1927.03.??]

Efflatoun, Hassan Chaker

1945 A monograph of Egyptian Diptera. Part VI. Family Bombyliidae. Section I: Subfamily Bombyliidae Homocophthalmae. *Bull. Soc. Fouad I Ent.* 29: 1-483. [1945.??.??]

Egger, Johann Georg

1853 Beiträge zur bessern Kenntniss der *Braula coeca* Nitzsch. *Abh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* 3: 401-408. [1853.??.??]

Egger, J.

1856 Neue Dipteren-Gattungen und Arten aus der Familie der Tachinarien und Dexiarien nebst einigen anderen dipterologischen Bemerkungen. *Abh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* 6: 383-392. [1856.??.??]

Egger, J.

1860 Dipterologische Beiträge. *Abh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* 10: 339-358. [1860.??.??]

Eiselt, Johann Nepomuk

1836 *Geschichte, Systematik und Literatur der Insektenkunde von den ältesten Zeiten, bis auf die Gegenwart, als Handbuch für den Jünger und als Repertorium für den Meister der Entomologie.* Hartmann, Leipzig. 8 + 255 pp. [1836.??.??]

Elouard, Jean-Marc

- 1981 Diptères, caractères généraux, clés systématiques et familles peu importantes. Pp. 553-567. In Durand, J.-R. & Lévêque, C. (eds.), *Flore et faune aquatiques de l'Afrique Sahelo-Soudanienne*. Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique Outre-Mer, Paris. Vol. 2, viii + pp. 391-873. [1981.??.??]

Emden, Fritz Isidore van

- 1942 Keys to the Muscidae of the Ethiopian Region: *Dichaetomyia*-group. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (11) 9: 673-701 [1942.09.01], 721-736 [1942.10.01].

Emden, F. I. van

- 1947 Keys to the Ethiopian Tachinidae.—II. Dexiinae. *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* 116: 627-674, pls. 1-3. [1947.??.??]

Emden, F. I. van

- 1950a Dipterous parasites of Coleoptera. *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 86: 182-206. [1950.07.28]

Emden, F. I. van

- 1950b *Mormotomyia hirsuta* Austen (Diptera) and its systematic position. *Proc. R. Ent. Soc. London* (B) 19: 121-128. [1950.08.??]

Emden, F. I. van

- 1951 Muscidae. C.—Scatophaginae, Anthomyiinae, Lispinae, Fanniinae and Phaoniinae. *Ruwenzori Exped. 2*: 325-710. [1951.02.??]

Emden, F. I. van

- 1954 Diptera Cyclorrhapha Calyptrata (I) Section (a). Tachinidae and Calliphoridae. *Handbk. Ident. Brit. Insects* 10 (4a), 133 pp. [1954.09.14]

Enderlein, Günther

- 1909 *Oniscomyia dorni*, eine neue deutsche als Ameisengast lebende flügellose Fliegengattung, sowie über die systematische Stellung der *Thaumatoxena*. *Zool. Jahrb. (Syst.)* 27: 145-156. [1909.01.07]

Enderlein, G.

- 1910a Neue Gattungen und Arten aussereuropäischer Fliegen. *Stettin. Ent. Ztg.* 72: 135-209. [1910.07.??, "Ende Juli"]

Enderlein, G.

- 1910b Diptera, Mycetophilidae. In Reports of the Percy Sladen Trust Expedition to the Indian Ocean in 1905. *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* (2) Zool. 14: 59-81. [1910.11.??]

Enderlein, G.

- 1911a Klassifikation der Oscinosominen. *Sber. Ges. Naturforsch. Freunde Berl.* 1911: 185-244. [1911.04.??]

Enderlein, G.

- 1911b Trypetiden-Studien. *Zool. Jahrb. (Syst.)* 31: 407-460. [1911.09.11]

Enderlein, G.

- 1911c Die phyletischen Beziehungen der Lycoriiden (Sciariden) zu den Fungivoriden (Mycetophiliden) und Itonididen (Cecidomyiiden) und ihre systematische Gliederung. *Arch. Naturgesch.* 77(1)(Suppl. 3): 116-201, 2 pls. [1911.12.??]

Enderlein, G.

- 1912a Studien über die Tipuliden, Limoniiden, Cylindrotomiden und Ptychopteriden. *Zool. Jahrb. (Syst.)* 32: 1-88. [1912.02.16]

Enderlein, G.

- 1912b Zur Kenntnis aussereuropäischer Dolichopodiden. I. Tribus Psilopodini. *Zool. Jahrb. (Suppl.)* 15(1): 367-408. [1912.06.03]

Enderlein, G.

1912c Zur Kenntnis orientalischer Ortalinen und Loxoneurinen. *Zool. Jahrb. (Syst.)* 33: 347-362. [1912.??.??]

Enderlein, G.

1912d Zur Kenntnis der Zygophthalmen. Über die Gruppierung der Sciariden und Scatopsiden. *Zool. Anz.* 40: 261-282. [1912.10.18]

Enderlein, G.

1912e Die Insekten des Antarkto-Archiplatea-Gebietes (Feuerland, Falklands-Inseln, Süd-Georgien). 20. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der antarktischen Fauna. *K. Svensk. VetenskapsAkad. Handl.* 48(3): 1-170. [1912.12.27]

Enderlein, G.

1913a Dipterologische Studien. III. Über *Lagarinus* nov. gen., eine isoliert stehende Fliegengattung. *Zool. Anz.* 42: 250-253. [1913.07.18]

Enderlein, G.

1913b Dipterologische Studien. V. Zur Kenntnis der Familie Xylophagidae. *Zool. Anz.* 42: 533-552. [1913.10.07]

Enderlein, G.

1913c Dipterologische Studien. VI. Neue Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Richardiinen. *Zool. Anz.* 42: 553-555. [1913.10.07]

Enderlein, G.

1914a Dipterologische Studien. VIII. Zur Kenntnis der Stratiomyiiden-Unterfamilien mit 2ästiger Media Pachygasterinae, Lophotelinae und Prosopochrysiniae. *Zool. Anz.* 43: 289-315. [1914.01.07]

Enderlein, G.

1914b Dipterologische Studien. IX. Zur Kenntnis der Stratiomyiiden mit 3ästiger Media und ihre Gruppierung. A. Formen, bei denen der 1. Cubitalast mit der Discoidalzelle durch Querader verbunden ist oder sie nur in einem Punkte berührt (Subfamilien: Geosarginae, Analcocerinae, Stratiomyiinae). *Zool. Anz.* 43: 577-615. [1914.03.17]

Enderlein, G.

1914c Dipterologische Studien. X. Zur Kenntnis der Stratiomyiiden mit 3ästiger Media und ihre Gruppierung. B. Formen, bei denen der 1. Cubitalast mit der Discoidalzelle eine Strecke verschmolzen ist (Familien: Hermetiinae, Clitellariinae). *Zool. Anz.* 44: 1-25. [1914.03.31]

Enderlein, G.

1914d Ord. Diptera. Fliegen (Zweiflügler), pp. 272-334. In Brohmer, P. (ed.), *Fauna von Deutschland*. Ein Bestimmungsbuch unserer heimischen Tierwelt. Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig. 587 pp. [after 1914.05.??]
Preface dated May 1914.

Enderlein, G.

1914e Dipterologische Studien. XII. Zur Kenntnis der Asiliden-Subfamilien Dasypogoninae und Archilaphriinae. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 33: 151-174. [1914.??.??]

Enderlein, G.

1920 Ord. Diptera, Fliegen Zweiflügler. Pp. 265-315, pl. 12. In Brohmer, P. (ed.), *Fauna von Deutschland*. Ed. 2, 472 pp., 19 pls. Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig. [1920.10.??]

Enderlein, G.

1921a Das System der Kriebelmücken (Simuliidae). *Dtsch. Tierärztl. Wochenschr.* 29: 197-200. [1921.04.16]

Enderlein, G.

1921b Über die phyletisch älteren Stratiomyiiden-Subfamilien (Xylophaginae, Chiromyzinae, Solvinae, Beridinae und Coenomyiinae). *Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berl.* 10: 150-214. [1921.10.??]

Enderlein, G.

1922a Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Simuliiden. *Konowia* 1: 67-76. [1922.01.15]

Enderlein, G.

1922b Klassifikation der Mikropeziden. *Arch. Naturgesch. (A)* 88: 140-229. [1922.06.??]

Enderlein, G.

1922c Ein neues Tabanidensystem. *Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berl.* 10: 333-351. [1922.08.??]

Enderlein, G.

1922d Die Platystominentribus Plastotephritini. *Stettin. ent. Ztg.* 83: 3-16. [1922.??.??]

Enderlein, G.

1923 Vorläufige Diagnosen neuer Tabanidengenera. (Dipt.). *Dtsch. Ent. Z.* 1923: 544-545. [1923.11.15]

Enderlein, G.

1924a Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Platystominen. *Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berl.* 11: 99-153. [1924.02.??]

Enderlein, G.

1924b Zur Klassifikation der Phoriden und über vernichtende Kritik. *Ent. Mitt.* 13: 270-281. [1924.11.07]

Enderlein, G.

1925a Studien an blutsaugenden Insekten I. Grundlagen eines neuen Systems der Tabaniden. *Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berl.* 11: 253-409. [1925.02.??]

Enderlein, G.

1925b Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Simuliiden und ihrer Verbreitung. *Zool. Anz.* 62: 201-211. [1925.??.??]

Enderlein, G.

1925c Ord. Diptera, Fliegen Zweiflügler. Pp. 265-315, pl. 12. In Brohmer, P. (ed.), *Fauna von Deutschland*. Ed. 3, ix + 535 pp. Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig. [1925.??.??]

Enderlein, G.

1926 Zur Kenntnis der Scatopsiden. *Zool. Anz.* 68: 137-142. [1926.09.05]

Enderlein, G.

1927 *Di cladocera hoppi* nov. spec., eine von Werner Hopp in Süd-Peru entdeckte Tabanide (Dipt.). *Dtsch. Ent. Z.* 1927: 234-235. [1927.12.01]

Enderlein, G.

1928 Klassifikation der Sarcophagiden. Sarcophagiden-Studien I. *Arch. Klass. Phylog. Ent.* 1: 1-56. [1928.01.31]

Enderlein, G.

1929 Entomologica Canaria. IV. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 46: 95-109. [1929.09.15]

Enderlein, G.

1930a Dipterologische Studien XX. *Dtsch. Ent. Z.* 1930: 65-71. [1930.04.04]

Enderlein, G.

1930b Der heutige Stand der Klassifikation der Simuliiden. *Arch. Klassif. Phylog. Ent.* 1: 77-97. [1930.??.??]

Enderlein, G.

1934a Heringiinae, eine neue minierende Chloropiden-Unterfamilie. *Zool. Anz.* 105: 191-194. [1934.01.15]

Enderlein, G.

1934b Weiterer Ausbau des Systems der Simuliiden. (Dipt.). *Dtsch. Ent. Z.* 1933: 273-292. [1934.02.??]

Enderlein, G.

1934c Dipterologica. I. *Sber. Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berl.* 1933: 416-429. [1934.05.29]

Enderlein, G.

1934d Dipterologica. II. *Sber. Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berl.* 1934: 181-190. [1934.??.]

Enderlein, G.

1935a Dipterologica. III. *Sber. Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berl.* 1935: 235-246. [1935.11.15]

Enderlein, G.

1935b Zur Klassifikation der Psychodinen. *Sber. Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berl.* 1935: 246-249. [1935.11.15]

Enderlein, G.

1936a Zur Kenntnis der Phytalmiiden. (Diptera: Phytalmiidae). *Arb. Morphol. Taxon. Ent. Berl.-Dahlem* 3: 225-230. [1936.07.25]

Enderlein, G.

1936b Simuliologica. I. *Sber. Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berl.* 1936: 113-130. [1936.08.15]

Enderlein, G.

1936c Klassifikation der Rutiliinen. *Veröffent. Dtsch. Kolon. Uebersee-Mus. Bremen* 1: 397-446. [1936.10.15]

Enderlein, G.

1936d 22. Ordnung: Zweiflügler, Diptera. Abt. 16, pp. 1-259 [= lfg. 2, in part]. In Brohmer, P., Erhmann, P. & Ulmer, G. (eds.), *Die Tierwelt Mitteleuropas*. Vol. 6. Insekten. III. Tiel. Leipzig. [1936.11.24]

This Lieferung was issued with the title page for volume 6, which was dated 1936.

Enderlein, G.

1937a Dipterologica. IV. *Sber. Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berl.* 1936: 431-443. [1937.04.30]

Enderlein, G.

1937b Klassifikation der Psychodiden (Dipt.). *Dtsch. Ent. Z.* 1936: 81-112. [1937.06.01]

Enderlein, G.

1938a Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Syrphiden. *Sber. Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berl.* 1937: 192-237. [1938.03.01]

Enderlein, G.

1938b Die Dipterenfauna der Juan-Fernandez-Inseln und der Oster-Insel, pp. 643-680. In Skottsberg, K., (ed.), *The Natural History of Juan Fernandez and Easter Island*. Volume III. Zoology. 688 pp. [1938.10.13]

See Evenhuis et al. (1989: 861) for full details.

Enderlein, G.

1944 18. Ord. Diptera. Fliegen (Zweiflügler). Pp. 313-369. In Brohmer, P. (ed.), *Fauna von Deutschland*. Ed. 5. Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig. 584 pp. [1944.??.]

Engel, Erich Otto

1920 Studien über neotropische Hystriciidae sensu B. et B. (Dipt.). *Zool. Jahrb. (Syst.)* 43: 273-328. [1920.??.]

Engel, E. O.

1925 Über Rutiliidae sensu lat. (Dipt.). *Zool. Jahrb. (Syst.)* 50: 339-376. [1925.08.07]

Engel, E. O.

1926 24. Asilidae. *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 4(2): 9-64 (9). [1926.02.01]

Engel, E. O.

1928 24. Asilidae. *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 4(2): 129-192 (27) [1928.09.22], 193-156 (29) [1928.11.29].

Engel, E. O.

1929 New or little known Asilidae from South Africa. *Ann. Transv. Mus.* 13: 154-171. [1929.12.18]

Engel, E. O.

1932 25. Bombyliidae. *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 4(3): 1-48 (65) [1932.09.07], 49-96, pl. 1-2 (67) [1932.11.02].

Engel, E. O.

1936 A new genus and new species of Bombyliidae (Diptera) from southern Africa. *Occ. Pap. Rhod. Mus.* 5: 39-41. [1936.??.??]

Engel, E. O.

1939 28. Empididae. *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 4(4): 41-104 (124). [1939.01.11]

Erichson, Wilhelm Ferdinand

1837 Bericht über die wissenschaftlichen Leistungen in der Entomologie während der Jahre 1836. *Arch. Naturgesch.* 3: 281-342. [1837.??.??]

Erichson, W. F.

1841 Bericht über die wissenschaftlichen Leistungen in der Entomologie während der Jahre 1840. *Arch. Naturgesch.* 7(2): 145-258. [1841.??.??]

Erichson, W. F.

1842 Beitrag zur Insecten-Fauna von Vandiemensland, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der geographischen Verbreitung der Insecten. *Archiv Naturgesch.* 8: 83-287, pls. 4-5. [1842.??.??]

Ersch, Johann Samuel & Gruber, Johann Gottfried

1818- *Allgemeine Encyclopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste in alphabetischer Folge von*
1889 *genannten Schrifts bearbeitet und herausgegeben.* F. Brockhaus, Leipzig. 167 vols.

See Evenhuis (1997: 234) for full details.

Eskov, K. Y. & Golovatch, Sergei I.

1986 On the origin of Trans-Pacific disjunctions. *Zool. Jahrb. (Syst.)* 113: 265-285. [1986.??.??]

Essig, Edward Oliver

1942 *College entomology.* Macmillan, New York. vii + 900 pp. [1942.01.??]

Evans, John William

1971 Some Upper Triassic Hemiptera from Mount Crosby, Queensland. *Mem. Queensl. Mus.* 16: 145-151. [1971.06.30]

Evenhuis, Neal Luit

1989 Dating of Encyclopédie Entomologique Série B. II. Diptera. *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 16: 209-211. [1989.06.09]

Evenhuis, N. L.

1990a Systematics and evolution of the genera in the subfamilies Usiinae and Phthiriinae (Diptera: Bombyliidae) of the world. *Entomonogr.* (1989) 11, 72 pp. [1990.01.18]

Evenhuis, N. L.

1990b Additions to catalog chapters. *Pac. Basin Dipt. News* 4: 2-6. [1990.12.05]

Evenhuis, N. L.

1991 World catalog of genus-group names of bee flies (Diptera: Bombyliidae). *Bishop Mus. Bull. Ent.* 5, vii + 105 pp. [1991.08.16]

Evenhuis, N. L.

1992 The publication and dating of Herman Loew's school-program Diptera articles. *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 19: 375-378. [1992.10.13]

Evenhuis, N. L.

1994a The publication and dating of P. A. Wytzman's Genera Insectorum. *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 21: 49-66. [1994.02.20]

Evenhuis, N. L.

1994b *Catalogue of the fossil flies of the world (Insecta: Diptera).* Backhuys Publishers, Leiden. [i] + 600 pp. [1994.07.29]

Evenhuis, N. L.

1995 Dating of the "Proceedings of the Hawaiian Entomological Society" (1906-1993). *Proc. Hawaii. Ent. Soc.* 32: 39-44. [1995.08.10]

Evenhuis, N. L.

1997 *Litteratura taxonomica dipterorum (1758-1930)*. Backhuys Publishers, Leiden. 872 pp. [1997.??.??]

Evenhuis, N. L. & Greathead, David John

1989 *Exoprosopa* Macquart, 1840 (Insecta, Diptera): proposed confirmation of *Anthrax pandora* Fabricius, 1805 as the type species. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 46: 250-251. [1989.12.19]

Evenhuis, N. L. & Thompson, Frederic Christian

1990 Type designations of genus-group names of Diptera given in d'Orbigny's Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle. *Bishop Mus. Occ. Pap.* 30: 226-258. [1990.06.06]

Evenhuis, N. L., Thompson, F. C., Pont, A. C. & Pyle, B. Leilani

1989 Literature cited. *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Reg.:* 809-991. [1989.08.23]

Eysell, Adolf

1905a Sind die "Culiciden" eine Familie? *Abh. Ber. Ver. Naturkd. Cassel* 49: 16-24. [1905.??.??]

Eysell, A.

1905b Sind die "Culiciden" eine Familie? *Arch. Schiffs Trop. Hyg.* 9: 49-55. [1905.??.??]

Fabricius, Johann Christian

1775 *Systema entomologiae ...* [32] + 832 pp. Kortii, Flensburgi et Lipsiae [= Flensburg and Leipzig]. [1775.04.30]

See Evenhuis (1997: 245) for full details.

Fabricius, J. C.

1777 *Genera insectorum ...* 16 + 310 pp. M. F. Bartschii, Chilonii [= Kiel]. [before 1777.10.??]

See Evenhuis (1997: 246) for full details.

Fabricius, J. C.

1781 *Species insectorum ...* Vol. 2, 494 pp. C. E. Bohonii, Hamburgi et Kilonii [= Hamburg and Kiel]. [1781.03.??]

The appendix and index (pp. 495-517) found in most copies were published later [before 1782.09.28]. See Evenhuis (1997: 246) for full details.

Fabricius, J. C.

1787 *Mantissa insectorum ...* Vol. 2, [2] + 382 pp. C. G. Proft, Hafniae [= Copenhagen]. [1787.12.27]

See Evenhuis (1997: 247) for full details.

Fabricius, J. C.

1794 *Entomologia systematica emendata et aucta*. Vol. 4, [6] + 472 + [5] pp. C. G. Proft, Hafniae [= Copenhagen]. [1794.??.??]

Fabricius, J. C.

1798 *Supplementum entomologiae systematicae*. [4] + 572 pp. C. G. Proft et Storch, Hafniae [= Copenhagen]. [1798.05.20]

See Evenhuis (1997: 248) for full details.

Fabricius, J. C.

1799 *Index alphabeticus ...* C. G. Proft et Storch, Hafniae [=Copenhagen] 52 + [2] pp. [1799.12.12]

See Evenhuis (1997: 248) for full details.

Fabricius, J. C.

1805 *Systema anliatorum secundum ordines, genera, species ...* xiv + 15-372 + [1] + 30 pp. C. Reichard, Brunsvigae [= Brunswick]. [1805.??.??]

Fairchild, Graham Bell

1961 The Adolpho Lutz collection of Tabanidae (Diptera). I. The described genera and species, condition of the collection, and selection of lectotypes. *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz* 59: 185-249, 2 pls. [1961.07.??]

Fairchild, G. B. & Burger, John F.

1994 A catalog of the Tabanidae (Diptera) of the Americas south of the United States. *Mem. Am. Ent. Inst.* 55, vii + 249 pp. [1994.11.09, date received by Evenhuis]

Falcoz, Louis

1926 Diptera Pupipara. *Faune Fr.* 14: 1-64. [1926.12.??.]

Fallén, Carl Friedrich

1810 *Specim. entomolog. novam Diptera disponendi methodum exhibens.* Berlingianis, Lund. 26 pp., 1 pl. [1810.06.09]

Fallén, C. F.

1813 Beskrifning öfver några i Sverige funna vattenflugor (Hydromyzides). *K. Svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.* [ser. 3], 1813: 240-257. [1813.??.]

Fallén, C. F.

1815a *Platyppezinae et Bombylarii Sveciae.* Berlingianis, Lundae [= Lund]. 12 pp. [1815.05.24]

Fallén, C. F.

1815b *Empididae Sveciae* [part]. Berlingianis, Lundae [= Lund]. Pp. 1-16. [1815.06.17].

Fallén, C. F.

1817a *Syrphici Sveciae* [part]. Berlingianis, Lundae [= Lund]. Pp. 55-62. [1817.05.22]

Fallén, C. F.

1817b *Dispositio dipterorum synoptica.* Berlingianis, Lundae [= Lund]. 12 pp. [1817.06.07]

Fallén, C. F.

1817c *Scenopinii et Conopsariae Sveciae.* Berlingianis, Lundae [= Lund]. 14 pp. [1817.06.13]

Fallén, C. F.

1817d Beskrifning öfver de i Sverige funna fluge arter, som kunna föras till släktet *Musca*. Första afdelningen. *K. Svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.* [ser. 3], 1816: 226-254. [1817.??.]

Fallén, C. F.

1819 *Scatomyzides Sveciae.* Berlingianis, Lundae [= Lund]. 10 pp. [1819.06.17]

Fallén, C. F.

1820a *Heteromyzides Sveciae.* Berlingianis, Lundae [= Lund]. 10 pp. [1820.05.26]

Fallén, C. F.

1820b *Opomyzides Sveciae.* Berlingianis, Lundae [= Lund]. 12 pp. [1820.05.31]

Fallén, C. F.

1820c *Ortalides Sveciae.* Berlingianis, Lundae [= Lund]. Pp. 1-12 [1820.05.31], 13-24 [1820.06.07], 25-34 [1820.06.09].

Fallén, C. F.

1820d *Oscinides Sveciae.* Berlingianis, Lundae [= Lund]. 10 pp. [1820.06.10]

Fallén, C. F.

1820e *Rhizomyzides Sveciae.* Berlingianis, Lundae [= Lund]. 10 pp. [1820.06.12]

Fallén, C. F.

1820f *Sciomyzides Sveciae.* Berlingianis, Lundae [= Lund]. 16 pp. [1820.06.13]

Fallén, C. F.

1823a *Monographia muscidum Sveciae* [part]. Berlingianis, Lundae [= Lund]. Pp. 49-56. [1823.04.26].

Fallén, C. F.

1823b *Agromyzides Sveciae.* Berlingianis, Lundae [= Lund]. 10 pp. [1823.05.20]

Fallén, C. F.

1823c *Hydromyzides Sveciae*. Berlingianis, Lundae [= Lund]. 12 pp. [1823.05.23]

Fallén, C. F.

1823d *Geomyzides Sveciae*. Berlingianis, Lundae [= Lund]. 8 pp. [1823.05.24]

Fallén, C. F.

1823e *Monographia dolichopodum Sveciae* [parts]. Berlingianis, Lundae [= Lund]. Pp. 1-8 [1823.06.02], 17-24 [1823.05.31].

Fallén, C. F.

1823f *Phytomyzides et Ochtidae Sveciae*. Berlingianis, Lundae [= Lund]. 10 pp. [1823.06.04]

Fan, Zi-de

1965 [*Key to the common synanthropic flies of China*] [ed. 1] Acad. Sci. Peking. xv + 330 pp. [1965.09.??] [In Chinese]

Fan, Z. (ed.)

1992 [*Key to the common flies of China*] Ed. 2. xlviii + 992 pp., 40 pls. [1992.05.??] [In Chinese, with English summary of new taxa]

Fan, Z. et al.

1988 Diptera: Anthomyiidae. *Economic insect fauna of China*. Fasc. 37, 396 pp., 10 pls. Science Press, Beijing. [1988.??.??] [In Chinese]

The title pages do not enumerate the other authors, only "et al." is given.

Fan, Z., Zhang, Shen-shang & Chen, Zhi-zi

1992 Anthomyiidae. Pp. 1153-1158. In Peng Jianwen & Liu Youqiao (eds.), *Iconography of forest insects in Hunan, China*. Acad. Sinica & Forestry Inst. Hunan Prov., Hunan. 60 + 4 + 1473 pp. [1992.??.??] [In Chinese]

Fang, Jian-ming & Fan Z.

1988 Discussion on the tribal subdivision of Rhiniinae with descriptions of two new species (Diptera: Calliphoridae). *Entomotaxonomia* 10: 183-189. [1988.12.??] [In Chinese, with English summary]

Farský, Franz

1880 Die ersten Stände zweier Runkelrüben-Fliegen. *Abh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* (1879) 29: 101-113, pl. 3. [1880.??.??]

Fedotova, Zoya Alekseevna

1984 [Gall midges of the tribe Asphondyliini (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae) in Kazakhstan.] *Izv. Akad. Nauk Kazakh SSR (Biol.)* 1984 (no. 4): 1-8. [1984.??.??] [In Russian]

Feijen, Hans R.

1983 Systematics and phylogeny of Centrioncidae, a new afro-montane family of Diptera (Schizophora). *Zool. Verh. (Leiden)* 202, 137 pp. [1983.12.15]

Felt, Ephraim Porter

1904 Mosquitoes or Culicidae of New York State. *Bull. N.Y. St. Mus.* 79: 239-400. [1904.01.06]

Felt, E. P.

1908 Studies in Cecidomyiidae II. *Bull. N.Y. St. Mus.* 124: 286-422. [1908.10.15]

Felt, E. P.

1911 A generic synopsis of the Itonidae. *J. N.Y. Ent. Soc.* 19: 31-62 [after 1911.04.05]

Felt, E. P.

1914 [Review of] Cecidomyiidae, by J. J. Kieffer, *Genera Insectorum*, fascicle 152, pp. 346, pls. 15, 1913. *Ent. News* 25: 185-188. [1914.03.31]

Felt, E. P.

1915a New genera and species of gall midges. *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 48: 195-211. [1915.01.15]

Felt, E. P.

1915b Appendix: A study of gall midges. II. *Bull. N.Y. St. Mus.* 175: 79-213, pls. 1-15. [1915.04.15]

Felt, E. P.

- 1925 Key to gall midges. (Resumé of Studies I-VII, Itonididae). *Bull. N.Y. St. Mus.* 257: 1-239, 8 pls. [1925.??.]

Ferris, Gordon Floyd

- 1916 Some ectoparasites of bats. *Ent. News* 27: 433-438. [1916.12.06]

Férussac, A. S.

- 1828 151. Mémoire sur un nouveau genre et une nouvelle espèce de Diptère; par F. Blot D. M., avec fig. (Mem. de la Soc. Linnéene de Normandie; ann. 1826 et 1827.) *Bull. Sci. Nat. Geol.* 15: 208-209. [1828.??.]

Fischer von Waldheim, Gotthelf

- 1806 Observation d'un nouveau genre d'une nouvelle famille de diptères du Caucase. *Mem. Soc. Nat. Moscou* 1: 217-227, pl. 15. [1806.01.17]
Hagen (1862: 235) & Horn & Schenkling (1928: 357) cite 2 plates, but we found only one.

Fischer von Waldheim, G.

- 1819 ... *une notice sur d'une mouche carnivore, accompagnée d'une planche*. Université Imperial, Moscou [=Moscow]. 11 pp., 1 pl. [1819.12.28]
See Evenhuis (1997: 264) for full details.

Fischer, Paul Henri

- 1885 Fasc. 8, pp. 689-784 [1885.01.29]. In *his Manuel de Conchyliologie ...* (1880-1887), F. Savy, Paris. 1369 pp., 23 pls.

Fittkau, Ernst Josef

- 1955 *Buchonomyia thienemanni* n. gen. n. sp. Chironomidenstudien IV (Diptera: Chironomidae). *Beitr. Ent.* 5: 403-414. [1955.09.]

Fittkau, E. J.

- 1960 Über phylogenetische Entwicklungsreihen bei Chironomiden im Metamorphose- und Imaginalstadium. *Zool. Anz.* 164: 401-410. [1960.05.]

Fittkau, E. J.

- 1962 Die Tanypodinae (Diptera: Chironomidae). (Die tribus Anatopyniini, Macropelopiini und Pentaneurini). *Abh. Larvalsystem. Insekt.* 6, xi + 453 pp. [1962.06.27]

Fittkau, E. J.

- 1968 Die Abgrenzung der Gattung bei Chironomiden. *Ann. Zool. Fenn.* 5: 33-36. [1968.01.03]

Fitzinger, Leopold Joseph Franz Johann

- 1826 *Neue Classification der Reptilien nach ihren natürlichen Verwandtschaften*. J. G. Heubner, Wien. viii + 66 pp., 1 table [1826.??.]

Fitzinger, L. J. F. J.

- 1843 *Systema Reptilium ... Fasciculus primus: Amblyglossae*. Braumuller & Seidel, Vindobonae [=Vienna]. 106 + vi + 4 pp. [1843.??.]

Fleming, John

- 1821 Insecta. vol. 5, pt. 1: 41-56. In Stewart, Dugald, Playfair, John & Brande, W. T., *Supplement to the fourth, fifth and sixth editions of the Encyclopaedia Britannica*. A. Constable & Co., Edinburgh [1815]-1824. 6 vols. [1821.07.]

Fleming, J.

- 1822 *The philosophy of zoology, or a general view of the structure, functions, and classification of animals*. A. Constable & Co., Edinburgh. 2 vols. [1822.06.]
Insects (2: 559-589); Diptera (2: 584-585).

Fluke, Charles Lewis & Weems, Howard V., Jr.

- 1956 The Myoleptini of the Americas (Diptera, Syrphidae). *Am. Mus. Nov.* 1758, 23 pp. [1956.03.08]

Förster, Bruno

1891 Die Insekten des "Plattigen Steinmergels" von Brunstatt. *Abh. Geol. Spez.-Karte Elsass-Lothringen* 3: 333-594. [1891.06.20]

Foote, Richard Herbert

1965a Family Cecidomyiidae (Itonididae). *Cat. Dipt. Am. N. Mex.*: 241-295. [1965.08.23]

Foote, R. H.

1965b Family Tephritidae (Trypetidae, Trupaneidae). *Cat. Dipt. Am. N. Mex.*: 658-678. [1965.08.23]

Foote, R. H.

1967 Family Tephritidae (Trypetidae, Trupaneidae). *Cat. Dipt. Am. S. U.S.* 57, 91 pp. [1967.07.10]

Foote, R. H.

1979 *Ischyropteron* Bigot revisited (Diptera: Tephritidae). *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 81: 97-100. [1979.02.28]

Foote, R. H.

1980 Fruit fly genera south of the United States (Diptera: Tephritidae). *Tech. Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric.* 1600, 79 pp. [1980.05.??]

Foote, R. H.

1984 Family Tephritidae (Trypetidae). *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 9: 66-149. [1984.10.15]

Foote, R. H., Blanc, Francis Louis & Norrbom, Allen Lee

1993 *Handbook of the fruit flies (Diptera: Tephritidae) of America north of Mexico*. Comstock Publishing Associates, Ithaca & London. xii + 571 pp. [1993.??.??]

Foote, R. H., Coulson, J. R. & Robinson, Harold

1965 Family Dolichopodidae. *Cat. Dipt. Am. N. Mex.*: 482-530. [1965.08.23]

Foster, George

1976 Notes on the phylogeny of the Nearctic Tethinidae and a review of the genus *Neopelomyia* Hendel and the *Tethina milichioides* group (Diptera). *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 78: 336-352. [1976.07.30]

Frauenfeld, Georg von

1868 Zoologische Miscellen. XIV & XV. *Abh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* 18: 147-165, 885-899. [1868.??.??]

Freeman, Paul

1951 Mycetophilidae. *Dipt. Patagonia S. Chile* 3: 138 pp., 49 pls. [1951.??.??]

Freeman, P.

1955 A study of the Chironomidae (Diptera) of Africa south of the Sahara. Part I. *Bull. Br. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Ent.* 4: 1-67, 1 pl. [1955.11.30]

Freeman, P.

1956 A study of the Chironomidae (Diptera) of Africa south of the Sahara. Part II. *Bull. Br. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Ent.* 4: 285-366. [1956.07.24]

Freeman, P.

1961 The Chironomidae (Diptera) of Australia. *Aust. J. Zool.* 9: 611-737. [1961.10.??]

Freidberg, Amnon

1980 On the taxonomy and biology of the genus *Myopites* (Diptera: Tephritidae). *Israel J. Ent.* (1979) 13: 13-26. [1980.03.30]

Freidberg, A.

1994 *Nemula*, a new genus of Neminidae (Diptera) from Madagascar. *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 96: 471-482. [1994.08.18]

Frey, Richard

1911 Zur Kenntnis der Dipterenfauna Finlands. *Acta Soc. Fauna Flora Fenn.* 34(6), 59 pp., 3 pls., 1 map. [1911.03.04]

Frey, R.

1913 Über die Mundteile der Mycetophiliden, Sciariden, und Cecidomyiiden. *Acta Soc. Fauna Flora, Fenn.* 37(2), 50 pp., 4 pls. [1913.??.??]

Frey, R.

1921a Eine neue paläarktische Chloropiden-Gattung [Dipt., Schizophora]. *Not. Ent.* 1: 80-81. [1921.11.01]

Frey, R.

1921b Studien über den Bau des Mundes der niederen Diptera Schizophora nebst Bemerkungen über die Systematik dieser Dipterengruppe. *Acta Soc. Fauna Flora Fenn.* 48(3), 246 pp., 10 pls. [1921.??.??]

Frey, R.

1927 Zur Systematik der Diptera Haplostomata. III. Fam. Micropezidae. *Not. Ent.* 7: 65-76. [1927.11.10]

Frey, R.

1932 On African Platystomidae (Diptera). *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 9: 242-264. [1932.03.01]

Frey, R.

1941 Brachycera (excl. Muscidae, Tachinidae). Pp. 1-31. In *Enumeratio Insectorum Fenniae*. VI Diptera. 63 pp. Helsingfors Ent. Bytesförening [1941.02.15]

Frey, R.

1942 Entwurf einer neuen Klassifikation der Mückenfamilie Sciaridae (Lycoriidae). *Not. Ent.* 22: 5-44. [1942.09.28]

Frey, R.

1952 Über *Chiropteromyza* n. gen. und *Pseudopomyza* Strobl (Diptera, Haplostomata). *Not. Ent.* 32: 5-8. [1952.08.30]

Frey, R.

1955 Studien über ostasiatische Dipteren. III. Rhachiceridae, Rhagionidae, Hilarimorphidae. *Not. Ent.* (1954) 34: 1-25. [1955.01.20]

Frey, R.

1958 Studien über ostasiatische Dipteren. VI. Nothybidae. *Not. Ent.* 38: 37-51. [1958.09.20]

Frey, R.

1964 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der ostasiatischen Platystomiden (Diptera). *Not. Ent.* 44: 1-19, 3 pls. [1964.05.15]

Frey, R. & Störå, Ragnar

1941 Nematocera. Pp. 43-56. In *Enumeratio Insectorum Fenniae*. VI Diptera. 63 pp. Helsingfors Ent. Bytesförening. [1941.02.15]

Fries, Benkt Fredrik

1823 *Monographia Tanyporum Sveciae* ... Berlingianis, Lund, 17 pp., 1 pl. [1823.06.07]
See Evenhuis (1997: 275) for full details.

Fries, B. F.

1830 Beskrifning öfver et nytt slägte *Hydrobaenus* hoerande till Tipulariae. *K. Svenska Vetenskap. Akad. Handl.* 1829: 176-187, pl. 1. [1830.??.??]

Froriep, Ludwig Friedrich von

1806 *Analytische Zoologie*. Landes-Industrie-Comptoir, Weimar. vi + 343 pp. [after 1806.09.18]
A German translation of Dumeril (1806) in which Latin names are given.

Fuessli, Johann Caspar

1775 *Verzeichniss der ihm bekannten schweizerischen Insekten* ... Fuesslin, Zürich & Steiner, Winterthur. xii + 62 pp., 1 pl. [1775.11.11]
See Evenhuis (1997: 281) for full details.

Gadebusch, Thomas H.

1762 *Reise nach Palestina* ... Johann Christian Koppe, Rostock. 606 pp. [1762.??.??]

Translation of Hasselquist (1757). See Evenhuis (1997: 347) for full details.

Gagné, Raymond Joseph

1967 The genus *Oligotrophus* Latreille (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae) in North America and a new species injurious to *Betula papyrifera* Marsh. *Ent. News* 78: 129-134. [1967.05.??]

Gagné, R. J.

1968 Family Cecidomyiidae. *Cat. Dipt. Am. S. U.S.* 23, 62 pp. [1968.10.20]

Gagné, R. J.

1970 A family reassignment for *Moehnia* Pritchard (Diptera: Sciaridae). *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* 60: 60. [1970.??.??]

Gagné, R. J.

1975 A revision of the Nearctic Stomatosematidi (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae: Cecidomyiinae). *Ann. Ent. Soc. Am.* 68: 86-90. [1975.01.15]

Gagné, R. J.

1981 Cecidomyiidae. *Manual Nearctic Dipt.* 1: 257-292. [1981.03.16]

Gagné, R. J.

1994 *The gall midges of the Neotropical Region*. Cornell Univ. Press, Ithaca. xv + 352 pp. [1994.07.??]

Gagné, R. J., Harris, K. M., Skuhrová, Marcela, Solinas, Mario & Sylvén, Edvard

1997 *Dasineura* Rondani, 1840 (Insecta, Diptera): proposed designation of *Tipula sisymbrii* Schrank, 1803 as the type species. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 54: 92-94. [1997.06.30]

García, Miguel & Osvaldo Hugo Casal

1965 Revisión de las especies del género *Euctenodes* Waterhouse, 1879 (Diptera, Acalipterae, Streblidae). *Notas Biol. Fac. Cien. Exact. Fis. Nat. Corrientes Zool.* No. 5: 3-21. [1965.??.??]

Garrett, Cecil Bernard Dudley

1925 *Seventy new Diptera—key to the Pseudoleria, Helomyzidae, Tipulidae, Chiromidae, Dixinae, Orphnephilidae, Mycetophilidae*. Privately published, Cranbrook. 16 pp. [1925.12.31]

Gedoelst, Louis M.

1914 Note sur un genre nouveau d'oestride. *Bull. Soc. Pathol. Exot.* 7: 210-212. [after 1914.03.11]

Gedoelst, L.

1919 Inventaire d'une collection d'oestrides africains. *Bull. Ent. Res.* 9: 333-340. [1919.07.05]

Geoffroy, Etienne Louis

1762 *Histoire abrégée des insectes ... de Paris*. Durand, Paris. Vol. 2, 690 pp., pls 11-22. [1762.??.??]

See Evenhuis (1997: 290) for full details.

Gerbachevskaja-Pavluhenko, Aelita Aleksandrovna

1986 Family Sciaridae. *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 4: 11-72. [1986.12.01]

Germar, Ernst Friedrich

1818 Literatur. [Review of Lamarck (1815-1817) *Histoire naturelle des animaux sans vertèbres*.] *Mag. Ent. (Germar)* 3: 317-362. [1818.??.??]

Germar, E. F.

1820 [*Stratiomys* & *Aplocera*.] p. 409. In Ersch, J. S. & Gruber, J. G., *Allg. Encycl. Wiss.* [q.v.] [1820.??.??]

Gerstaecker, [Carl Eduard] Adolph

1857 Beitrag zur Kenntniss exotischer Stratiomyiden. *Linn. Ent.* 11: 261-350. [1857.01.??]

Gerstaecker, A.

1860 Beschreibung einiger ausgezeichneten neuen Dipteren aus der Familie Muscaria. *Stettin. Ent. Ztg.* 21: 163-202, pl. 2. [1860.06.??]

Gerstaecker, A.

1863 Arthropoden ... Pp. 1-414. In Peters, W. C. H., Carus, Julius Victor & Gerstaecker, C. E. A., *Handbuch der Zoologie*. W. Engelmann, Leipzig, Bd. 2, vi + 642 pp. [1863.??.]

Gerstaecker, A.

1864 Uebersicht der in der Umgegend Berlins bis jetzt beobachteten Dolichopoden. *Stettin. Ent. Ztg.* 25: 20-48. [1864.03.??]

Gerstaecker, A.

1868 Systematische Uebersicht der bis jetzt bekannt gewordenen Mydaiden (Mydasii Latr.). *Stettin. Ent. Ztg.* 29: 65-103, pl. 1. [1868.03.??]

Gervais, [François Louis] Paul

1843 [Une quinzaine d'espèces d'insectes aptères qui doivent presque former des genres particuliers.] *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (1842) 11 (Bull.): xlv-xlvi. [1843.01.18]

Gervais, P.

1844 *Atlas de zoologie* ... Adolphe Delahays, Paris. 32 pp. + 100 col. pls. [1844.05.22]
See Coulson, *et al.* (1965: 1242) for full title.

Ghesquière, Jean

1947 [*Ortalisus*], p. 691. In Lepesme, P., *Les insectes des palmiers*. Chevalier, Paris. [iv] + 903 + [1] p. [1947.06.03]

Giard, Alfred

1894 [Sur *Cecidomyia destructor* Say (Dipt.)] *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* 63 (Bull): cxxxix-cxli. [1894.11.25]

Giebel, Christoph Gottfried Andreas

1856 *Die Insecten und Spinnen der Vorwelt, mit steter Berücksichtigung der lebenden Insecten und Spinnen, monographisch dargestellt*. F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig. xviii + 50 pp. [1856.09.??]
Also published as part of a larger work. See Evenhuis (1997: 298) for full details.

Giglio-Tos, Ermanno

1891 Diagnosi di quattro nuovi generi di Ditteri. *Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino* 6 (108), 6 pp. [1891.09.20]

Giglio-Tos, E.

1893a *Ditteri del Messico*. Parte I. Stratiomyidae, Syrphidae. "1892." Stamperia Reale, Torino. 72 pp. [1893.02.28]
Also published in *Mem. R. Accad. Sci. Torino* (2) 43: 99-168, 1 pl.

Giglio-Tos, E.

1893b Diagnosi di nuovi generi e di nuove specie di Ditteri. VIII. *Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino* 8(147), 11 pp. [1893.??.]

Giglio-Tos, E.

1893c Diagnosi di nuovi generi e di nuove specie di Ditteri. IX. *Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino* 8(158), 14 pp. [1893.07.01]

Giglio-Tos, E.

1895 Mission scientifique de M. Ch. Alluaud aux îles Séchelles (Mars - Avril - Mai 1892). 5^e Mémoire. Diptères. *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* 64: 353-368. [1895.11.27]

Giglio-Tos, E.

1896 Un nuove genere di tabanidi raccolto nel Darien del dott. E. Festa. *Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino* 11(224), 5 pp. [1896.??.]

Giles, George Michael James

1902 *A handbook of the gnats or mosquitoes giving the anatomy and life history of the Culicidae together with descriptions of all species noticed up to the present date*. 2nd ed. J. Bale, Sons & Danielsson, London. xi + [i] + 530 pp., 17 pls. [before 1902.05.??]

Gill, Gordon & Peterson, Bobbie Vernon

1987 Heleomyzidae. *Manual Nearctic Dipt.* Volume 2: 973-984. [1987.03.31]

Gimmerthal, Benjamin August

1834 Catalogus systematicus dipterorum in Livonia observatorum. *Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou* 7: 129-134. [1834.??.]

Giordani Soika, Antonio

1956 Diagnosi preliminari di nuovi Ephydriidae e Canaceidae della regione etiopica e del Madagascar (Diptera). *Boll. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Venezia* 9: 123-130. [1956.??.]

Girschner, Ernst

1896 Ein neues Musciden-System auf Grund der Thoracalbeborstung und der Segmentierung des Hinterleibes. *Illus. Wochenschr. Ent.* 1: 12-16, 30-32, 61-64, 105-112. [1896.??.]

Gistel, Johannes von Nepomuk Franz Xavier

1848 *Naturgeschichte des Thierreichs für höhere Schulen*. R. Hoffmann, Stuttgart. xvi + 216 + [4] pp., 32 pls. [1848.??.]

Glumac, Slobodan

1958 Grade hipopigijuma (Genitalia externa) sirfida (Syrphidae, Diptera) nadenih u Jugoslavij i njihov značaj u filogenetskoj sistematici. *Glasn. Prir. Muz. Beogr.* (B) 12: 99-167. [1958.??.]

Glumac, S.

1961a Phylogenetical system of the syrphid-flies (Syrphidae Diptera) based upon the male genitalia structure and the type of the larvae with characteristics of the family and tribes. *Glasn. Prir. Muz. Beogr.* (B) 16: 69-103, 5 pls. [1961.??.] [In Serbo-Croatian]

Glumac, S.

1961b Phylogenetical system of the syrphid-flies (Syrphidae, Diptera) based upon the male genitalia structure and the type of the larvae. *Verh. XI Int. Kongr. Ent.* (Wien) 1: 202-206. [1961.??.]

Glumac, S. & Vujic, Ante

1990 Some view on the Syrphidae phylogeny. *Abstr. 2nd Int. Congr. Dipt.* 1990: 69. [1990.08.27]

Gmelin, Johann Friedrich

1790 *Caroli a Linné, Systema naturae per regna tria naturae, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species; cum characteribus, differentiis, synonymis, locis*. Editio decima tertia, aucta, reformata [= Ed. 13.] Vol. 1: Regnum Animale, Pt 5, Pp. 2225-3020. G.E. Beer, Lipsiae [= Leipzig]. [1790.12.06]

Goetghebuer, Maurice Emile Marie

1919 Observations sur les larves et les nymphes de quelques Chironomides de Belgique. *Ann. Biol. Lacustre* 9: 51-78, 2 pls. [1919.??.]

Goetghebuer, M.

1928 Diptères Chironomidae. *Faune Fr.* 18, 174 pp. [1928.??.]

Goetghebuer, M.

1932 Diptères Chironomidae IV (Orthoclaadiinae, Corynoneurinae, Clunioninae, Diamesinae). *Faune Fr.* 23, 204 pp. [before 1932.06.]

Goetghebuer, M.

1935 Catalogue des Chironomoides de Belgique. *Bull. Ann. Soc. R. Ent. Belg.* 75: 63-72. [1935.02.25]

Goetghebuer, M.

1937 13c. Tendipedidae-Tendipedinae (Chironomidae-Chironominae). A. Die Imagines. *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 3(2): 1-48, pls. 1-7 (107). [1937.03.05]

Goetghebuer, M.

1938 13c. Tendipedidae-Tendipedinae (Chironomidae-Chironominae). A. Die Imagines. *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 3(2): 73-128, pls. 15-19 (118). [1938.05.06]

Goetghebuer, M.

1940 13g. Tendipedidae-Orthoclaadiinae (Chironomidae-Orthoclaadiinae). *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 3(2): 1-24, pls. 1-3 (137). [1940.??.]

Goffe, Edward Rivenhall

1945 The genus *Ceria* Fabricius, 1794, nec Scopoli, 1763, and the several names proposed or used in its stead. *Entomologist* 78: 120-122. [1945.??.]

Goffe, E. R.

1946 A preliminary note on Dr. G. Enderlein's paper, Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Syrphiden, 1938, with particular reference to British Dipterology. *J. Soc. Brit. Ent.* 3: 23-27. [1946.06.]

Goffe, E. R.

1952 An outline of a revised classification of the Syrphidae (Diptera) on phylogenetic lines. *Trans. Soc. Brit. Ent.* 11: 97-124. [1952.??.]

Goidanich, Athos

1975 [Illustrated notes on two wasps and several flies.] *Redia* 57: 279-289. [1975.??.]

González-Rincones, Rafael & Guyon, Luisa

1953 *Clasificación general de los dípteros*. Univ. Central de Venezuela, Caracas, 243 pp. [1953.??.]

Gorodkov, Kiril Borissovich

1963 On the fauna of Helomyzidae (Diptera) in the Kamchatkan Region. Pp. 82-105, 1 pl. In Portenko, L. A. (ed.), *Fauna Kamchatskoi Oblasti*. Akad. Nauk, Moscow. [In Russian] [1963.??.]

Gorodkov, K.

1972 A system of Holarctic Helomyzidae (Diptera, Acalyptratae). *Doklady XXIII ezheg. Chtenii Pam. N. A. Cholodkovskogo, 2 April 1970*: 50-92. [Akad. Nauk USSR, Leningrad Ent. Obshch.] [1972.??.] [In Russian]

Gorodkov, K.

1984 Family Heleomyzidae (Helomyzidae). *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 10: 15-45. [1984.10.15]

Gorodkov, K.

1986 Family Scathophagidae. *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 11: 11-41. [1986.03.01]

Gowdey, Carlton Craig

1926 Catalogus Insectorum Jamaicensis. *Ent. Bull., Dep. Agric. Jamaica* 4 (1), xiv + 114 pp., 4(2), ii + 10 pp. [1926.??.]

Grassi, Giovanni Battista

1900 Studi di uno zoologo sulla malaria. *Atti. R. Accad. Lincei, Classe Sci. Fis., Mat. Nat., Mem.* (5) 3: 299-516, pls A & I-IV. [after 1900.05.10]

Also appeared as a separate [Roma, viii + 215 pp.]. The title of the volume has 1899 and cover page has 1901, but Howard, Dyar & Knab (1912) date the work as 1900 (based on separate?). An introductory note by Grassi is signed 10 May 1900 and stated that the publication was delayed.

Gravenhorst, Jean Louis Charles

1843 *Vergleichende Zoologie*. Gratz, Barth & Comp, Breslau. xx + 686 + [1] pp., 11 "Uebersicht." [1843.??.]

Gray, George Robert

1832 [New genera and species.] In Griffith, E. & Pidgeon, E. (*q.v.*)

Greathead, David John

1972 A new species of *Callostoma* Macquart from the Ethiopian Region and a re-examination of the systematic position of the genus *Oniromyia* Bezzi (Diptera: Bombyliidae). *J. Ent.* (B) 41: 23-29. [1972.??.]

Grenier, Paul & Rageau, Jean

1960 Simulies (Dipt., Simuliidae) de Tahiti. Remarques sur la classification des Simuliidae. *Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.* 53: 727-742. [1960.??.]

Grensted, Lawrence William

1939 Acalypterac: A question of nomenclature. *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 75: 280. [1939.12.??]

Grensted, L. W.

1948 A note on the family name Trichoceridae. *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 84: 280-281. [1948.12.??]

Griffini, Achille

1896 Di alcune Acroceridi italiane. *Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino* 11 (244), 7 pp. [1896.05.28]

Griffith, Edward & Pidgeon, Edward

1832 Part 34, pp. 577-796 of their: The class Insecta arranged by the Baron Cuvier, with supplementary additions to each order by Edward Griffith, F.L.S., A.S. &c. and Edward Pidgeon, Esq. and notices of new genera and species by George Gray, Esq. Volume the second. In Griffith, E., *et al.*, *The animal kingdom arranged in conformity with its organisation by the Baron Cuvier with supplementary additions to each order*. Volume the fifteenth. Whittaker, Treacher & Co., London. 793 pp. [1832.12.??]

Griffiths, Graham Charles Douglas

1972 The phylogenetic classification of Diptera Cyclorrhapha, with special reference to the structure of the male postabdomen. *Ser. Ent.* 8, 340 pp. [Dr. W. Junk, N. V., The Hague] [1972.06.??]

Griffiths, G. C. D.

1975 [Book Review] Rohdendorf, 1974, The historical development of Diptera. *Quaest. Ent.* 11: 3-5. [1975.01.??]

Griffiths, G. C. D.

1982 On the systematic position of *Mystacinobia* (Diptera: Calliphoridae). *Mem. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 10: 70-77. [1982.09.30]

Griffiths, G. C. D.

1990a Book Review. Manual of Nearctic Diptera. Volume 3. ... *Quaest. Ent.* 26: 117-130. [1990.03.??]

Griffiths, G. C. D.

1990b Hypopygial nomenclature and its implications for homologies between Eremoneura and other Brachycera. *Abstr. 2nd Int. Congr. Dipt., 3rd suppl.* 1990: 342. [1990.08.27]

Griffiths, G. C. D.

1994a *Hydrophoria* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 (Insecta, Diptera); proposed designation of *Musca lancifer* Harris, [1780] as the type species. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 51: 28-30. [1994.03.30]

Griffiths, G. C. D.

1994b Relationships among the major subgroups of Brachycera (Diptera): A critical review. *Can. Ent.* 126: 861-880. [1994.07.??]

Griffiths, G. C. D.

1996 Review of papers on the male genitalia of Diptera by D. M. Wood and associates. *Stud. dipter.* 3: 107-123. [1996.??.??]

Grimaldi, David

1990 A phylogenetic revised classification of genera in the Drosophilidae (Diptera). *Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 197, 139 pp. [1990.10.30]

Grimaldi, D. & Underwood, Benjamin A.

1986 *Megabraula*, a new genus for two new species of Braulidae (Diptera), and a discussion of braulid evolution. *Syst. Ent.* 11: 427-38. [1986.10.??]

Grimshaw, Percy Hall

1901 Part I. Diptera. *Fauna Hawaiiensis* 3(1): 1-77. [1901.12.30]

Grover, Prabha

1979 A revision of the subfamily Cecidomyiinae. *Cecidologica Indica* 14: 10-186. [1979.??.??]

Grünberg, Karl

1903 Afrikanische Musciden mit parasitisch lebenden Larven. *Sber. Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berl.* 1903: 400-416. [1903.??.??]

Grünberg, K.

1906a Einige neue Tabanidengattungen des äthiopischen Faunengebiets. *Zool. Anz.* 30: 349-62. [1906.??.??]

Grünberg, K.

1906b Einige Mitteilungen über afrikanische Oestriden. *Sber. Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berl.* 1906: 17-49. [1906.??.??]

Grünberg, K.

1907 *Die blutsaugenden Dipteren.* Gustav Fischer, Jena. vi + 188 pp. [1907.05.??]

Grünberg, K.

1910 Diptera. Heft 2A: Diptera, Zweiflügler. Teil 1, iv + 312 pp. In Brauer, A., *Die Süßwasserfauna Deutschlands.* Gustav Fischer, Jena. [1910.12.??]

Grunin, Konstantin Yakovlevich

1968 [*Ochotonia* Grunin, gen. & sp. n.] Pp. 233-234. In Grunin, K. Ya., & Vazhev, A. P., [The warble fly *Ochotonia lindneri* Grunin, gen. et sp. n. (Diptera, Hypodermatidae), a parasite of the Afghan pika (*Ochotona rufescens* Gray). *Ent. Obozr.* 47: 233-234. [1968.06.09 date received SI] [In Russian]

Translation, *Ent. Rev.* 47: 136.

Grunin, K. Ya.

1969 64b. Hypodermatidae. *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 8: 155-160 (279). [1969.09.30]

Grunin, K. Ya.

1977 Distribution of Hypodermatidae (Diptera) among the orders Lagomorpha and Rodentia. *Ent. Obozr.* 56: 223-228. [1977.??.??] [In Russian]

Translation, *Ent. Rev.* 56: 168-171.

Guérin[-Méneville], Félix Edouard

1826 Macroçère (p. 7-8), Merodon (p. 446). In Bory de Saint-Vincent, J. B. B. M. (ed.), *Dictionnaire classique d'histoire naturelle.* Rey & Gravier & Baudouin Frères, Paris. Vol. 10, 642 + [1], 2 folding tables. [1826.06.??]

In 1836, the author added "-Méneville" to his surname.

Guérin[-Méneville], F. E.

1831 Plates 20-21 (= livrs. 23-24, part). In Duperrey, L. I. (ed.), *Voyage autour du monde sur la corvette de sa majesté La Coquille.* Zoologie. Atlas. Insectes. [1831.07.25]

Footnote on page 271 of text states that pl. 20 was published 1831.07.25. For full details, see Evenhuis (1997: 218).

Guérin[-Méneville], F. E.

1833 Insectes. Pp. 441-512. In Bélanger, C., *Voyage aux Indes-Orientales ...* H. Bertrand, Paris. [1833.08.31]

See Evenhuis et al. (1989: 873) for full title and details.

Guérin-Méneville, F. E.

1838 Histoire naturelle des crustacés, arachnides et insectes ... In Duperrey, L. I. (ed.), *Voyage ... la corvette La Coquille ...* Zoologie Tome 2, 2e partie. Bertrand, Paris xii + 319 pp. [after 1838.11.??]

See Evenhuis et al. (1989: 873) for full title and details.

Guettard, Jean Etienne

1762 Observations qui peuvent servir à former quelques caractères de coquillages. *Mem. Acad. R. Sci. Nat. Paris* 1756: 145-183. [1762.??.??]

Guimarães, José Henrique

1967 Family Cuterebridae. *Cat. Dipt. Am. S. U.S.* 105, 11 pp. [1967.02.28]

Guimarães, J. H.

1971 Family Tachinidae. *Cat. Dipt. Am. S. U.S.* 104, 333 pp. [1971.12.06]

Guimarães, J. H.

1973 *Sistemática, morfologia e evolução da família Mesembrinellidae, stat. nov. (Diptera, Cyclorhapha)*. Ph.D. Thesis, Univ. São Paulo, Mimeographed. [1973.??.??]

Guimarães, J. H.

1977 A systematic revision of the Mesembrinellidae, stat. nov. (Diptera, Cyclorhapha). *Arq. Zool.* 29: 1-109. [1977.01.20]

Guimarães, J. H.

1990 Revision of the subfamily Rogenhoferinae stat. nov. *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz* (1989) 84 (Suppl. 4): 255-261. [1990.06.28]

Guimarães, J. H. & Papavero, N.

1966 A tentative annotated bibliography of *Dermatobia hominis* (Linnaeus Jr., 1781) (Diptera, Cuterebridae). *Arq. Zool.* 14: 223-294. [1966.09.16]

Guimarães, Lindolpho R.

1940 Sobre a prioridade de *Basilisa ferrisi* Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1931. *Pap. Avulsos* 1: 5-8. [1940.11.26]

Gundlach, Juan

1887 Apuntes para la fauna Puerto-Riqueña. Sexta parte. VIII. Insectos. Orden Dipteros. *An. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat.* 16: 174-199. [1887.??.??]

Hackman, Walter

1969 A review of the zoogeography and classification of the Sphaeroceridae (Borboridae, Diptera). *Not. Ent.* 49: 193-210. [1969.10.24]

Hackman, W.

1980 A check list of the Finnish Diptera II. Cyclorhapha. *Not. Ent.* 60: 117-162. [1980.??.??]

Hackman, W. & Väisänen, Rauno

1985 The evolution and phylogenetic significance of costal chaetotaxy in the Diptera. *Ann. Zool. Fenn.* 22: 169-203. [1985.07.11]

Haliday, Alexander Henry

1832 The characters of two new dipterous genera, with indications of some generic subdivisions and several undescribed species of Dolichopodidae. *Zool. J. Lond.* (1830-31) 5: 350-367, 1 pl. [1832.07.??]

Haliday, A. H.

1833 Catalogue of Diptera occurring about Holywood in Downshire. *Ent. Mag.* 1: 147-80. [1833.01.??]

Haliday, A. H.

1837 [New taxa] In Curtis, J., *Guide to an arrangement of British insects ... (q.v.)*

Haliday, A. H.

1838 New British insects indicated in Mr. Curtis' Guide. *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (1839) 2: 112-121, 183-190. [1838.11.??]

Haliday, A. H.

1839a [Revision of *Psychoda*.] Pl. 745, pp. 1-2. In Curtis, J., *British entomology ... 16 (q.v.)* [1839.06.01]

Haliday, A. H.

1839b Remarks on the generic distribution of the British Hydromyzidae (Diptera). *Ann. Nat. Hist.* 3: 217-224 [1839.06.01], 401-415 [1839.08.01].

Haliday, A. H.

1851a Sendschreiben von Alexis H. Haliday an C. A. Dohrn über die Dipteren der in London befindlichen Linnéischen Sammlung. *Stettin. Ent. Ztg.* 12: 131-145. [1851.05.??]

Haliday, A. H.

1851b Diptera. Pp. 1-9. Dolichopidae. Pp. 144-221. In Walker, F., *Insecta Britannica*, Diptera. Volume 1. (q.v.) [1851.12.??]

Walker in his preface (p. iii) wrote "Mr. Haliday has contributed the characters and synoptical tables of the Diptera, of the Empidae, and of the Syrphidae, and the whole of the Dolichopodidae."

Haliday, A. H.

1855 Descriptions of insects figured, and references to plates illustrating the notes on Kerry insects. *Nat. Hist. Rev. (Proc.)* 2: 59-64. [1855.05.01]

Haliday, A. H.

1856 Addenda and corrigenda. Pp. xi-xxv. In Walker, F., *Insecta Britannica*, Diptera, vol. 3. (q.v.)

Hall, David Goodsell

1931 New Texas Sarcophaginae (Diptera: Calliphoridae). *Ent. News* 42: 280-286. [1931.12.18]

Hall, D. G.

1932 Biology of *Sarothromyia femoralis* var. *simplex* Aldrich (Diptera, Calliphoridae). *Ann. Ent. Soc. Am.* 25: 641-647. [1932.10.03]

Hall, D. G.

1938 New genera and species of South American Sarcophagidae (Diptera). *Arb. Morphol. Taxon. Ent. Berl.* 5: 253-259. [1938.08.11]

Hall, D. G.

1948 The blowflies of North America. *Thomas Say Publ.* 4, 447 pp., 51 pls. [1948.??.??]

Hall, Jack Clayton

1969 A review of the subfamily Cylleniinae with a world revision of the genus *Thevenemyia* Bigot (*Eclimus* Auct.) (Diptera: Bombyliidae). *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 56, 85 pp. [1969.07.25]

Hall, J. C.

1976 The Bombyliidae of Chile (Diptera: Bombyliidae). *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 76, 278 pp. [1976.03.??]

See Evenhuis (1991: 90) for full details.

Hall, J. C. & Evenhuis, N. L.

1987 Bombyliidae [part]. *Flies Nearct. Reg.* 5 (13)(vi): 593-656. [1987.07.31]

Hancock, David Lawrence

1986 Classification of the Trypetinae (Diptera: Tephritidae), with a discussion of the Afrotropical fauna. *J. Ent. Soc. south. Africa* 49: 275-305. [1986.10.??]

Hancock, D. L.

1990 Notes on the Tephrellini-Aciurini (Diptera: Tephritidae), with a checklist of the Zimbabwe species. *Trans. Zimbabwe Sci. Assoc.* 64: 41-48. [1990.09.??]

Handlirsch, Anton

1884 Zwei neue Dipteren. *Abh. Zool-Bot. Ges. Wien* 34: 135-142, pl. 5. [1884.??.??]

Handlirsch, A.

1906- *Die fossilen Insekten und die Phylogenie der rezenten Formen. Ein Handbuch für Paläontologen und Zoologen.* Engelmann, Leipzig. Pp. i-vi, 1-160, pls. 1-9 [1906.05.??]; pp. 161-320, pls. 10-18 [1906.06.??]; pp. 321-480, pls. 19-27 [1906.08.??]; pp. 481-640, pls. 28-36 [1906.10.??]; pp. 641-800, pls. 37-45 [1907.02.??]; pp. 801-960, pls. 46-51 [1907.06.??]; pp. 961-1120 [1907.11.??]; pp. 1121-1280 [1908.01.??]; pp. vii-ix, 1281-1430 [1908.07.??]

Handlirsch, A.

1909 Zur Phylogenie und Flügelmorphologie der Ptychopteriden (Dipteren). *Ann. K. K. Naturhist. Hofmus. (Wien)* 23: 263-272. [1909.??.??]

Handlirsch, A.

1910 Insects from the Tertiary lake deposits of the southern interior of British Columbia, collected by Mr. Lawrence M. Lambe, in 1906. *Mem. Geol. Surv. Can.* 12: 93-129. [after 1910.06.06]

Handlirsch, A.

1920- Palaeontologie [part], pp. 117-208 [1920.11.??], 209-306 [1921.02.??]; Phylogenie oder
 1924 Stammgeschichte, pp. 307-368 [1921.05.??], 369-376 [1922.08.??]; Systematische Übersicht
 [part], pp. 849-1040 [1924.09.24]. In Schröder, C.W.M. (ed.), *Handbuch der Entomologie*.
 G. Fischer, Jena. Band 3, 1202 pp.

Diptera covered on pages 202-206, 259-272 & 941-1033.

Hansen, D. C. & Cook, E. F.

1976 The systematics and morphology of the Nearctic species of *Diamesa* Meigen, 1835 (Diptera:
 Chironomidae). *Mem. Am. Ent. Soc.* 30, 203 pp. [1976.??.??]

Hardy, Dilbert Elmo

1943 A revision of Nearctic Dorilaidae (Pipunculidae). *Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull.* 29 (1): 3-231.
 [1943.07.15]

Hardy, D. E.

1952 Additions and corrections to Bryan's check list of the Hawaiian Diptera. *Proc. Hawaii. Ent.*
Soc. 14: 443-484. [1952.03.12]

Hardy, D. E.

1956 Proposed use of the plenary powers to validate the generic name "*Campsicnemus*" Haliday,
 1851 (Class Insecta, Order Diptera). *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 12: 178-180. [1956.08.24]

Hardy, D. E.

1957 *Austromyia neglecta* Hardy, a new synonym of *Neotoxura discoidalis* (Bezzi) (Diptera:
 Pyrgotidae), with a discussion of some family relationships. *Proc. Hawaii. Ent. Soc.* 16:
 259-260. [1957.05.13]

Hardy, D. E.

1959 The Walker types of fruit flies Tephritidae (Diptera) in the British Museum collection. *Bull.*
Br. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Ent. 8: 159-242. [1959.11.??]

Hardy, D. E.

1960 Diptera: Nematocera—Brachycera (except Dolichopodidae). *Insects Hawaii* 10, 368 pp.
 [1960.03.31]

Hardy, D.E.

1965 Family Pipunculidae. *Cat. Dipt. Am. N. Mex.:* 550-557. [1965.08.23]

Hardy, D.E.

1970 Tephritidae (Diptera) collected by the Noona Dan Expedition in the Philippine and Bismarck
 islands. *Ent. Medd.* 38: 71-136. [1970.06.15]

Hardy, D. E.

1973 The fruit flies (Tephritidae-Diptera) of Thailand and bordering countries. *Pac. Insects*
Monogr. 31, 353 pp., 8 pls. [1973.10.30]

Hardy, D.E.

1980 Xenasteiidae, a new family of Schizophora (Diptera) from the Pacific and Indian Oceans.
Proc. Hawaii. Ent. Soc. 23: 205-225. [1980.05.06]

Hardy, D.E.

1982 The *Epacrocerus* complex of genera in New Guinea (Diptera: Tephritidae: Acanthonevrini).
Mem. Ent. Soc. Wash. 10: 78-92. [1982.09.30]

Hardy, D.E. & Nagatomi, Akira

1960 An unusual new Nematocera from Japan (Diptera) and a new family name. *Pac. Insects* 2:
 262-269. [1960.10.10]

Hardy, George Hudleston [Hurlstone]

1920 Australian Rhyphidae and Leptidae (Diptera). *Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania* 1919: 117-29.
 [1920.02.12]

Hardy, G. H.

1926 A new classification of Australian robberflies belonging to the subfamily Dasypogoninae (Diptera, Asilidae). *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* 51: 305-312. [1926.09.15]

Hardy, G. H.

1927a On the phylogeny of some Diptera Brachycera. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* 52: 380-386. [1927.10.25]

Hardy, G. H.

1927b Further notes on a new classification of Australian robberflies (Diptera, Asilidae). *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* 52: 387-398. [1927.10.25]

Hardy, G. H.

1928 Third contribution towards a new classification of Australian Asilidae. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* 53: 469-473. [1928.10.15]

Hardy, G. H.

1930a Australian Dolichopodidae (Diptera). *Aust. Zool.* 6: 124-34. [1930.01.14]

Hardy, G. H.

1930b Fifth contribution towards a new classification of Australian Asilidae (Diptera). *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* 55: 249-260. [1930.07.15]

Hardy, G. H.

1930c Australian Empididae. *Aust. Zool.* 6: 237-250. [1930.08.20]

Hardy, G. H.

1934 The Asilidae of Australia.— Part I. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 13: 498-525. [1934.05.01]

Hardy, G. H.

1946 Miscellaneous notes on Australian Diptera. XII. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* 71: 65-71. [1946.11.05]

Hardy, G. H.

1948 On classifying Asilidae. *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 84: 116-119. [1948.05.01]

Harris, Keith Murray

1966 Gall midge genera of economic importance (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). Part 1: Introduction and subfamily Cecidomyiinae; supertribe Cecidomyiidi. *Trans. R. Ent. Soc. London* 118: 313-358. [1966.12.13]

Harris, Moses

1776- *An exposition of English insects ...* Robson Co., London. 8 + 166 + 4 pp. index, 50 colored
1780 pls.

See Coulson, *et al.* (1965: 1260) for full title and details.

Harris, Thaddeus William

1833 Insects. Pp. 566-595. In Hitchcock, E., *Report on the geology, mineralogy, botany, and zoology of Massachusetts.* J. S. & C. Adams, Amherst. 12 + 700 pp., 19 pls, 3 maps. [1833.10.01]

Harris, T. W.

1835 Insects. Pp. 553-602. In Hitchcock, E., *Report on the geology, mineralogy, botany, and zoology of Massachusetts.* 2nd Edition. J. S. & C. Adams, Amherst. [4] + 702 pp., 19 pls, 3 maps [1835.??.??]

Harris, T. W.

1841 *A report on insects of Massachusetts, injurious to vegetation.* [1st edition]. Folsom, Wells & Thurston, Cambridge. viii + 459 pp. [before 1841.12.??]

Harrison, Roy Alexander

1953 The Diptera of the Antipodes and the Bounty Islands. *Trans. R. Soc. N.Z.* 91: 269-282. [1953.09.??]

Hasselquist, Fredrik

1757 *Iter Palaestinum eller Resa til Heliga Landet ...* Stockholm, 619 pp. [1757.05.23]

Translation, Gadebusch (1762). See Evenhuis (1997: 347) for full details.

Heer, Oswald

1849 *Die Insektenfauna der Tertiärgebilde von Oeningen und von Radoboj in Croatien. Zweite Theil: Heuschrecken, Florfliegen, Aderflügler, Schmetterlinge und Fliegen.* W. Engelmann, Leipzig. iv + 264 pp., 17 pls [1849.12.??]

Also published, 1850, *Neue Denkschr. Allg. Schweiz. Ges. Naturwiss.* 11: 1-264.

Heller, Karl Maria Joseph

1902 *Strongylophthalmyia* nom. nov. für *Strongylophthalmus* Hendel. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 21:226. [1902.10.15]

Hendel, Friedrich Georg

1900 Untersuchungen über die europäischen Arten der Gattung *Tetanocera* im Sinne Schiner's. Eine dipterologische Studie. *Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* 50: 319-358. [1900.08.24]

Hendel, F.

1902a *Strongylophthalmus*, eine neue Gattung der Psiliden (Dipt.). *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 21: 179-181. [1902.09.05]

Hendel, F.

1902b Revision der paläarktischen Sciomyziden (Dipteren-Subfamilie). *Abh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* 2(1): 1-94, 1 pl. [1902.09.20]

Hendel, F.

1902c Ueber die systematische Stellung der Dipterengattungen *Pseudopomyza* Strobl u. *Rhinoëssa* Lw. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 21: 261-264. [1902.12.10]

Hendel, F.

1903a Ueber die systematische Stellung von *Tanypeza* Fall. (Dipt.). *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 22: 201-205. [1903.09.05]

Hendel, F.

1903b Kritische Bemerkungen zur Systematik der Muscidae Acalypteratae. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 22: 249-252. [1903.12.20]

Hendel, F.

1907a Nomina nova für mehrere Gattungen der acalyptraten Musciden. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 26: 98. [1907.03.31]

Hendel, F.

1907b Neue und interessante Dipteren aus dem Kaiserl. Museum in Wien. (Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der acalyptraten Musciden.). *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 26: 223-245, 1 pl. [1907.08.20]

Hendel, F.

1908 Nouvelle classification des mouches à deux ailes (Diptera L.), d'après un plan tout nouveau par J. G. Meigen, Paris, an VIII (1800 v.s.). Mit einem Kommentar. *Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* 58: 43-69. [1908.04.22]

Hendel, F.

1910a Über acalyptrate Musciden. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 29: 101-127, 1 pl. [1910.02.28]

Hendel, F.

1910b Über die Nomenklatur der Acalyptratengattungen nach Th. Beckers Katalog der paläarktischen Dipteren, Bd. 4. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 29: 307-313. [1910.12.15]

Hendel, F.

1912 Neue Muscidae acalypteratae. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 31: 1-20. [1912.02.15]

Hendel, F.

1913 [H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute.] Acalyptrate Musciden (Dipt.) II. *Suppl. Ent.* 2: 77-112. [1913.06.01]

Hendel, F.

1914a Die Gattungen der Bohrfliegen. (Analytische Übersicht aller bisher bekannten Gattungen der Tephritinae.) *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 33: 73-98. [1914.04.30]

Hendel, F.

1914b Diptera. Fam. Muscaridae, Subfam. Platystominae. *Genera Ins.* 157, 179 pp., 15 pls. [1914.06.10]

Hendel, F.

1914c Die Arten der Platystominen. *Abh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* 8 (1): 1-409, 4 pls. [1914.06.15]

Hendel, F.

1914d Die Bohrfliegen Südamerikas. *Abh. Ber. K. Zool. Anthrop.-Ethn. Mus. Dresden* (1912) 14 (3): 1-84, 4 pls. [1914.06.15]

Hendel, F.

1916 Beiträge zur Systematik der Acalyptraten Musciden (Dipt.). *Ent. Mitt.* 5: 294-299. [1916.12.16]

Hendel, F.

1917 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der acalyptraten Musciden. *Dtsch. Ent. Z.* 1917: 33-47. [1917.07.01]

Hendel, F.

1920 Die paläarktischen Agromyziden (Dipt.). (Prodrömus einer Monographie). *Arch. Naturgesch. (A)* (1918) 84 (7): 109-174. [1920.04.??]

Hendel, F.

1922- Die paläarktischen Muscidae Acalyptratae Girsch. = Haplostomata Frey nach ihren Familien und Gattungen.—I. Die Familien. *Konowia* 1: 145-146 [1922.03.30], 147-160 [1922.08.20], 253-265 [1923.03.31].

Hendel, F.

1924 Die paläarktischen Muscidae Acalyptratae Girsch. = Haplostomata Frey nach ihren Familien und Gattungen II. Die Gattungen. *Konowia* (1923) 2: 203-215. [1924.01.20]

Hendel, F.

1927 49. Trypetidae. *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 5: 1-64, pls. 1-4 (16) [1927.06.22], 65-128, pls. 5-8 (17) [1927.06.22], 129-192, pls. 9-12 (18) [1927.06.29], 193-221, pls. 13-17 (19) [1927.06.29].

Hendel, F.

1928 Zweiflügler oder Diptera. II. Allgemeiner Teil. T. 11, 135 pp. In Dahl, F., (ed.), *Die Tierwelt Deutschlands*. G. Fischer, Jena. [1928.12.20]

Hendel, F.

1930 Eine neue interessante Ephydridengattung (Dipt.). *Konowia* 9: 66-70. [1930.04.15]

Hendel, F.

1931 Kritische und synonymische Bemerkungen über Dipteren. *Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* 81: 4-19. [1931.12.03]

Hendel, F.

1933 36. Pyrgotidae. *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 5, 15 pp., 1 pl. (36). [1933.07.27]

Hendel, F.

1934 Übersicht über die Gattungen der Pyrgotiden, nebst Beschreibung neuer Gattungen u. Arten. *Encycl. Ent. (B)* II 7: 141-156. [1934.09.07]

Hendel, F.

1935 Bemerkungen zu "The families and genera of North American Diptera" by C. H. Curran, New-York 1934. *Konowia* 14: 51-57. [1935.03.15]

Hendel, F.

1936a Ergebnisse einer zoologischen Sammelreise nach Brasilien, insbesondere in das Amazonasgebiet, ausgeführt von Dr. H. Zerny. X. Teil. Diptera: Muscidae Acalyptratae (excl. Chloropidae). *Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien* 47: 61-106. [before 1936.06.19]

Hendel, F.

1936b- 26. Ordnung der Pterygogenea: Diptera — Fliegen. Pp. 1729-1756 [1936.06.08], 1757-1884 1937 [1936.10.22], 1885-1980 [1936.12.16], 1981-2140 [1937.07.10] In *Kükenthal's Handbuch der Zoologie*. vol. 4 (2). Walter de Gruyter, Berlin & Leipzig.

Hendel, F.

1938 *Muscaria holometopa* (Dipt.) aus China im Naturhistorischen Reichsmuseum zu Stockholm. *Ark. Zool.* 30A(3), 13 pp. [1938.10.24]

Hennig, Emil Hans Willi

1936 Beiträge zur Systematik und Tiergeographie der Pyrgotiden (Diptera). *Arb. Morph. Taxon. Ent. Berl.* 3: 243-256. [1936.11.07]

Hennig only used the given name "Willi" in his publications.

Hennig, W.

1938 Zur Frage der verwandtschaftlichen Stellung von *Braula coeca* Nitzsch (Diptera). *Arb. Morph. Taxon. Ent. Berl.* 5: 164-174. [1938.05.30]

Hennig, W.

1939a Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Kopulationsapparates und der Systematik der Acalyptraten. II. Tethinidae, Milichiidae, Anthomyzidae und Opomyzidae (Diptera). *Arb. Morph. Taxon. Ent. Berl.* 6: 81-94. [1938.05.20]

Hennig, W.

1939b Über Namen und Artenzahl der deutschen "Vogelblutfliegen." *Arb. Physiol. Angew. Ent. Berl.* 6: 359-364. [1939.12.15]

Hennig, W.

1940 45. Ulidiidae. *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 5, 34 pp., 6 pls. (133). [1940.03.15]

Hennig, W.

1941 Verzeichnis der Dipteren von Formosa. *Ent. Beih. Berl.-Dahlem* 8, 239 pp. [1941.02.25]

Hennig, W.

1948a *Die Larvenformen der Dipteren*. 1. Teil. Akad.-Verlag, Berlin. 185 pp. [1948.??.??]

Hennig, W.

1948b Ueber einige verkannte Dipteren-Gattungen. *Acta Zool. Lilloana* 6: 169-170. [1948.??.??]

Hennig, W.

1948c Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Kopulationsapparates und der Systematik der Acalyptraten. IV. "Lonchaeidae" und "Lauxaniidae". *Acta Zool. Lilloana* 6: 333-429. [1948.??.??]

Hennig, W.

1949 39a. Sepsidae. *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 5: 1-48, pls. 1-5 (157) [1949.03.20], 49-91, pls. 6-10 (159) [1949.03.20].

Hennig, W.

1950a *Die Larvenformen der Dipteren*. 2. Teil, 458 pp., 10 pls. Akad.-Verlag, Berlin. [1950.07.21]

Hennig, W.

1950b *Grundzüge einer Theorie der phylogenetischen Systematik*. Deutsches Entomologisches Institut, Berlin. 370 pp. [1950.??.??]

Hennig, W.

1952 *Die Larvenformen der Dipteren*. 3. Teil, 3, 628 pp., 21 pls. Akad.-Verlag, Berlin. [1952.11.03]

Hennig, W.

1954 Flügelgeäder und System der Dipteren unter Berücksichtigung der aus dem Mesozoikum beschriebenen Fossilien. *Beitr. Ent.* 4: 245-388. [1954.09.??]

Hennig, W.

1958 Die Familien der Diptera Schizophora und ihre phylogenetischen Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen. *Beitr. Ent.* 8: 505-688. [1958.??.]

Hennig, W.

1960 Die Dipteren-Fauna von Neuseeland als systematisches und tiergeographisches Problem. *Beitr. Ent.* 10: 221-329. [1960.06.??]
Translation, Wygodzinsky (1966).

Hennig, W.

1962 63b. Muscidae. *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 7(2(1)): 577-624, pl. 31 (223). [1962.01.02]

Hennig, W.

1964 Die Dipteren-Familie Sciadoceridae im baltischen Bernstein (Diptera: Cyclorrhapha Aschiza). *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturkd.* 127, 10 pp. [1964.03.05]

Hennig, W.

1965a Vorarbeiten zu einem phylogenetischen System der Muscidae (Diptera: Cyclorrhapha). *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturkd.* 141, 100 pp. [1965.06.01]

Hennig, W.

1965b Die Acalypratae des Baltischen Bernsteins und ihre Bedeutung für die Erforschung der phylogenetischen Entwicklung dieser Dipteren-Gruppe. *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturkd.* 145, 215 pp. [1965.08.05]

Hennig, W.

1966- 63a. Anthomyiidae. *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 7(1)63a, 974 pp.
1976

Hennig, W.

1967 Die sogenannten "niederen Brachycera" im Baltischen Bernstein (Diptera: Fam. Xylophagidae, Xylomyiidae, Rhagionidae, Tabanidae). *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturkd.* 174, 51 pp. [1967.06.01]

Hennig, W.

1968 Kritische Bemerkungen über den Bau der Flügelwurzel bei den Dipteren und die Frage nach der Monophylie der Nematocera. *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturkd.* 193, 23 pp. [1968.11.15]

Hennig, W.

1969a Neue Gattungen und Arten der Acalypratae. *Can. Ent.* 101: 589-633. [1969.06.20]

Hennig, W.

1969b Neue Übersicht die aus dem Baltischen Bernstein bekannten Acalypratae (Diptera: Brachycera). *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturkd.* 209, 42 pp. [1969.11.20]

Hennig, W.

1969c *Die Stammesgeschichte der Insekten.* W. Kramer, Frankfurt a.M. 436 pp. [1969.??.]
Translated by A. C. Pont with revisionary notes by D. Schlee, 1981, *Insect Phylogeny*, John Wiley & Sons, xxii + 514 pp.

Hennig, W.

1970 Insektenfossilien aus der unteren Kreide. II. Empididae (Diptera, Brachycera). *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturkd.* 214, 12 pp. [1970.04.10]

Hennig, W.

1971 Neue Untersuchungen über die Familien der Diptera Schizophora (Diptera: Cyclorrhapha). *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturkd.* 226, 76 pp. [1971.02.15]

Hennig, W.

1972 Insektenfossilien aus der unteren Kreide. IV. Psychodidae (Phlebotominae), mit einer kritische Übersicht über das phylogenetische System der Familie und die bisher beschriebenen Fossilien (Diptera). *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturkd.* 241, 69 pp. [1972.08.01]

Hennig, W.

1973 31. Diptera (Zweiflügler). In Helmcke, J.-G., Starck, D. & Wermuth, H. (eds.), *Handbuch der Zoologie. Eine Naturgeschichte der Stämme des Tierreichs.* IV. Band: Arthropoda—2.

Hälfte: Insecta. Zweite Auflage. 2. Teil: Spezielles. W. De Gruyter, Berlin. [3] + 337 pp. [1973.10.??]

Hering, Erich Martin

1939 Neue Trypetiden der Erde (25. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Trypetiden). *Verh. VII Int. Kongr. Ent.* 1: 165-190. [1939.04.03]

Hering, E. M.

1941a Fruchtfliegen von Neu-Guinea (Dipt.) II. (38. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Trypetidae.) *Ann. Mus. Natl. Hung.* 34: 54-65. [1941.07.01]

Hering, E. M.

1941b Neue Dacinae und Trypetinae des Zoologischen Museums der Universität Berlin. *Siruna Seva* 3: 1-25. [1941.07.20]

Hering, E. M.

1941c Ueber die systematische Stellung von *Aciura oborinia* Walker 1849 und Bemerkung über *Dacus armatus* f. *pectoralis* Wlk. (Dipt. Tryp.) (41. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Trypetidae.) *Boll. Soc. Ent. Ital.* 73: 107-109. [1941.09.01]

Hering, E. M.

1941d Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Insektenfauna Deutsch-Ostafrikas, insbesondere des Matengo-Hochlandes. I. Diptera: Trypetidae. *Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien* (1940) 51: 193-205. [1941.08.??]

Hering, E. M.

1942a Neue Gattungen und Arten von Fruchtfliegen aus dem Zoologischen Museum der Universität Berlin (Dipt.). (41. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Trypetidae.) *Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berl.* 25: 274-291 [1942.10.25]

Both Hering 1941c and 1942a are stated to be the 41st Beitrag!

Hering, E. M.

1942b Neue Gattungen und Arten palaearktischer und exotischer Fruchtfliegen. *Siruna Seva* 4, 31 pp. [1942.12.05]

Hering, E. M.

1944 Neue Gattungen und Arten von Fruchtfliegen der Erde. *Siruna Seva* 5, 17 pp. [1944.10.16]

Hering, E. M.

1947 Neue Gattungen und Arten der Fruchtfliegen. *Siruna Seva* 6: 1-16. [1947.03.01]

Hering, E. M.

1953 Results of the Archbold Expeditions: Fruchtfliegen (Trypetidae) von Neu-Guinea (Dipt.). *Treubia* 21: 507-524. [1953.02.15]

Hermann, Friedrich

1912 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der südamerikanischen Dipteren-Fauna auf Grund der Sammelergebnisse einer Reise in Chile, Peru und Bolivia, ausgeführt in den Jahren 1902-1904 von W. Schnuse. *Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol.* 96, 275 pp. [1912.07.22]

Hermann, F.

1920 Beitrag zur allgemeinen Systematik der Asiliden. *Zool. Jahrb. (Syst.)* 43: 161-194. [1920.??.??]

Hermann, F.

1921 L. Zürcher's Dipteren-Ausbeute aus Paraguay: Mydaiden und Asiliden. *Arch. Naturgesch.* (A) 87(3): 118-122. [1921.08.??]

Herting, Benno

1961 64c. Rhinophorinae. *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 9, 36 pp. (216). [1961.??.??]

Herting, B.

1969 Notes on European Tachinidae (Dipt.) described by Rondani (1856-1868). *Mem. Soc. Ent. Ital.* 48: 189-204. [1969.??.??]

Herting, B.

1972 Die Typenexemplare der von Meigen (1824-1838) beschriebenen Raupenfliegen (Dipt. Tachinidae). *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturkd.* 243, 15 pp. [1972.09.15]

Herting, B.

1974 Revision der von Robineau-Desvoidy beschriebenen europäischen Tachiniden und Rhinophorinen (Diptera). *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturkd. (A)* 264, 46 pp. [1974.06.01]

Herting, B.

1975 Nachträge und Korrekturen zu den von Meigen und Rondani beschriebenen Raupenfliegen (Dipt. Tachinidae). *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturkd. (A)* 271, 13 pp. [1975.03.15]

Herting, B.

1981 Typenrevisionen einiger paläartischen Raupenfliegen (Dipt. Tachinidae) und Beschreibungen neuer Arten. *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturkd. (A)* 346, 21 pp. [1981.10.01]

Herting, B.

1984 Catalogue of Palearctic Tachinidae (Diptera). *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturkd. (A)* 369, 228 pp. [1984.11.30]

Herting, B.

1993 Family Rhinophoridae. *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 13: 102-117. [1993.12.15]

Herting, B. & Dely-Draskovits, Ágnes

1993 Family Tachinidae. *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 13: 118-458. [1993.12.15]

Hesse, Albert John

1938 A revision of the Bombyliidae (Diptera) of southern Africa. [Part I]. *Ann. S. Afr. Mus.* 34, 1053 pp. [1938.06.??]

Hesse, Albert John

1956 A revision of the Bombyliidae (Diptera) of southern Africa. Part II. *Ann. S. Afr. Mus.* 35: 1-464 [1956.09.06], 465-972 [1956.10.31]

Hesse, A. J.

1967 Additions to the Cyrtosiinae (Bombyliidae) of South Africa. *Ann. S. Afr. Mus.* 50: 89-130. [1967.12.??]

Hesse, A. J.

1969 The Mydidae (Diptera) of southern Africa. *Ann. S. Afr. Mus.* 54: 1-388. [1969.04.??]

Hesse, A. J.

1972 New Mydidae (Diptera) from the Namib Desert and southwestern Africa. *Ann. S. Afr. Mus.* 60: 109-171. [1972.11.??]

Hine, James Stewart

1912 Five new species of North American Tabanidae. *Ohio Nat.* 12: 513-516. [1912.??.??]

Hinton, Howard

1976 Note on neglected phases in metamorphosis and a reply to J. M. Whitten. *Ann. Ent. Soc. Am.* 69: 560-566. [1976.??.??]

Hippa, Heikki

1978 Classification of Xylotini (Diptera, Syrphidae). *Acta Zool. Fenn.* 156, 153 pp. [1978.12.31]

Hollande, A., Cachon, J. & Vaillant, F.

1952 Recherches sur quelques larves d'insectes termitophiles (Muscidae, Calliphoridae, Oestridae, Tineidae, Melandryidae). *Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool. Biol. Anim.)* (1951) (11) 13: 365-396. [1952.05.??]

Holloway, Beverly Anne

1976 A new bat-fly family from New Zealand (Diptera: Mystacinobiidae). *N.Z. J. Zool.* 3: 279-301. [1976.12.23]

Holmgren, Nils

1905 Zwei neue Termitomastiden aus Südamerika. *Zool. Anz.* 29: 529-536. [1905.11.28]

Holmgren, N.

1906 Die systematische Stellung des *Termitomastus leptoproctus* Silv. *Zool. Anz.* 30: 140. [1906.04.??]

Hong, You-chong

1981 *Eocene fossil Diptera Insecta in amber of Fushun Coalfield*. Geological Publishing House, Beijing. 166 pp. + 27 pls. [1981.05.??] [In Chinese, with English summary]

Hong, Y.

1982 *Mesozoic fossil insects of Jiuquan Basin in Gansu Province*. Beijing, Geological Publishing House. 187 pp. [1982.05.??] [In Chinese]

Hong, Y.

1983 *Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China*. Geological Publishing House, Beijing. 223 pp. [1983.09.??] [In Chinese & English]

Hong, Y.

1992 The stratigraphy and fossil insects of Zhongguan Basin, Hebei Province. *Mem. Beijing Nat. Hist. Mus.* 51: 20-36. [1992.03.??]

Hong, Y. & Wang, Wen-li

1988 Sinolestinae, an early Cretaceous new subfamily of Platypezidae (Insecta: Diptera) from Laiyang Basin, Shandong Province. *Geoscience* 2: 386-392, 1 pl. [1988.03.??] [In Chinese, with English summary]

Hong, Y., & Wang W.

1990 Fossil insects from the Laiyang Basin, Shandong Province. pp. 44-189. In Regional Geological Surveying Team, *The stratigraphy and palaeontology of Laiyang Basin, Shandong Province*. Beijing, Geological Publishing House, 255 pp., 37 pls. [1990.10.??] [In Chinese, with English summary]

Hopla, Cluff

1966 The feeding habits of Alaskan mosquitoes. *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc.* (1964-65) 59-60: 88-127. [1966.06.29]

Horning, Donald S., Jr. & Barr, William Frederick

1970 Insects of Craters of the Moon National Monument Idaho. *Univ. Idaho, Coll. Agric., Misc. Ser.* 8, 118 pp. [1970.05.??]

Hough, Garry de Nort

1899a Some North American genera of the dipterous group, Calliphorinae Girschner. *Ent. News* 10: 62-66. [1899.03.04]

Hough, G. de N.

1899b Some Muscinae of North America. *Biol. Bull.* (1900) 1:19-33. [1899.11.??]

Howard, Leland Ossian

1883 *A list of the invertebrate fauna of South Carolina*. Walker, Evans & Cogswell, Charleston. 47 pp. [1883.??.??]

Howard, L. O.

1901 *Mosquitoes: How they live; how they carry disease; how they are classified; how they may be destroyed*. McClure, Philips, New York. xviii + 241 pp., frontispiece. [1901.06.01]

Huang, Chun-mei

1992 Syrphidae. Pp. 1135-1148. In Peng Jian-wen & Liu You-qiao (eds.), *Iconography of forest insects in Hunan, China*. Acad. Sinica & Forestry Inst. Hunan Prov., Hunan. 60 + 4 + 1473 pp. [1992.??.??] [In Chinese]

Huckett, Hugh Cecil

1965 Family Muscidae. *Cat. Dipt. Am. N. Mex.*: 869-915. [1965.08.23]

Huckett, H. C. & Vockeroth, J. R.

1987 Muscidae. *Manual Nearct. Dipt.* 2: 1115-1131. [1987.03.31]

Huguenin, Gustav

1888 Fauna insectorum helvetiae. Diptera, Tipulidae. *Beil. Mitt. Schweiz. Ent. Ges.* 8, 73 pp. [1888.08.??]

Hull, Frank Montgomery

1949 The morphology and inter-relationship of the genera of syrphid flies, recent and fossil. *Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 26: 257-408. [1949.05.??]

Hull, F. M.

1962 Robber flies of the world: the genera of the family Asilidae. Parts 1-2. *U.S. Natl. Mus. Bull.* 224, xv + 907 pp. [1962.06.25]

Issued in two volumes. Volume 1: i-x, 1-430. Volume 2: [i]-v, [431]-907.

Hull, F. M.

1973 Bee flies of the world. The genera of the family Bombyliidae. *U.S. Natl. Mus. Bull.* 286, 687 pp. [1973.11.12]

Hunter, Walter David

1900 A catalogue of the Diptera of South America, Part II. *Trans. Am. Ent. Soc.* 27: 121-155. [1900.12.??]

Hutson, Anthony Michael

1977 A revision of the families Synneuridae and Canthyloscelidae. *Bull. Br. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Ent.* 35: 67-100. [1977.01.27]

Hutson, A. M.

1980 Tipulidae. *Cat. Dipt. Afrotr. Reg.*: 47-91. [1980.08.23]

Hutson, A. M.

1981 A preliminary list of insects of Diego Garcia Atoll, Chagos Archipelago. *Atoll Res. Bull.* 243: 1-29. [1981.07.??]

Hutton, Frederick Wollaston

1881 *Catalogue of New Zealand Diptera, Orthoptera, and Hymenoptera; with descriptions of the species.* Colonial Museum and Geological Survey of New Zealand. G. Didsbury, Government Printer, Wellington. x + 132 pp. [1881.11.??]

Hutton, F. W.

1901 Synopsis of the Diptera Brachyera of New Zealand. *Trans. Proc. N.Z. Inst.* (1900) 33: 1-95. [1901.07.??]

Hutton, F. W.

1902 Additions to the Diptera fauna of New Zealand. *Trans. Proc. N.Z. Inst.* 34: 179-196. [1902.07.??]

Hutton, F. W.

1904 *Index faunae Novae Zealandiae.* Dulau & Co., London. viii + 372 pp. [1904.02.04]

ICZN (See International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature)

Iida, Kichinosuke

1934 Biological notes on *Sphex harmandi* Pérez (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). *Mushi* 7: 101-108. [1934.12.??] [In Japanese]

Illiger, Johann Carl Wilhelm

1798 Versuch einer natürlichen Folge der Ordnungen und Gattungen der Insekten. Pp. 487-501. *In his Verzeichniss der Käfer Preussens ...* J. J. Gebauer, Halle. xlii + 510 pp. [1798.??] See Evenhuis (1997: 386) for full title.

Illiger, J. C. W.

1807 Tomvs secvndvs. Itervm edita et annotatis perpetvis avcta a D. Carolo Illiger. vi + 511 pp., 11 pls. *In* [Hellwig, J.C.L. & Illiger, J. C. W.], *Fauna Etrusca ...* C. G. Fleckeisen, Helmstadii [= Helmstedt]. [1807.12.19]

Revised edition of Rossi (1790) *Fauna Etrusca*. See Coulson *et al.* (1965: 1262) for full title and details.

Illingworth, James Franklin

1927 A report on insects and other animal organisms collected in the pineapple growing section at Mauna Loa, Molokai, June, 1926. *Proc. Hawaii. Ent. Soc.* (1926) 6: 390-397. [1927.10.??]

Imperial Institute of Entomology

1937 *Insecta. Zool. Rec.* (1936) 73(11), 445 pp. [1937.07.??]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1907 (see Stiles, C. W.)

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1910a Opinion 6. In case of a genus A Linnaeus, 1758, with two species, Ab and Ac. Pp. 7-9. *In* Opinions rendered by the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature. Opinions 1 to 25. *Smithson. Inst. Publ.* 1938: 51-52. [1910.07.??]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1910b Opinion 21. Shall the genera of Klein, 1744, reprinted by Walbaum, 1792, be accepted? Pp. 51-52. *In* Opinions rendered by the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature. Opinions 1 to 25. *Smithson. Inst. Publ.* 1938: 51-52. [1910.07.??]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1914 Opinion 57. Names dating from Hasselquist's "Iter Palaestinum," 1757 and the translation, 1762, are untenable. Pp. 131-134. *In* Opinions rendered by the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, Opinions 57-65. *Smithson. Inst. Publ.* 2256: 131-169. [1914.03.??]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1922 Opinion 71. Interpretation of the expression "typical species" in Westwood's (1840) Synopsis. Pp. 16-18. *In* Opinions rendered by the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature. Opinions 68 to 77. *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 73(1)[=No.2657]. 73 pp. [1922.01.31]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1925 Opinion 82. Suspension of Rules for *Musca* Linnaeus, 1758a, type *M. domestica*, p. 1-7. *In* Opinions rendered by the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature. Opinions 82 to 90. *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 73(3)[=No.2830]. 40 pp. [1925.12.16]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1928 Opinion 98. Brauer and Bergenstamm, p. 1-3. *In* Opinions rendered by the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature. Opinions 98 to 104. *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 73(5)[=No. 2973], 28 pp. [1928.09.19]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1936 Opinion 128. *Nycteribia*, 1796, Pupipara, and *Spinturnix* 1826, Acarina, pp. 29-31. *In* Opinions rendered by the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature. Opinions 124 to 133. *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 73(8)[= No. 3395], 44 pp. [1936.10.28]

Also published 1958, *Opin. Decl. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomencl.* 1B: 493-495.

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1939 Opinion 136, Opinion supplementary to Opinion 11 on the interpretation of Latreille's *Considérations générales sur l'ordre naturel des animaux composant les classes des Crustacés, des Arachnides et des Insectes avec un tableau méthodique de leurs genres disposés en familles*, Paris, 1810. *Opin. Decl. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomencl.* 2: 13-19. [1939.08.28]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1954a Opinion 228. Rejection for nomenclatorial purposes of Geoffroy, 1762, "Histoire abrégée des insectes qui se trouvent aux environs de Paris." *Opin. Decl. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomencl.* 4: 209-220. [1954.04.21]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1954b Opinion 256. Emendation to "*Phlebotomus*" of the generic name "*Flebotomus*" Rondani, 1840 (Class Insecta, Order Diptera) under the plenary powers. *Opin. Decl. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomencl.* 5: 199-229. [1954.08.10]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1955a Opinion 348. Suppression, under the plenary powers, of the generic name *Titania* Meigen, 1800, for the purpose of validating the generic name *Chlorops* Meigen, 1803 (Class Insecta, Order Diptera). *Opin. Decl. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomencl.* 10: 421-436. [1955.06.27]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1955b Declaration 20. Clarification of the status of a family-group name where the name of the type genus of the taxon so named is suppressed under the plenary powers. *Opin. Decl. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomencl.* 10: i-vii. [1955.07.14]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1955c Direction 28. Addition to the “Official list of family-group names in Zoology” or, as the case may be, to the “Official index of rejected and invalid family-group names in Zoology” of the family-group names involved in the cases dealt with in the “Opinions” included in volume 10 of the “Opinions and declarations rendered by the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature”, other than family-group names already dealt with in those “Opinions” or in “Directions” included in that volume. *Opin. Decl. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomencl.* 10: 439-510. [1955.08.12]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1955d Opinion 369. Suppression under the Plenary Powers of the generic names *Tylos* Meigen, 1800 (Class Insecta, Order Diptera) and *Tylos* Heyden, 1826 (Class Arachnida) and validation thereby of the generic names *Tylos* Audouin, [1826] (Class Crustacea, Order Isopoda) and *Micropeza* Meigen, 1803 (Class Insecta, Order Diptera). *Opin. Decl. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomencl.* 11: 265-300 [1955.12.02]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1956a Direction 41. Addition to the Official List of Family-group Names in Zoology or, as the case may be, to the Official Index of Rejected and Invalid Family-group Names in Zoology of the family-group names involved in Volume 1 of the Opinions and Declarations rendered by the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, other than family-group names already dealt with in those Opinions. *Opin. Decl. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomencl.* 11: 431-452. [1956.05.17]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1956b Opinion 396. Use of the plenary powers to permit of the addition to the “Official List of Specific Names in Zoology” of the specific name “*immigrans*” Sturtevant, 1921, as published in the combination “*Drosophila immigrans*” (Class Insecta, Order Diptera). *Opin. Decl. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomencl.* 12: 347-362. [1956.07.16]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1956c Direction 49. Validation under the plenary powers of the generic names “*Iphis*” Leach, 1817 (Class Crustacea, order Decapoda) (Correction of an error in the ruling given in “Opinion” 73). *Opin. Decl. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomencl.* 1(D): 265-280. [1956.11.21]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1956d Declaration 28. Clarification of the status of a name given to a family-group taxon based upon a misidentified type genus. *Opin. Decl. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomencl.* 14: xi-xxiv. [1956.12.05]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1957a Opinion 440. Validation under the plenary powers of the generic name *Entomobrya* Rondani, 1861 (Class Insecta, Order Collembola). *Opin. Decl. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomencl.* 15: 67-82. [1957.01.08]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1957b Opinion 441. Validation under the plenary powers of the names for five genera in the Order Diptera (Class Insecta) published in 1762 by Geoffroy (E.L.) in the work entitled “Histoire

abrégée des insectes qui se trouvent aux environs de Paris.” (Opinion supplementary to Opinion 228.) *Opin. Declar. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomencl.* 15: 83-120. [1957.01.29]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1957c Opinion 442. Validation under the plenary powers of the generic name “*Stratiomys*” Geoffroy, 1762 (Class Insecta, Order Diptera). *Opin. Declar. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomencl.* 15: 121-162. [1957.01.29]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1958a Opinion 502. Validation under the plenary powers of the generic name *Lepidurus* Leach, 1819 (Class Crustacea, Order Phyllopoda), designation under the same Powers of a type species in harmony with accustomed usage for the nominal genus *Triops* Schrank, 1803 (Class Crustacea, Order Phyllopoda) and addition of those names and of *Apus* Scopoli, 1777 (Class Aves), to the *Official List of Generic Names in Zoology* and matters incidental thereto. *Opin. Decl. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomencl.* 18: 65-120. [1958.01.24]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1958b Opinion 526. Direction that “*Lestodiplosis*” be treated as the valid original spelling for the generic name published by Kieffer in 1894 both with the above spelling and with the spelling “*Leptodiplosis*” (Class Insecta, Order Diptera). *Opin. Declar. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomencl.* 19: 291-300. [1958.10.15]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1958c Opinion 531. Validation under the plenary powers of the generic name “*Campsicnemus*” Haliday, 1851 (Class Insecta, Order Diptera). *Opin. Declar. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomencl.* 19: 349-360. [1958.10.29]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1959a Opinion 547. Designation under the plenary powers of a type-species in harmony with accustomed usage for the nominal genus ‘*Anopheles*’ Meigen, 1818 (Class Insecta, Order Diptera). *Opin. Declar. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomencl.* 20: 153-164. [1959.03.20]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1959b Opinion 548. Validation under the plenary powers of the generic name “*Toxorhynchites*” Theobald (Class Insecta, Order Diptera), as published in 1901 in the “*Journal of Tropical Medicine*”. *Opin. Declar. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomencl.* 20: 167-174. [1959.03.20]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1959c Opinion 550. Suppression under the plenary powers of the generic name “*Taeniorhynchus*” Lynch-Arribáizaga, 1891, for the purpose of protecting the generic name “*Mansonia*” Blanchard, 1901 (Class Insecta, Order Diptera), and matters relating to other names in the same class and in the class Aves incidental thereto. *Opin. Declar. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomencl.* 20: 185-198. [1959.04.14]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1961a Opinion 597. *Prothechus* Rondani, 1856, and *Alloneura* Rondani, 1856 (Insecta, Diptera), suppressed under the plenary powers. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 18: 230-235. [1961.08.11]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1961b Opinion 616. *Tanytarsus* van der Wulp, 1874 (Insecta, Diptera); designation of a type-species under the plenary powers. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 18: 361-362. [1961.11.17]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1962 Opinion 633. *Norellia* Bittner, 1890 (Brachiopoda, Articulata); designation of a type-species under the plenary powers. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 19: 148-159. [1962.05.28]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1963a Opinion 652. *Dasiops* Rondani, 1856 (Insecta, Diptera); designation of a type-species under the plenary powers. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 20: 114-116. [1963.04.11]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1963b Opinion 678. The suppression under the plenary powers of the pamphlet published by Meigen, 1800. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 20: 339-342. [1963.10.21]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1964a Report by the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature to the XVIth International Congress of Zoology, Washington, 1963. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 21: 162-185. [1964.08.07]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1964b Opinion 711. *Culex aegypti* Linnaeus, 1762 (Insecta, Diptera): validated and interpreted under the plenary powers. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 21: 246-248. [1964.10.16]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1968a Opinion 847. *Chamaemyia* Meigen, 1803 (Insecta: Diptera): designation of a type-species under the plenary powers. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 25: 16-17. [1968.05.24]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1968b Opinion 851. Chrysopinae in Neuroptera and Diptera: use of the plenary powers to remove the homonymy. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 25: 24-25 [1968.05.24]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1970a. Opinion 896. *Phasia* Latreille, 1804 (Insecta, Diptera): Addition to the official list. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 26: 196-199 [1970.04.07]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1970b. Opinion 929. *Lasioptera* Meigen, 1818 (Insecta, Diptera): preservation under the plenary powers in its accustomed meaning. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 27: 95-96. [1970.08.10]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1974a Opinion 1005. *Trypeta* Meigen, 1803 (Insecta: Diptera); *Trypetes* Schoenherr, 1836 (Insecta: Coleoptera); *Trypetesa* Norman, 1903 (Crustacea: Cirripedia): Removal of homonymy in family-group names under the plenary powers. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 30: 151-152. [1974.06.28]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1974b Opinion 1008. *Siphona* Meigen, 1803 and *Haematobia* Lepeletier and Serville, 1828 (Insecta: Diptera): designations of type-species under the plenary powers. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 30: 157-158. [1974.06.28]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1978a Opinion 1100. Designation of *Musca frit* Linnaeus, 1758, as type-species of *Oscinella* Becker, 1909 (Diptera, Chloropidae). *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 34: 203-204. [1978.02.28]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1978b Opinion 1112. *Madiza* Fallen, 1810 (Diptera: Milichiidae): designation of a type-species under the plenary powers. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 35: 104-105. [1978.10.31]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1979 Opinion 1142. Family-group names based on *Platystoma* Meigen, 1803, given precedence over those based on *Achias* Fabricius, 1805 (Diptera). *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 36: 125-129. [1979.08.01]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1980 Opinion 1160. *Tipula oleracea* Linnaeus, 1758 and related species (Insecta, Diptera): Stabilisation by the use of the plenary powers. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 37: 216-220 [1980.12.04]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1982 Opinion 1213. *Toxorhynchites brevipalpis* Theobald, 1901 (Insecta, Diptera): conserved. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 39: 122-123. [1982.06.15]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1985a Opinion 1314. *Hydrophorus nebulosus* Fallén, 1823, is the type species of *Hydrophorus* Fallén, 1823 (Insecta, Diptera). *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 42: 162-164. [1985.06.27]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1985b Opinion 1321. Grant of nomenclatural precedence to Ephydriidae Zetterstedt, 1837 over Hydrelliidae Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 (Insecta, Diptera). *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 42: 177-179. [1985.06.27]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1985c Opinion 1342. *Damalis planiceps* Fabricius, 1805, designated as type species of *Damalis* Fabricius, 1805 (Insecta, Diptera). *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 42: 264-265. [1985.09.30]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1986 Opinion 1399. *Cochliomyia* Townsend, 1915 (Diptera, Calliphoridae): conserved. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 43: 154-155. [1986.07.09]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1987a Opinion 1432. *Actia* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 (Insecta, Diptera): *Roeselia lamia* Meigen, 1838, designated as type species. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 44: 71-72. [1987.03.23]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1987b Opinion 1443. *Microchrysa* Loew, 1855 (Insecta, Diptera): conserved. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 44: 148. [1987.06.25]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1988a Opinion 1475. *Dexia* Meigen, 1826 (Insecta, Diptera): *Musca rustica* Fabricius, 1775 designated as the type species. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 45: 74-75. [1988.03.25]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1988b Opinion 1476. *Agromyza* Fallén, 1810 (Insecta, Diptera): *Agromyza reptans* Fallén, 1823 designated as the type species. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 45: 76. [1988.03.25]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1988c Opinion 1496. *Simulia ferruginea* Wahlberg, 1844 (currently *Helodon ferrugineus*; Insecta, Diptera): given precedence over *Simulia rufa* Meigen, 1838 and *Simulia borealis* Zetterstedt, 1842, *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 45: 173-174. [1988.06.24]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1989a Opinion 1542. *Chelifer* Geoffroy, 1762 (Arachnida, Pseudoscorpionida): conserved. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 46: 143-144. [1989.06.23]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1989b Opinion 1545. *Glabellula* Bezzi, 1902 (Insecta, Diptera): *Platygaster arcticus* Zetterstedt, 1838 designated as the type species. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 46: 148. [1989.06.23]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1990a Opinion 1601. *Rapport sur les Myodaires du Docteur Robineau Desvoidy* (1826): suppressed for nomenclatural purposes. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 47: 162. [1990.06.29]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1990b Opinion 1618. *Protocalliphora* Hough, 1899 (Insecta, Diptera) and its type species *Musca azurea* Fallén, 1817: usage conserved by the designation of a replacement lectotype. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 47: 235-236. [1990.09.28]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1991 Opinion 1632. *Exoprosopa* Macquart, 1840 (Insecta, Diptera): *Anthrax pandora* Fabricius, 1805 confirmed as the type species. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 48: 82. [1991.03.26]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1992 Opinion 1673. LIPARIDAE Gill, 1861 (Osteichthyes, Scorpaeniformes): spelling confirmed. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 49: 95-96. [1992.03.26]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1993a Opinion 1743. TACHINIDAE Fleming, 1821 (Insecta, Coleoptera): spelling emended to Tachinusidae to remove homonymy with Tachinidae Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 (Insecta, Diptera), and Tachyporidae MacLeay, 1825 (Insecta, Coleoptera): given precedence over Tachinusidae Fleming, 1821. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 50: 248-250. [1993.09.30]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1993b Opinion 1744. *Cheilosia* Meigen, 1822 and *Pyrophaena* Schiner, 1860 (Insecta, Diptera): conserved. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 50: 251-252. [1993.09.30]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1993c Opinion 1747. *Eristalis* Latreille, 1804, *Helophilus* Fabricius, 1805, *Xylota* Meigen, 1822 and *Eumerus* Meigen, 1822 (Insecta, Diptera): conserved. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 50: 256-258 [1993.09.30]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1993d Opinion 1748. Ephyridae Zetterstedt, 1837 (Insecta: Diptera): given precedence over Gymnomyzidae Latreille, 1829. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 50: 259-260. [1993.09.30]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1994a Opinion 1754. Histoire abrégée des insectes qui se trouvent aux environs de Paris (Geoffroy 1762): Some generic names conserved (Crustacea, Insecta). *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 51: 58-70. [1994.03.30]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1994b Opinion 1772. Metopiini Raffray, 1904 (Insecta, Coleoptera): spelling emended to Metopiasini, and Metopiini Townsend, 1908 (Insecta, Diptera): spelling emended to Metopiaini, so removing the homonymy with Metopiinae Foerster, [1869] (Insecta, Hymenoptera). *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 51: 174-175. [1994.06.30]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1995 Opinion 1797. *Oecothoa* Haliday in Curtis, 1837 (Insecta, Diptera): conserved, and *Helomyza fenestralis* Fallén, 1820 designated as the type species. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 52: 104-105. [1995.03.30]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1996 Opinion 1827. *Hydrophoria* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 (Insecta, Diptera): *Musca lancifer* Harris, [1780] designated as the type species, and a neotype designated for *M. lancifer*. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 53: 62-63. [1996.03.29]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1997a Opinion 1863. *Sphaerocera* Latreille, 1804 and *Borophaga* Enderlein, 1924 (Insecta, Diptera): conserved; *Musca subsultans* Linnaeus, 1767: specific name placed on the Official List. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 54: 65-67. [1997.03.26]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1997b Opinion 1870. *Sicus* Scopoli, 1763 and *Myopa* Fabricius, 1775 (Insecta, Diptera): conserved by the designation of *Conops ferrugineus* Linnaeus, 1761 and *C. buccatus* Linnaeus, 1758 as the respective type species; and *Coenomyia* Latreille, 1796 placed on the Official List. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 54: 133-135. [1997.06.30]

International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature

1958 *Official index of rejected and invalid family-group names in zoology*. First installment: Names 1-273. International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature, London xii + 38 pp. [1958.?.?.?]

International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature

1961 *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature adopted by the XV International Congress of Zoology*. (ed. 1) International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature, London. xviii + 176 pp. [1961.11.06]

International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature

1964 *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature adopted by the XV International Congress of Zoology*. (ed. 2). International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature, London. xix + [1] + 176 pp. [before 1964.06.29]

The date given here is that on which Sabrosky received his copy.

International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature

1985 *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature. Third Edition adopted by the XX General Assembly of the International Union of Biological Sciences*. International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature, London. xx + 338 pp. [1985.02.??]

Ito, Syusiro

1983 Lfg. 1: 1-48. In his *Die japanischen Bohrfliegen*. Maruzen, Osaka. [1983.??.??]

Jaenicke, Johann Friedrich

1867 Neue exotische Dipteren. *Abh. Senckenb. Naturforsch. Ges.* 6: 311-408, pls. 43-44. [1867.11.??]

Also reprinted, 1868, as "Neue exotische Dipteren aus den Museen zu Frankfurt a. M. und Darmstadt," 99 pp.

James, Maurice Theodore

1940 Studies in neotropical Stratiomyidae (Diptera). *Rev. Ent.* (Rio J.) 11: 119-149. [1940.06.??]

James, M. T.

1942 A review of the Myxosargini (Diptera, Stratiomyidae). *Pan-Pac. Ent.* 18: 49-60. [1942.04.29]

James, M. T.

1948 Flies that cause myiasis in man. *Misc. Publ. U.S. Dep. Agric.* (1947) 631, 175 pp. [1948.02.13]

James, M. T.

1950 Some new and poorly-known Adoxomyiinae (Diptera, Stratiomyidae) from the Southwest. *J. Kans. Ent. Soc.* 23: 71-73. [1950.05.16]

James, M. T.

1953 A preliminary review of the Argentine genera and species of Stratiomyidae (Diptera). Part I. Stratiomyinae. *Acta Zool. Lilloana* 13: 307-326. [1953.12.??]

James, M. T.

1957 The larva of *Cyphomyia* (Diptera, Stratiomyidae) and its significance in classification. *Ann. Ent. Soc. Am.* 50: 639-641. [1957.11.20]

James, M. T.

1965 Family Stratiomyidae. *Cat. Dipt. Am. N. Mex.*: 299-319. [1965.08.23]

James, M. T.

1970 Family Calliphoridae. *Cat. Dipt. Am. S. U.S.* 102, 28 pp. [1970.11.26]

James, M. T.

1973 Family Stratiomyidae. *Cat. Dipt. Am. S. U.S.* 26, 95 pp. [1973.06.12]

James, M. T.

1975 A preliminary review of the Stratiomyidae of Chile. Part II. *Melanderia* 20, iv + 28 pp. [1975.??.??]

James, M. T.

1980 Family Stratiomyidae. *Cat. Dipt. Afrotr. Reg.*: 253-274. [1980.07.10]

James, M. T.

1981 Xylophagidae. *Manual Nearct. Dipt.* 1: 489-492. [1981.03.16]

James, M. T. & Steyskal, George Constance

1952 A review of the Nearctic Stratiomyini (Diptera, Stratiomyidae). *Ann. Ent. Soc. Am.* 45: 385-412. [1952.09.??]

Janssens, Emile

1954 Leptogastrinae (Diptera Asilidae). *Explor. Parc Natl. Upemba Miss. I.G.F. de Witte (1946-1949)* 25: 113-134. [1954.??.??]

Jeannel, René

1949 *Introduction à l'Entomologie*. [2nd ed.]. Vol. 1, Anatomie générale et classification. N. Boubeé, Paris. 82 pp., 10 pls. [1949.??.]

Jedlicka, Ladislav

1992 Deuterophlebiidae. *Cat. Palaearct. Reg.* 1: 54-55. [1992.04.30]

Jezeek, Jan

1983 Intergeneric relationships of selected tribes of the subfamily Psychodinae (Diptera, Psychodidae). *Acta Ent. Mus. Natl. Prag.* 41: 255-259. [1983.12.20]

Jördens, Johann Heinrich

1802 *Entomologie und Helminthologie des menschlichen Körpers, oder Beschreibung und Abbildung der Bewohner und Feinde desselben unter den Insekten und Würmern*. G. A. Grau, Hof. Vol. 2, ii + 153 pp., 7 pls. [1802.??.]

Johannsen, Oskar Augustus

1905 Aquatic nematoceros Diptera II. Pp. 76-315, pls. 16-37. In Needham, J. G., Morton, K. J. & Johannsen, O. A., May flies and midges of New York. Third report on aquatic insects. *Bull. N.Y. St. Mus.* 86: 7-352, 37 pls. [1905.??.]

Johannsen, O. A.

1907 Notes on Chironomidae. *Ent. News* 18: 400-401. [1907.11.]

Johannsen, O. A.

1909 Diptera. Fam. Mycetophilidae. *Genera Ins.* 93, 141 pp., 7 pls. [1909.12.18]

Johannsen, O. A.

1916 New eastern Anthomyiidae (Dipt.). *Trans. Am. Ent. Soc.* 42: 385-398. [1916.12.15]

Johannsen, O. A.

1928 Order Diptera. Pp. 687-868. In Leonard, M. D., A list of the insects of New York. *Mem. Cornell Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta.* (1926) 101, 1121 pp. [1928.01.]

Johnson, Charles Willison

1898 Diptera collected by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith in Somaliland, eastern Africa. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 1898: 157-164. [1898.??.]

Johnson, C. W.

1904 A supplementary list of the Diptera of New Jersey. *Ent. News* 15: 157-163. [1904.04.30]

Johnson, C. W.

1911 Notes on the dipterous genera proposed by Billberg in his *Enumeratio Insectorum*. *Psyche* 18: 73-74. [1911.05.16]

Johnson, C. W.

1913a Insects of Florida. I. Diptera. *Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 32: 37-90. [1913.03.21]

Johnson, C. W.

1913b A study of the Clusiodidae, (Heteroneuridae) of the eastern United States. *Psyche* 20: 97-101. [1913.08.21]

Johnston, George

1827 Contributions to the British Fauna [part]. *Zool. J. London* 3: 321-336. [1827.11.]

Johnston, Thomas Harvey & Tiegs, Oscar Werner

1921 New and little-known sarcophagid flies from south-eastern Queensland. *Proc. R. Soc. Queensl.* 33: 46-90. [1921.07.18]

Jones, Burle Jackson

1906 Catalogue of the Ephydriidae, with bibliography and descriptions of new species. *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 1: 153-198. [1906.10.]

Jussieu, Antoine Laurent de

1789 *Genera plantarum ...* Herissant, Paris. 498 + [1] pp. [1789.08.04]
For full title and details, see Stafleu & Cowan (1979 2: 478, #3468)

Kalugina, Nadezhda Sergeevna

- 1974 [Changes in the subfamily composition of chironomids (Diptera, Chironomidae) as indicators of a possible eutrophication of bodies of water during the Late Mesozoic.] *Byull. Mosk. Obshch. Ispytatel., Prir. Otdel. Biol.* 79: 45-56. [1974.??.] [In Russian]

Kalugina, N. S.

- 1976 [Non-biting midges of the subfamily Diamesinae (Diptera, Chironomidae) from the Upper Cretaceous of the Taimyr.] *Paleont. Zhur.* 10(1): 87-93. [1976.02.24] [In Russian]
Translation, *Paleontol. J.* 10(1): 78-83.

Kalugina, N. S.

- 1977 The paleontological data and some problems of the evolution of Culicoidea and Chironomoidea (Diptera). Pp. 25-30. In Gorodkov, K. B. (ed.), *Systematics and evolution of Diptera (Insecta)*. Sbornik Acad. Sci. Zool. Inst., Leningrad 128 pp. [1977.06.09]

Kalugina, N. S.

- 1980 Cretaceous Aphroteniinae from North Siberia (Diptera, Chironomidae) *Electrotenia brundini* gen. nov. sp. nov. *Acta Univ. Carol. Biol.* 1978: 89-93. [1980.??.]

Kalugina, N. S.

- 1985 [New taxa.] In Kalugina, N. S. & Kovalev, V. G. (q.v.)

Kalugina, N. S.

- 1986 [Flies. Muscida (= Diptera). Infraorders Tipulomorpha and Culicomorpha.] *Trudy Sovmest. Sov.-Mongol. Paleontol. Eksped.* 28: 112-125. [1986.04.01] [In Russian]
Sometimes this is cited as a chapter in Rasnitsyn, A. P. (ed.), *Insects in the early Cretaceous ecosystems of western Mongolia*.

Kalugina, N. S.

- 1991 New Mesozoic Simuliidae and Leptoconopidae and the origin of bloodsucking in the lower dipteran insects. *Paleontol. Zh.* 1991(1): 69-80. [1991.??.] [In Russian]
Translation, *Paleontol. J.* 25(1): 66-77.

Kalugina, N. S.

- 1993 Chaoborid and chironomid midges from Upper Mesozoic of East Transbaikalia (Diptera: Chaoboridae, Chironomidae). Pp. 117-139, pls. 11-15. In Ponomarenko, A. G. (ed.), [Mesozoic insects and ostracods from Asia]. *Trudy Paleontol. Inst.* 252, 159 pp., 16 pls. [1993.??.]

Kalugina, N. S. & Kovalev, V. G.

- 1985 [*Dipterous insects of the Jurassic of Siberia.*] Paleontological Inst., Akad. Nauk, Moscow. 198 pp. [1985.10.02] [In Russian]

Kameneva, E. P. & Korneyev, V. A.

- 1994 Holarctic genus *Pseudoseioptera* Stackelberg (Diptera: Ulidiidae (=Otitidae)). Part I. Phylogenetic relationships and taxonomic position. *J. Ukrain. Ent. Soc.* (1993) 1: 65-72. [1994.02.15]

Kano, Rokuro, Field, Gordon & Shinonaga, Satoshi

- 1967 *Fauna Japonica. Sarcophagidae (Insecta: Diptera)*. Biograph. Soc. Japan, Toyko. 168 pp. + 41 pls. [after 1967.01.15 preface date]

Kano, R., Kaneko, Kiyotoshi, Miyamoto, Kenji, Shinonaga, S., Kiuna, H., Okazaki, Tsunetaro & Habutsu, Yo

- 1965 Notes on flies of medical importance in Japan. Part XXIII. Seasonal fluctuation of flies in the Imperial Palace grounds, Tokyo. *J. Med. Ent.* 1: 387-394. [1965.01.15]

Kapoor, Vijay Chandra

- 1970 Indian Tephritidae with their recorded hosts. *Oriental Insects* 4: 207-251. [1970.08.??]

Karl, Otto Johann Hermann

- 1928 Zweiflügler oder Diptera. III. Muscidae. In Dahl, F. (ed.), *Tierwelt Deutschlands*, Teil 13, 232 pp. G. Fischer, Jena. [1928.09.28]

Karl, O.

1935 Die Fliegenfauna Pommerns. Diptera Brachycera. *Stettin. Ent. Ztg.* 96: 106-130. [1935.??.]

Karsch, Ferdinand Anton Franz

1877 *Revision der Gallmücken.* Inaugural-Dissertation ... E. C. Brunn, Münster i. W. 57 pp. [1877.12.22]

Also published as book in 1878. See Evenhuis, *et al.* (1989: 894) for details.

Keilin, Douglas

1912 Recherches sur les diptères du genre *Trichocera*. Biologie, — développement, — affinités. *Bull. Sci. Fr. Belg.* 46: 172-190, pls. 5-8. [after 1912.06.15]

Keilin, D.

1919 On the structure of the larvae and the systematic position of the genera *Mycetobia*, Mg., *Ditomyia*, Winn., and *Symmerus*, Walk. (Diptera Nematocera). *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* 9 (3): 33-42, pls. 2-5. [1919.01.04 date received BMNH]

Kéler, Stefan

1956 *Entomologisches Wörterbuch: mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der morphologischen Terminologie.* Ed. 2. Akademie-Verlag, Berlin. [1956.??.]

Kellogg, Vernon Lyman

1900 An extraordinary new maritime fly. *Biol. Bull.* 1: 81-87. [1900.01.??]

Kertész, Koloman (Kálmán)

1898 Eine Fliegen-Familie ohne Flügel und Schwinger. *Rovartani Lapok* 5: 197-200. [1898.12.01]
[In Hungarian]

Kertész, K.

1902a *Catalogus dipterorum hucusque descriptorum.* Vol. I. Museum Nationale Hungaricum, Budapestini. 339 pp. [1902.06.10]

Kertész, K.

1902b *Catalogus dipterorum hucusque descriptorum.* Vol. II. Museum Nationale Hungaricum, Budapestini. 359 pp. [1902.10.25]

Kertész, K.

1903a Orthorrhapha Nematocera. Pp. 1-382. In Becker, T., Bezzi, M., Bischof, J., Kertész, K. & Stein, P. (eds.), *Katalog der paläarktischen Dipteren.* Volume I. iii + 382 + [1] pp. Budapest. [1903.09.??]

Kertész, K.

1903b Eine neue Familie der Acalyptraten Musciden. *Ann. Mus. Natl. Hungr.* 1: 355-358, pl. 15. [1903.12.25]

Kertész, K.

1907 Ein neuer Dipteren-Gattungsname. *Ann. Mus. Natl. Hung.* 5: 499. [1907.12.10]

Kertész, K.

1908 *Catalogus dipterorum hucusque descriptorum.* Vol. III. Museum Nationale Hungaricum, Budapestini. 366 pp. [1908.07.??]

Kertész, K.

1909a *Catalogus dipterorum hucusque descriptorum.* Vol. IV. Museum Nationale Hungaricum, Budapestini. 349 pp. [1909.05.??]

Kertész, K.

1909b *Catalogus dipterorum hucusque descriptorum.* Vol. V. Museum Nationale Hungaricum, Budapestini. 199 pp. [1909.10.19]

Kertész, K.

1909c *Catalogus dipterorum hucusque descriptorum.* Vol. VI. Museum Nationale Hungaricum, Budapestini. 362 pp. [1909.08.06]

Kertész, K.

1910 *Catalogus Dipteroꝝ hucusque descriptorum*. Vol. VII. Museum Nationale Hungaricum, Budapestini. 470 pp. [1910.06.??]

Kertész, K.

1912 The Percy Sladen Trust Expedition to the Indian Ocean in 1905, under the leadership of Mr J. Stanley Gardiner, M.A. No. VI.—Diptera, Stratiomyiidae. *Trans Linn. Soc. London, Zool.* (2) 15: 95-99. [1912.03.??]

Kertész, K.

1916 Vorarbeiten zu einer Monographie der Notacanthen. XXXVI—XXXVIII. *Ann. Mus. Natl. Hung.* 14: 123-218. [1916.06.25]

Kertész, K.

1921 Vorarbeiten zur einer Monographie der Notacanthen. XXXIX—XLIV. *Ann. Mus. Natl. Hung.* 18: 153-176. [1921.12.15]

Kertész, K.

1923 Vorarbeiten zur einer Monographie der Notacanthen. XLV—L. *Ann. Mus. Natl. Hung.* 18: 85-129. [1923.12.24]

Kessel, Edward Luther & Maggioncalda, Ernest A.

1968 A revision of the genera of Platypezidae, with the descriptions of five new genera, and considerations of phylogeny, circumversion, and hypopygia (Diptera). *Wasmann J. Biol.* 26: 33-106. [1968.07.18]

Kevan, D. Keith McE. & Cutten-Ali-Khan, Felicity E. A.

1975 Canadian Nymphomyiidae (Diptera). *Can. J. Zool.* 53: 853-866. [1975.06.??]

Kieffer, Jean-Jacques

1889 Neue Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gallmücken. *Ent. Nachr.* 15: 183-194. [1889.??.??]

Kieffer, J. J.

1892 Beobachtungen über Gallmücken mit Beschreibung einiger neuen Arten. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 11: 212-224. [1892.09.30]

Kieffer, J. J.

1894a [Descriptions de trois genres nouveaux du groupe des *Diplosis* (Cecidomyiidae) chez lesquels la 2^e nervure aboutit à la pointe de l'aile.] *Bull. [Bimens.] Soc. Ent. Fr.* 1894(2): xxviii-xxix. [1894.02.10]

Kieffer, J. J.

1894b Description de quelques larves de cécidomyes. *Feuille Jeunes Nat.* 24: 1-11 [1894.??.??], 83-88 [1894.04.01], 119-121 [1894.06.01], 147-152 [1894.??.??], 185-189 [1894.??.??].

Kieffer, J. J.

1894c [Une note préliminaire sur le genre *Campylomyza* (Dipt.).] *Bull. [Bimens.] Soc. Ent. Fr.* 1894(12 & 13): clxxv-clxxvi. [1894.??.??]

Kieffer, J. J.

1894d Sur le groupe *Epidosis* de la famille des Cecidomyiidae. *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* 63: 311-336 [1894.07.30], 337-350 [1894.11.25].

Kieffer, J. J.

1894e Ueber die Heteropezinae. Ein dipterologischer Beitrag. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 13: 200-212. [1894.08.30]

Kieffer, J. J.

1894f [Sur le groupe *Diplosis* (Cecidomyiidae), qui indique provisoirement les genres nouveaux qu'il crée.] *Bull. [Bimens.] Soc. Ent. Fr.* 1894(20): cclxxx. [1894.12.31]

Kieffer, J. J.

1895a [Descriptions de trois genres nouveaux du groupe des *Diplosis* (Cecidomyiidae) chez lesquels la 2^e nervure aboutit à la pointe de l'aile.] *Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr.* 63: xxviii-xxix. [1895.04.20]

Kieffer, J. J.

1895b [Nouvelles observations sur le groupe des *Diplosis* et description de cinq genres nouveaux (Dipt.)] *Bull. [Bimens.] Soc. Ent. Fr.* 1895: cxcii-cxciv. [1895.04.20]

Kieffer, J. J.

1895c Ueber moosbewohnende Gallmückenlarven. *Ent. Nachr.* 21: 113-123. [1895.04.??]

Kieffer, J. J.

1895d [Une note préliminaire sur le genre *Campylomyza* (Dipt.)] *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* 1894, 63 (Bull): clxxv-clxxvi. [1895.05.30]

Kieffler, J. J.

1895e [Changement de nom.] *Bull. [Bimens.] Soc. Ent. Fr.* 1895(15): cccxx. [1895.10.19]

Kieffer, J. J.

1895f Essai sur le groupe *Campylomyza*. (Suite). *Misc. Ent.* 3: 73-79. [1895.10.25]

Kieffer, J. J.

1896a Quatre nouveaux genres du groupe *Diplosis*. *Misc. Ent.* 4: 4-5. [1896.02.25]

Kieffer, J. J.

1896b Neue Mittheilungen über Gallmücken. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 15: 85-105. [1896.03.31]

Kieffer, J. J.

1896c Neuer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der *Epidosis*-Gruppe. *Berl. Ent. Z.* 41: 1-44. [1896.05.??]

Kieffer, J. J.

1897 *Meine Antwort an den Herrn Zeichenlehrer Rübsaamen und an Herrn Docenten Dr. F. Karsch nebst Beschreibung neuer Gallmücken.* Paulinus, Trier. 21 pp. [1897.10.13]

Kieffer, J. J.

1898 Synopse des cécidomyies d'Europe et d'Algérie décrites jusqu'à ce jour. *Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Metz* 20: 1-64. [1898.??.??]

Kieffer, J. J.

1899 Description d'un nouveau genre et tableau des genres européens de la famille des chironomides (Dipt.). *Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr.* 1899: 66-70. [1899.04.23]

Kieffer, J. J.

1901 Monographie des cécidomyides d'Europe et d'Algérie. *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (1900) 69: 181-384, pls. 15-24 [1901.02.??], 385-472, pls. 25-44 [1901.06.??]

Kieffer, J. J.

1902 Synopsis zoocécidies d'Europe. *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (1901) 70: 385-579. [1902.05.??]

Kieffer, J. J.

1904 Nouvelles cécidomyies xylophiles. *Ann. Soc. Sci. Brux.* 28 (Mem.): 367-409. [1904.02.06]

Kieffer, J. J.

1906a Diptera, Fam. Chironomidae. *Genera Ins.* 42, 78 pp. [1906.05.01]

Kieffer, J. J.

1906b Description de nouveaux diptères nématocères d'Europe. *Ann. Soc. Sci. Brux.* 30 (Mem.): 311-348. [1906.??.??]

Kieffer, J. J.

1908 I. Neue und bekannte Chironomiden. Pp. 1-10. In Kieffer, J. J. & Thienemann, A., Neue und bekannte Chironomiden und ihre Metamorphose. *Z. Wiss. InsektenBiol.* (n.s.) 4: 1-10. [1908.03.05]

Kieffer, J. J.

1909 Diagnoses de nouveaux chironomides d'Allemagne. *Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Metz* 26: 37-56. [1909.??.??]

Kieffer, J. J.

1911a Description de nouveaux chironomides de l'Indian Museum de Calcutta. *Rec. Indian Mus.* 6: 113-177. [1911.07.??]

Kieffer, J. J.

1911b Les chironomides (Tendipedidae) de l'Himalaya et d'Assam. *Rec. Indian Mus.* 6: 319-349. [1911.12.??]

Kieffer, J. J.

1911c [*Psectrosciara*] Pp. 192-193 In Enderlein, G., *Arch. Naturgesch.* 77: 116-201, 2 pls. (q.v.) [1911.12.??]

Kieffer, J. J.

1911d Nouvelles descriptions de chironomides obtenus d'éclosion. *Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Metz* 27: 1-60. [1911.??.??]

Kieffer, J. J.

1912a Nouveaux chironomides (Tendipedidae) de Ceylan. *Spol. Zeyl.* 8: 1-24, [1912.01.??]

Kieffer, J. J.

1912b *Neue Gallmücken-Gattungen*. Published by author, Bitsche 2 pp. [1912.02.01]
Reprinted in 1912, *Marcellia* 11: x-xi. [1912.07.28]

Kieffer, J. J.

1912c The Percy Sladen Trust Expedition to the Indian Ocean in 1905, under the leadership of Mr J. Stanley Gardiner, M.A. Anhang. Beschreibung neuer Sciariden von den Seychellen Inseln. *Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Zool.* (2) 15: 192-194. [1912.09.??]

Kieffer, J. J.

1912d *Houardiella salicorniae*, n. g. et n. sp. Pp. 69-72. In Houard, C., Les Zoocécidies du Nord de l'Afrique. *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* 81: 1-236, 2 pls. [1912.??.??]

Kieffer, J. J.

1913a Nouveaux chironomides (tendipédides) d'Allemagne. *Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Metz* 28: 7-35. [1913.07.05]

Kieffer, J. J.

1913b Nouvelle étude sur les chironomides de l'Indian Museum de Calcutta. *Rec. Indian Mus.* 9: 119-197. [1913.07.??]

Kieffer, J. J.

1913c Diptera. Fam. Cecidomyiidae. *Genera Ins.* 152, 346 pp. [1913.11.08]

Kieffer, J. J.

1913d [*Zavrelia*] P. 73. In Bause, E., 1913, *Die Metamorphose der Gattung Tanytarsus und einiger verwandter Tendipedidenarten. Ein Beitrag zur Systematik der Tendipediden*. Inaugural-Dissertation, Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität zu Münster. 128 pp. [1913.12.03]
Also published in, 1914, *Arch. Hydrobiol. (Suppl.)* 2: 1-128.

Kieffer, J. J.

1918 Beschreibung neuer, auf Lazarettsschiffen des östlichen Kriegsschauplatzes und bei Ignalino in Litauen von Dr. W. Horn gesammelter Chironomiden, mit Uebersichtstabellen einiger Gruppen von paläarktischen Arten (Dipt.). *Ent. Mitt.* 7: 35-53. [1918.03.01]

Kieffer, J. J.

1919 Chironomides d'Europe conservés au Musée National Hongrois de Budapest. *Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung.* 17: 1-160. [1918.12.29]

Kieffer, J. J.

1921a Chironomides de l'Afrique équatoriale (1^{re} partie). *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* 90: 1-56. [1921.12.14]

Kieffer, J. J.

1921b Neue Chironomiden aus Mitteleuropa. *Arch. Hydrobiol. Suppl.* 2: 785-808. [1921.??.??]

Kieffer, J. J.

1922 Chironomides de la Nouvelle-Zemble. Rpt. 2, 24 pp. In Hortedahl, O. (ed.), *Report of the scientific results of the Norwegian Expedition to Novaya Zemlya 1921*. Videnskapselskapet, Kristiania [=Oslo]. [1922.??.??]

Kieffer, J. J. & Jörgensen, Peter

1910 Gallen und Gallentiere aus Argentinien. *Centbl. Bakt. Parasitenkd. Infektionskrankheiten* (II) 27: 362-444. [1910.07.05]

Kirby, William

1813 Strepsiptera, a new order of insects proposed; and the characters of the order, with those of its genera laid down. *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 11: 86-123, pls. 8-9. [1813.05.20]

See Raphael (1970) for full details on dating the serial.

Kirby, W.

1837 The insects. Pt 4, xxxix + 325 pp., 8 pls. In Richardson, John, *Fauna Boreali-Americana, or the zoology of the northern parts of British America*. Longman, London. [1837.10.23]

Kirby, W. & Spence, William

1815 *Introduction to entomology, or elements of the natural history of insects*. (ed. 1). Longman, London. Vol. 1, xxiii + 512 pp., 3 pls. [before 1815.07.??]

Kirby, W. & Spence, W.

1817 *Introduction to entomology, or elements of the natural history of insects*. (ed. 1). Longman, London. Vol. 2, 529 pp., 2 pls. [1817.03.??]

Kirby, W. & Spence, W.

1826 *Introduction to entomology, or elements of the natural history of insects*. (ed. 1). Longman, London. Vol. 4, 634 pp., 20 pls. [1826.01.??]

Kirby, William Forsell

1880 Insecta, Diptera. *Zool. Rec.* (1878) 15: 235-245. [after 1880.07.??]

Kirby, W. F.

1882 Insecta, Diptera. *Zool. Rec.* (1881) 18: 233-254. [1882.12.??]

Kirby, W. F.

1884 Insecta, Diptera. *Zool. Rec.* (1882) 19: 235-253. [after 1884.01.??]

Kirby, W. F.

1885 Insecta, Diptera. *Zool. Rec.* (1884), 21: 249-267. [after 1885.12.17]

Kishida, Kyukichi

1931 Notes on the classification of the streblid flies (Diptera), with diagnosis of a new genus. *Lansania* 3(26): 83-90. [1931.07.14]

Kitakami, Shiro

1950 The revision of the Blepharoceridae of Japan and adjacent territories. *J. Kumamoto Women's Univ.* 2: 15-80, 5 pls. [1950.11.15]

Kleesattel, Walter

1979 *Beiträge zu einer Revision der Lestremiinae (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae) unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Phylogenie*. Inaugural Dissertation, Univ. Stuttgart, Stuttgart. 203 pp. [1979.??.??]

Kloet, George Sidney & Hincks, Walter Douglas

1945 *Check list of British insects*. Kloet & Hincks, Stockport. lix + 483 pp. [1945.12.??]

Knab, Frederick

1912 New species of Anisopidae (Rhyphidae) from tropical America. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 25: 111-113. [1912.06.29]

Knight, Kenneth Lee & Stone, Alan

1977 A catalog of the mosquitoes of the world. *Thomas Say Publ.* 6, xi + 611 pp. [1977.08.??]

Knowlton, George Franklin & Cutler, L.

1932 Notes on insects in the vicinity of Snowville, Utah. *Proc. Utah Acad. Sci.* 9: 111-112. [1932.??.??]

Knutson, Lloyd Vernon

1977 Family Sciomyzidae. *Cat. Dipt. Orient. Reg.* 3: 168-172. [1977.11.04]

Knutson, L. V. & Lyneborg, Leif

1965 Danish acalypterate flies, 3. Sciomyzidae (Diptera). *Ent. Medd.* 34: 61-101. [1965.09.15]

Knutson, L. V., Stephenson, Jeffrey William & Berg, Clifford Osborn

1970 Biosystematic studies of *Salticella fasciata* (Meigen), a snail-killing fly (Diptera: Sciomyzidae). *Trans. R. Ent. Soc. London* 122: 81-100. [1970.10.23]

Kolenati, Friedrich Anton Rudolph

1863 Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Phthirio-Myiarien. *Horae Soc. Ent. Ross.* (1862) 2: 9-109. [1863.09.20]

Korneyev, Valery Alekseevich

1979 Significance of periandrial complex characters of Tephritidae for diagnostic and classification. Pp. 38-41. In Nartshuk, E.P. (ed.), *Ecological and morphological principles of Diptera systematics (Insecta)*. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Zool. Inst., Leningrad 122 pp. [1979.??.??] [In Russian]

Translation, pp. 60-64 in 1985, *Systematics of Diptera (Insecta). Ecological and morphological principles*. Amerind Publishing Co. New Delhi. viii + 185 pp.

Korneyev, V. A.

1986 On the suprageneric classification of Tephritidae. *Abstr. 1st Int. Congr. Dipt.* 1986: 129. [1986.08.17]

Korneyev, V. A.

1987 The asparagus fly and its position in the system of the Tephritidae (Diptera). *Vestn. Zool.* 1987: 39-44. [1987.??.??] [In Russian]

Korneyev, V. A.

1994 Reclassification of the Palaearctic Tephritidae. *Vestn. Zool.* 1994: 3-17. [1994.??.??] [In Russian]

Korneyev, V. A.

1995 Reclassification of the Palaearctic Tephritidae (Diptera). Communication 3. *Vestn. Zool.* 1995: 25-48. [1995.??.??]

Korytkowski, Ch. A.

1969 *Catalogo del Museo de Entomologia*. Univ. Nac. Agr. Norte (Lambayeque, Peru), Dep. Fitotecnica, Sec. Ent. 1 (2), 58 + 6 pp. [1969.??.??]

Kovalev, Vladimir Grigoryevich

1977 [The change of adaptive zones in the evolution of Cyclorrhapha (Diptera).] Pp. 36-40. In Gorodkov, K. (ed.), [*Systematics and evolution of Diptera (Insecta)*]. Sbornik Zool. Inst., Acad. Sci. USSR, Leningrad 127 pp. [1977.06.09]

Kovalev, V. G.

1979 The main aspects in evolution of Diptera Brachycera in Mesozoic Era. Pp. 35-37. In Nartshuk, E.P. (ed.), *Ecological and morphological principles of Diptera systematics (Insecta)*. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Zool. Inst., Leningrad 122 pp. [1979.??.??] [In Russian]

Translation, see Kovalev 1985a.

Kovalev, V. G.

1983a New data on the early stages of evolution of Diptera. Pp. 60-66. In Nartshuk, E. P. (ed.), *Diptera (Insecta) their systematics, geographical distribution and ecology*. Sbornik Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk USSR, Leningrad. 156 pp. [1983.??.??] [In Russian]

Kovalev, V. G.

1983b A new family of the Diptera from the Triassic deposits of Australia and its presumable descendants (Diptera, Crosaphididae fam. n., Mycetobiidae). *Ent. Obozr.* 62: 800-805. [1983.12.07] [In Russian]

Translation, *Ent. Rev.* 62(4): 130-136.

Kovalev, V. G.

1985a Main aspects in the evolution of Diptera Brachycera in the Mesozoic Era. Pp. 56-59. In Skarlato, O. A. (ed.), *Systematics of Diptera (Insecta): Ecological and morphological principles*. Amerind Publ., New Delhi. viii + 185 pp. [1985.??.]

Kovalev, V. G.

1985b [New taxa] In Kalugina, N. S. & Kovalev, V. G. (*q.v.*)

Kovalev, V. G.

1986 [Flies. Muscida (=Diptera). Infraorders Bibionomorpha et Asilomorpha.] *Trudy Sovmest. Sov.-Mongol. Paleontol. Ekped.* 28: 126-154, pls. 15-16. [1986.04.01] [In Russian]
See under Kalugina (1986) for additional details.

Kovalev, V. G.

1987 Classification of the Diptera in the light of palaeontological data. Pp. 40-48. In Nartshuk, E. P. (ed.), *Diptera: Systematics, morphology and ecology*. Sbornik Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad. 156 pp. [1987.12.10] [In Russian]

Kovalev, V. G.

1989a [Eremochaetidae, the Mesozoic family of brachycerous dipterans.] *Paleontol. Zh.* 1989 (2): 104-108. [In Russian] [1989.05.06]
Translation, *Paleontol. J.* 23(2): 100-105. The translation bears the misspelling "Bremochaetidae" in the title on the first page of the article.

Kovalev, V. G.

1989b Geological history and the systematic position of the family Thaumaleidae (Diptera). *Ent. Obozr.* 68: 798-808. [1989.12.08] [In Russian]
Translation, *Ent. Rev.* 69(4): 121-131.

Kovalev, V. G.

1990 Muscida [=Diptera]. Pp. 123-177. In Rasnitsyn, A. P. (ed.). Late Mesozoic insects of eastern Transbaikalia. *Trudy Paleont. Inst.* 239, 224 pp., 16 pls. [after 1990.02.20]

Kowarz, Ferdinand

1873 Beitrag zur Dipteren-Fauna Ungarns. *Abh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* 23: 453-464. [1873.??.]

Kowarz, F.

1893 Die Coenosinen mit unverkürzter sechster Längsader. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 12: 138-147. [1893.05.10]

Kremer, Michel

1972 Redescription de *Culicoides imicola*, *C. alticola* et *C. tropicalis* Kieffer sur des exemplaires déterminés par l'auteur (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). *Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. Paris* (3, Zool.) 44: 645-655. [1972.??.]

Krivosheina, Nina Pavlovna

1969 [Ontogeny and evolution of dipterous insects.] Akad. SSR, Moscow. 291 pp. [1969.08.28] [In Russian]

Krivosheina, N. P.

1971 The family Glutopidae, fam. n. and its position in the system of Diptera Brachycera Orthorrhapha. *Ent. Obozr.* 50: 681-694. [1971.??.] [In Russian]
Translation, *Ent. Rev.* 50: 387-395.

Krivosheina, N. P.

1979 New representative of the family Pseudopomyzidae (Diptera) from Palaeartic and taxonomic position of the family in the system of Diptera. *Ent. Obozr.* 58: 179-189. [1979.03.12] [In Russian]
Translation, *Ent. Rev.* 58: 106-113.

Krivosheina, N. P.

1989 Phyletic relations and evolution of the lower flies (Diptera Brachycera). *Ent. Obozr.* 68: 662-673. [1989.??.] [In Russian]

Translation, *Ent. Rev.* 69: 138-150.

Krivosheina, N. P.

1990 The significance of the larval signs for the system of Diptera. *Abstr. 2nd Int. Congr. Dipt.* 1990: 125. [1990.08.27]

Krivosheina, N. P.

1991 Larval morphology and the classification of the Diptera. *Proc. 2nd Int. Congr. Dipt.* 1990: 161-181. [1991.??.??]

Krivosheina, N. P. & Haenni, Jean-Paul

1986 Family Scatopsidae. *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 4: 297-310. [1986.12.01]

Krivosheina, N. P. & Mamaev, Boris Mikhailovich

1970 The family Cramptonomyiidae (Diptera, Nematocera), new for the fauna of the USSR, its morphology, ecology and phylogenetic relationships. *Ent. Obozr.* 49: 886-898. [1970.??.??]
[In Russian]

Translation, *Ent. Rev.* 49: 541-548.

Krivosheina, N. P. & Mamaev, B. M.

1986 Family Hesperinidae. *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 4: 318-319. [1986.12.01]

Kröber, Otto

1914 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Thereviden und Omphraliden. *Jahrb. Hamburg. Wiss. Anst.* (1913) 31 (Beiheft 2): 29-74. [1914.??.??]

Kröber, O.

1919 Katalog der Conopiden, nebst Beschreibung der Gattungen und Bestimmungstabellen der Gattungen und Arten. *Arch. Naturgesch.* (A) (1917) 83(8): 1-91 [1919.??.??] & 83(9): 1-52, 10 pls. [1919.08.??]

Kröber, O.

1929 Die Stenotabaninae und die Lepidoselaginae Südamerikas. *Encycl. Ent.* (B, II) 5: 101-154. [1929.12.15]

Kröber, O.

1930 Tabanidae. *Dipt. Patagonia S. Chile* 5: 106-161. [1930.07.26]

Kröber, O.

1932 Dipterenfauna von Schleswig-Holstein und den benachbarten westlichen Nordseegebieten. *Verh. Ver. Naturw. Heimatf. Hamburg* (1931) 23: 63-113. [1932.??.??]

Kröber, O.

1949 Die Dipterenfauna des Eppendorfer Moores im Wechsel der Zeiten. *Verh. Ver. Naturw. Heimatf. Hamburg* 30: 60-89. [1949.??.??]

Kröber, O.

1958 Nachrichten zur Dipteren-Fauna Schleswig-Holsteins und Niedersachsens (1933-35) einschl. der deutschen Inselwelt der Nord- und Ostsee und unter Berücksichtigung der Faunen Dänemarks, Hollands und Pommerns. *Verh. Ver. Naturw. Heimatf. Hamburg* 33: 39-96. [1958.??.??]

Krzeminska, Ewa

1992 Paracladurinae—new subfamily (Diptera, Trichoceridae). *Acta Zool. Cracov.* 35: 73-78. [1992.01.15]

Krzeminska, E., Blagoderov, V. & Krzeminski, W.

1993 Elliidae, a new fossil family of the infraorder Axymyiomorpha (Diptera). *Acta Zool. Cracov.* (1992) 35: 581-591. [1993.01.24]

Krzeminski, Wieslaw

1992a The oldest Polyneura (Diptera) and their importance to the phylogeny of the group. *Acta Zool. Cracov.* 35: 45-52. [1992.01.15]

Krzeminski, W.

1992b Triassic and Lower Jurassic stage of Diptera evolution. *Mitt. Schweiz. Ent. Ges.* 65: 39-59. [1992.09.??]

Krzeminski, W.

1994 [Genus *Ansorgius*.] P. 216. In Evenhuis, N. L., *A catalogue of the fossil flies of the world (Insecta: Diptera)*. Backhuys Publishers, Leiden. [i] + 600 pp. [1994.07.29]

Krzeminski, W. & Kovalev, V. G.

1988 The taxonomic status of *Architipula fragmentosa* (Bode) and the family name Eoasilidae (Diptera) from the Lower Jurassic. *Syst. Ent.* 13: 55-56. [1988.01.??]

Krzeminski, W., Krzeminska, E. & Papier, Francine

1994 *Grauvogelia arzwilleriana* sp. n.— the oldest Diptera species (Lower/Middle Triassic of France). *Acta Zool. Cracov.* 37: 95-99. [1994.12.30]

Krzeminski, W. & Lukashevitch, L.

1993 Ansorgiidae, a new family from the Upper Cretaceous of Kazakhstan (Diptera, Ptychoptero-morpha). *Acta Zool. Cracov.* (1992) 35: 593-596. [1993.01.29]

Kurahashi, Hiromu

1967 Studies on the calypterate muscoid flies from Japan. VI. Revision of the tribes Bengaliini and Polleniini of the subfamily Calliphorinae and the subfamilies Chrysomyiinae and Rhiniinae (Diptera, Calliphoridae). *Sci. Rep. Kanazawa Univ.* 12: 255-302. [1967.12.??]

Kurahashi, H.

1987 Blow flies of medical importance in Taiwan (Diptera: Calliphoridae). 1. Tribes Calliphorini and Luciliini. *Sieboldia, Suppl.*: 47-59. [1987.03.??]

Kurahashi, H.

1989 Family Calliphoridae. *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Reg.*: 702-718. [1989.08.23]

Labandeira, Conrad Christopher

1994 A compendium of fossil insect families. *Contr. Biol. Geol. Milwaukee Public Mus.* 88, [2] + 71 pp. [1994.12.31]

Lackschewitz, Paul & Pagast, Félix

1940 16. Limoniidae. *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 3(2): 1-16, pls. 1-4 (135). [1940.??.??]

Lahille, Fernando

1904 Notes sur la classification des moustiques. *Actas Trab. 2nd Congr. Med. Latino-Am.* (Buenos Aires) 2: 71-96, "1 tableau." [before 1904.10.31]

A separate exists of 27 pages plus the tableau. The copy in the USNM was sent by the author to Coquillett, who marked it as received on 31 October 1904.

Laicharting, Johann Nepomuk von

1781, *Verzeichniss und Beschreibung der Tyroler-Insecten*. Füessly, Zurich. Vol. 1: "2 bl., 12 p., 1

1784 Bl. 248 pp." [1781.??.??], vol 2, 14 + 176 pp. [1784.??.??].

Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet de

1804 Sur deux nouveaux genres d'insectes de la Nouvelle-Hollande. *Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris* 3: 260-265. [1804.02.??]

Lamarck, J. B. P. A.

1816 *Histoire naturelle des animaux sans vertèbres*... Verdière, Paris. Vol. 3, 586 pp. [1816.08.??]

See Thompson & Pont (1994: 189) for full title.

Lamb, Charles George

1909 The Diptera of the subantarctic Islands of New Zealand. Pp. 124-145. In Chilton, C. (ed.), *The subantarctic islands of New Zealand* ... Phil. Inst. Canterbury, Wellington, xxxv + 388 pp. [1909.12.22]

See Evenhuis, *et al.* (1989: 902) for full title and details.

Lamb, C. G.

- 1914 The Percy Sladen Trust Expedition to the Indian Ocean in 1905, under the leadership of Mr J. Stanley Gardiner, M.A. Vol. 5. No. 15. — Diptera: Heteroneuridae, Ortalidae, Trypetidae, Sepsidae, Micropezidae, Drosophilidae, Geomyzidae, Milichidae. *Trans. Linn. Soc. London (Zool.)* (2) 16: 307-372. [1914.07.??]

Lamb, C. G.

- 1917 Notes on Exotic Chloropidae. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (8) 19: 33-58. [1917.01.03]

Lamb, C. G.

- 1922 The Percy Sladen Trust Expedition to the Indian Ocean in 1905, under the leadership of Mr J. Stanley Gardiner, M.A. Vol. 7. No. VIII. — Diptera: Asilidae Scenopinidae, Dolichopodidae, Pipunculidae, Syrphidae. *Trans. Linn. Soc. London (Zool.)* (2)18: 361-416. [1922.??.]

Lameere, Auguste

- 1906 Notes pour la classification des diptères. *Mem. Soc. Ent. Belg.* 12: 105-140. [1906.??.]

Lameere, A.

- 1936 Précis de Zoologie. *Rec. Inst. Zool. Torley-Rousseau (Brux.)* 5: 1-160. [1936.??.]

Landrock, Karl

- 1926 8. Fungivoridae (Mycetophilidae). *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 2(1): 1-48, pls. 1-3 (12). [1926.11.02]

Larrey, Monsieur le Baron

- 1872 [Extrait d'un travail manuscrit que lui a adressé M. Bérenger-Féraud, médecin en chef de la Marine, au Sénégal ... intitulé: Étude sur les larves de mouches qui se développent dans la peau de l'homme, au Sénégal.] *C.R. Hebd. Seanc. Acad. Sci. Paris* 75: 1133-1134. [1872.??.]

Laštovka, Petr

- 1988 Subfamily Mycetophilinae, Tribe Mycetophilini. *Cat. Palaearct. Reg.* 3: 263-296. [1988.03.15]

However, the genus *Phronia* (pp. 280-288) was treated by Hackman.

Laštovka, P., Rozkošný, R. & Zuska, Jan

- 1966 Faunistics and taxonomy of Diptera in Czechoslovakia. Pp. 171-175. *In II. Ent. Symp. über die Probleme der faunistischen und entomogeographischen Erforschung der Tschechoslowakei und Mitteleuropa, Slezská Museum, Opava* 21.-23. IX. 1966.

Latreille, Pierre André

- 1797 *Précis des caractères génériques des insectes, disposés dans un ordre naturel.* Prévôt, Paris; Bordeaux, Brive. xiv + 201 + [7] pp. [1797.01.19]

See Evenhuis (1997: 437) for full details.

Latreille, P. A.

- 1802 *Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière, des crustacés et des insectes.* Tome troisième. Dufart, Paris. xii + 13-467 + 1 pp. [1802.11.06]

See Evenhuis *et al.* (1989: 903) for full title and details.

Latreille, P. A.

- 1803 Sigae. Pp. 550-551. *In Société de Naturalistes et d'Agriculteurs, Nouveau dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle ... Tome 20, Saa-Soi.* Déterville, Paris. [1803.12.22]

Latreille, P. A.

- 1804a Syrphes. Pp. 319-324. *In Société de Naturalistes et d'Agriculteurs, Nouveau dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle ... Tome 21, 571 pp., 10 pls.* Déterville, Paris. [1804.03.07]

Latreille, P. A.

- 1804b Tableau méthodique des insectes. Pp. 129-200. *In Société de Naturalistes et d'Agriculteurs, Nouveau dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle ... Tome 24.* [Section 3]: Tableaux méthodiques d'histoire naturelle. Déterville, Paris. 84 + 4 + 85 + 238 + 18 + 34 pp. [1804.03.21]

Latreille, P. A.

1805 *Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière, des crustacés et des insectes*. Tome quatrième. Dufart, Paris. 432 pp. [1805.02.20 to 1805.03.21]

Latreille, P. A.

1807 *Genera crustaceorum et insectorum ... Tomus Tertius*. A. Koenig, Parisiis et Argentorati [= Paris & Strasbourg]. 258 pp. [1807.??.??]

Latreille, P. A.

1809 *Genera crustaceorum et insectorum ... Tomus quartus et ultimas*. A. Koenig, Parisiis et Argentorati [= Paris & Strasbourg]. 399 pp. [1809.03.20]

Latreille, P. A.

1810 *Considérations générales sur l'ordre naturel des animaux ...* F. Schoell, Paris. 444 pp. [1810.05.23]

See Evenhuis (1997: 440) for full details.

Latreille, P. A.

1816a Aphrite. P. 231. In Société de Naturalistes et d'Agriculteurs, *Nouveau dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle ...* Tome 2, ANI-ASE, [1] + 592 pp. Déterville, Paris. [1816.09.14]

Latreille, P. A.

1816b Astomella. P. 33. In Société de Naturalistes et d'Agriculteurs, *Nouveau dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle ...* Tome 3, ASI-BOE, [1] + 560 pp. Déterville, Paris. [1816.09.14]

Latreille, P. A.

1816c Les crustacés, les arachnides et les insectes. In Cuvier, [G.C.L.F.D.], *Le règne animal ...* Tome III. Déterville, Paris. xxix + 653 pp. [before 1816.12.02]

Latreille, P. A.

1817 Entomologie. Pp. 264-289. In Société de Naturalistes et d'Agriculteurs, *Nouveau dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle ...* Tome 10, EAL-EZW, [1] + 591 pp. Déterville, Paris. [1816.06.21]

Latreille, P. A.

1818 Oestre. Pp. 264-274. In Société de Naturalistes et d'Agriculteurs, *Nouveau dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle ...* Tome 23, NIL-ORC, 612 pp. Déterville, Paris. [1818.09.05]

Latreille, P. A.

1819a Tabani. Pp. 445. In Société de Naturalistes et d'Agriculteurs, *Nouveau dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle ...* Tome 32, SPH-TAZ. Déterville, Paris. 595 pp. [1819.09.11]

Latreille, P. A.

1819b Tipulaires. Pp. 116-122. In Société de Naturalistes et d'Agriculteurs, *Nouveau dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle ...* Tome 34, THE-TSU. Déterville, Paris. 578 pp. [1819.12.11]

Latreille, P. A.

1825 *Familles naturelles du règne animal ...* J.-B. Baillière, Paris. 570 pp. [1825.05.16]

Berthold, 1827, is a German translation of this work where some of Latreille's vernacular names are latinized. See Evenhuis (1997: 441) for full title and details.

Latreille, P. A.

1829 Suite et fin des insectes. In Cuvier, [G.L.C. F.D.], *Le règne animal ...* Tome V. Déterville et Crochard, Paris. xxiv + 556 pp. [1829.04.11]

Latreille, P.A., Lepeletier, Amédée Louis Michel, Serville, Jean Guillaume Audinet & Guérin-Méneville, F.E.

1825 Entomologie, ou histoire naturelle des crustacés, des arachnides et des insectes. Pp. 1-344. In *Encyclopédie méthodique. Histoire naturelle*. Tome dixième [part.]. Agasse, Paris. [1825.10.01]

Latreille, P.A., Lepeletier, A.L.M., Serville, J.G.A. & Guérin-Méneville, F.E.

1828 Entomologie, ou histoire naturelle des crustacés, des arachnides et des insectes. Pp. 345-833. In *Encyclopédie méthodique. Histoire naturelle*. Tome dixième [concl.]. Agasse, Paris. [1828.12.13]

Laurentiaux, Daniel

1953 Classe des Insectes (Insecta Linné 1758). Pp. 397-527. In Piveteau, J. (ed.), *Traité de Paléontologie* 3, 1063 pp. [1953.??.]

Leach, William Elford

1815a Entomology, pp. 57-172. In Brewster, D. (ed.), *The Edinburgh encyclopedia*. Vol. 9, part 1. ENG-FLU, pp. 1-384. Baldwin, Edinburg. [1815.04.]

Leach, W. E.

1815b A tabular view of the external characters of four classes of animals, which Linné arranged under Insecta. *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* (2, Zool.) 11: 306-400. [1815.??.]

Leach, W. E.

1816 Entomology. Pp. 646-758. In Brewster, D. (ed.), *American edition of the new Edinburgh encyclopaedia* ... Edward Parker, Philadelphia. Vol. 8, part 2, pp. 401-859. [1816.??.]

The full title as given on title page of volume 1, part 1, is *Parker & Delaplaines' American Edition of the New Edinburgh Encyclopaedia conducted by David Brewster, L.L.D. Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh and of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland assisted by upwards of one hundred gentlemen in Europe most eminent in Science and Literature and now improved for the greater satisfaction and better information of the people of the United States in the civil, religious & Natural History of their country in American biography & in the great discoveries in Mechanics & the Arts*. This edition was issued in 18 volumes, each of two parts, from 1812 to 1831. The edition we examined is in Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.

Leach, W. E.

1817a On the genera and species of eproboscideous insects. 20 pp., pls. 20-27. In **his** *On the genera and species of eproboscideous insects, and on the arrangement of oestrideous insects*. Neill & Co., Edinburgh. 20 + 2 pp., 3 pls. [1817.09.]

This work is a preprint, not reprints of articles which later appeared in *Mem. Wernerian Nat. Hist. Soc.* 2: 547-566 & 567-568. The work has a separate title page as noted and includes the two articles, each of which have separate pagination. The code makes an important and subtle difference between "preprints" and "reprints." Preprints are scientific publications (independent of other publications), reprints are not separate publications. Reprints, however, can advance the date of publication of the scientific publication, if they are distributed before that scientific publication. The current code does not clearly define what separates "preprints" from "reprints," other than by stating that preprints have their own date clearly on them, etc.

Leach, W. E.

1817b On the arrangement of oestrideous insects. 2 pp. In **his** *On the genera and species of eproboscideous insects, and on the arrangement of oestrideous insects*. Neill & Co., Edinburgh. 20 + 2 pp., 3 pls. [1817.09.]

Leach, W. E.

1817c Insecta pp. 155-164. In Brewster, D. (ed.), *The Edinburgh Encyclopedia*. Vol. 12, part 1. ILE-JUD. Baldwin, Edinburgh Pp. 1-384. [1817.11.]

Leach, W. E.

1817d Vol. 3, v + 151 pp., pls 121-150. In **his** *The zoological miscellany* ... E. Nodder, London [1817.??.]

Leach, W. E.

1818 Insecta. pp. 329-338. In Brewster, D. (ed.), *American edition of New Edinburgh Encyclopedia* ... Edward Parker, Philadelphia. Vol. 11, part 1, 448 pp. [1818.??.]

Leach, W. E.

1819a On the genera and species of eproboscideous insects. *Mem. Wernerian Nat. Hist. Soc.* 2: 547-566, pls. 25-27. [1819.02.28]

Leach, W. E.

1819b On the arrangement of oestrideous insects. *Mem. Wernerian Nat. Hist. Soc.* 2: 567-568. [1819.02.28]

Leclercq, Marcel

1990 Les myiases. *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (n. s.). 26: 335-350. [1990.09.28]

Le Conte, John Lawrence (editor)

- 1859 *The complete writings of Thomas Say on the entomology of North America*. Bailliere, New York. Vol. 1, xxiv + 412 pp., 54 pls. Vol. 2, iv + 814 pp. [before 1859.12.13]
See Evenhuis (1997: 446) for full details.

Lehr, Pavel Andreevich

- 1969 Ecologo-morphological analysis of robber flies (Diptera, Asilidae), II. *Ent. Obozr.* 48: 532-560. [1969.10.20] [In Russian]
Translation, *Ent. Rev.* 48: 341-357.

Lehr, P. A.

- 1977 On Laphriinae (Diptera, Asilidae) of Middle Asia. Pp. 45-51. In Gorodkov, K. B. (ed.), *Systematics and evolution of Diptera (Insecta)*. Sbornik, Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk USSR, Leningrad, 128 pp. [1977.06.09] [In Russian]

Lehr, P. A.

- 1988 Family Asilidae. *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 5: 197-326. [1988.01.01]

Lehrer, Andy Z.

- 1970 Considérations phylogénétiques et taxonomiques sur la famille Calliphoridae (Diptera). *Annot. Zool. Bot.* 61, 51 pp. [1970.06.18]

Lehrer, A. Z.

- 1973 *Dupuisia* genre nouveau de Cyclodromiini Paléarctiques (Diptera: Ectophasiidae). *Zool. Anz.* 190: 409-416. [1973.??.??]

Lehrer, A. Z.

- 1975 Valeur morphologique des sclérites abdominaux et homologie des terminalia mâles des diptères Cyclorrhapha. III. Fam. Ectophasiidae—Tribu Lophosimi n. tr. *Bull. Soc. Ent. Mulhouse* 1975: 27-33. [1975.??.??]

Leicester, George Frederick

- 1908 The Culicidae of Malaya. *Stud. Inst. Med. Res. F.M.S.* 3(3): 18-261. [1908.??.??]

Lengersdorf, Franz

- 1928, 7. Lycoriidae. *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 2(1): 1-32, pl. 1 (24) [1928.04.04], 33-71, pls. 2-4 (43)
1930 [1930.05.19].

Lenz, Friedrich

- 1921 *Chironomidenpuppen und -larven. Bestimmungstabellen*. Inaugural Dissertation, Christian-Albrechts-Universität zu Kiel Altenburg, 15 pp. [1921.??.??]
Also published in *Dtsch. Ent. Z.* 1921: 148-162. [1921.10.01]

Lenz, F.

- 1934 13a. Heleidae (Ceratopogonidae). B. Die Metamorphose der Heleidae. *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* Vol. 3(2): 95-128, pls. 7-12 (78). [1934.04.20].

Lenz, F.

- 1936 13b. Tendipedidae-Pelopiinae (Chironomidae-Tanypodinae). B. Die Metamorphose der Pelopiinae (Tanypodinae). *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 3(2): 51-78, pls. 4-6 (98). [before 1936.09.08]

Lenz, F. & Thienemann, August

- 1922 Chironomidenlarven aus Nowaja Semlja. *Rep. Sci. Results Norw. Exped. Novaya Zemlya 1921*, no. 3, 8 pp. [1922.??.??]

Lenz, Johann Georg

- 1794 [Zwei ganz neue Geschlechter von Eingeweidewürmern im menschlichen Darmkanal entdeckt.] *Neue Allg. Dtsch. Biblioth.* 10(2), 8 Intelligenzblatt 28: 256. [1794.02.??]

Léonide, Jean-Claude

- 1963 Sur l'acridiophilie des larves de Tachinaires. *C. R. Hebd. Acad. Sci. Paris* 256: 1591-1593. [1963.??.??]

Lepelletier, Amédée Louis Michel & Serville, Jean Guillaume Audinet

1825 [Various articles on insects.] *In* Latreille, P. A., *et al.*, *Encyclopédie Méthodique, Insectes ...* [1825.10.01] (*q.v.*)

Lepelletier, A. L. M. & Serville, J. G. A.

1828 [Various articles on insects.] *In* Latreille, P. A., *et al.*, *Encyclopédie Méthodique, Insectes ...* [1828.12.13] (*q.v.*)

Lewis, David James, Young, David G., Fairchild, G. B. & Minter, Donald Martin

1977 Proposals for a stable classification of the phlebotomine sandflies (Diptera: Psychodidae). *Syst. Ent.* 2: 319-332. [1977.10.??]

Lichtenstein, Anton August Heinrich

1800 Beschreibung eines neu entdeckten Wasserinsekt. *Arch. Zool. Zoot.* 1(1): 168-175. [1800.??.??]

Lietzau, F. O.

1824 *Alphabetisches und Systematisches Register zu Cuvier's Vorlesungen über vergleichende Anatomie.* Paul Gotthelf Kummerr, Leipzig. vi + 141 pp. [1824.??.??]

This is volume 5 of the Forriep & Meckel translation of Cuvier (1816, *Le Règne animal ...*), which contained Latreille 1816 (*q.v.*).

Lindner, Erwin

1923a Dipterologische Studien. *Konowia* 2: 1-11. [1923.04.15]

Lindner, E.

1923b Diptera. Lfg. 5, Teil 38: 40 pp. *In* Schulze, Paul (ed.), *Biologie der Tiere Deutschlands.* Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. [1923.??.??]

Lindner, E.

1971 Dipterologisch-ornithologische Beobachtungen am Strand von Walvis Bay (S.W.A.). *Nuus-brief Mitt. S.W.A. Wiss. Ges.* 11(2), 2 pp. [1971.02.??]

Linnaeus, Carolus

1735 *Systema naturae ...* [Ed. 1] J. W. de Groot, Lugduni Batavorum [= Leiden] 14 pp. [before 1735.12.19]

Linnaeus, C.

1740a *Systema naturae ...* Ed. 2. G. Kiesewetter, Stockholmiae 80 pp. [after 1740.05.20, dedication date]

Linnaeus, C.

1740b *Systema naturae ...* Ed. 3. Gebauerischen Schriften, Halle 70 pp. [after 1740.05.04; "Vorrede"] [In Latin & German]

Linnaeus, C.

1744 *Systema naturae ...* Ed. 4. M.A. David, Parisiis [= Paris]. 108 pp. [1744.??.??]

Linnaeus, C.

1746 *Fauna Svecica ...* [xxviii] + 411 pp., 2 pls. L. Salvii, Stockholmiae [= Stockholm]. [1746.10.20]

Linnaeus, C.

1757 [New taxa.] *In* Hasselquist, F., *Iter Palaestinum eller resa til heliga landet ...* L. Salvii, Holmiae [=Stockholm]. [xvi] + 619 + [1] pp. [1757.05.23]

Suppressed by I. C. Z. N. 1914: 131. See Evenhuis (1997: 347) for full details.

Linnaeus, C.

1758 *Systema naturae ...* Ed. 10, Vol. 1. 824 pp. L. Salvii, Holmiae [= Stockholm]. [1758.01.01]

Linnaeus, C.

1761 *Fauna Svecica ...* Editio altera, auctior [49] + 578 pp., 2 pls. L. Salvii, Stockholmiae [= Stockholm]. [after 1761.07.28; preface date]

Linnaeus, C.

- 1762 Zweyter Theil, enthält Beschreibungen verschiedener wichtiger Naturalien. Pp. 267-606. In Gadebusch, T. H., *Reise nach Palästina in den Jahren von 1749 bis 1752*. viii + 606 pp. J. C. Koppe, Rostock. [1762.07.??]
This is the German translation by T. H. Gadebusch of Hasselquist, F., 1757, *Iter Palaestinum ...* See Evenhuis (1997: 347) for full details.

Linnaeus, C.

- 1767 *Systema naturae ...* Ed. 12 (revised.). Vol. 1, Pt 2, pp. 533-1327. L. Salvii, Holmiae [= Stockholm]. [1767.06.14]

Linnaeus, C.

- 1771 *Mantissa Plantarum altera generum editionis VI & specierum editionis II*. vi + pp. 143-587. Laurentii Salvii, Holmiae [=Stockholm]

Linnaeus, C.

- 1775 *Dissertatio entomologica, bigas insectorum sistens, quam divinis auspiciis conf. illustr. facult. med. Upsal. ... In aud. carol. major.d. XVIII. Dec. MDCCLXXV*. H.A.M.S. Edmannianis, Upsaliae. 7 pp. 1 pl. [1775.12.18]
Reprinted with modifications and redrawn plate and included in Linnaeus, C., 1785, *Amoen. ...* 8 (16): 303-309.

Lioy, Paolo

- 1863- I ditteri distribuiti secondo un nuovo metodo di classificazione naturale [part]. *Atti R. Ist.*
1864 *Veneto Sci. Lett. Art.* (3) 9: 187-236 [1863.??.??], 499-518 [1864.01.??], 569-604 [1864.02.21], 719-771 [1864.03.??], 879-910 [1864.04.20], 989-1027 [1864.05.29], 1087-1126 [1864.06.22], 1311-1352 [1864.08.??]; (3) 10: 59-84 [1864.11.??]

Lioy, P.

- 1895 *Ditteri italiani*. [Vol. 3 of Manuali Hoepli. Entomologia.] U. Hoepli, Milano. vii + 356 pp., 16 pls [1895.07.15]

Lipke, Herbert, Sugumaran, Manicham & Henzel, William

- 1983 Mechanisms of sclerotization in dipterans. *Adv. Insect Physiol.* 17: 1-84. [1983.??.??]

Lizarralde de Grosso, Mercedes

- 1989 Ephydridae de la Republica Argentina (Insecta-Diptera). *Facultad de Ciencias Naturales e Instituto Miguel Lillo, Universidad Nacional de Tucuman, Serie Monographica y Didactica* No. 3, 93 pp. [1989.??.??]

Lobanov, Anatolii Mikhailovich

- 1977 Morphology of the ovipositor and classification of Muscidae. Pp. 57-64. In Gorodkov, K. B. (ed.), *Systematics and evolution of Diptera (Insecta)*. Sbornik, Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk USSR, Leningrad, 128 pp. [1977.06.09] [In Russian]

Lobanov, A. M.

- 1984 [On the problem of the phylogeny of the Muscidae.] Pp. 5-17. In ??? [Problems in the evolution and phylogeny of flies.] Moscow Society of Experimental Nature, Ivanovskoe District Branch. [1984.??.??] [In Russian]
Citation from reprint; original volume not seen.

Lobanov, A. M.

- 1993 Ovipositor of flies of the subfamily Mydaeinae (Diptera, Muscidae). *Ent. Obozr.* 72: 414-418. [1993.??.??] [In Russian]
Translation, *Ent. Rev.* 73(2): 25-29.

Loew, Hermann

- 1840a *Bemerkungen über die in der Posener Gegend einheimischen Arten mehrerer Zweiflügler=Gattungen*. [Zu der] öffentlichen Prüfung der Schüler des Königlichen Friedrich-Wilhelms-Gymnasiums zu Posen 1840. 40 pp., 1 pl. [1840.04.11]
See Evenhuis (1992) for full details and dates of Loew's school program publications.

Loew, H.

1840b Ueber die im Grossherzogthum Posen aufgefundenen Zweyflügler; ein Beytrag zur genaueren kritischen Bestimmung der europäischen Arten. *Isis (Oken's)* 1840: 512-584, 1 pl. [1840.??.]

Loew, H.

1844a Beschreibung einiger neuen Gattungen der europäischen Dipterenfauna. *Stettin. Ent. Ztg.* 5: 114-130 [1844.04.??], 154-173 [1844.05.??], 2 pls.

Loew, H.

1844b Beschreibung zweier merkwürdigen neuen Diptern. *Stettin. Ent. Ztg.* 5: 321-326. [1844.??.]

Loew, H.

1845a *Dipterologische Beiträge*. [Erster Theil.] [Zu der] öffentlichen Prüfung der Schuler der Königlichen Friedrich-Wilhelms- Gymnasium, Posen. 50 + [2] pp., 1 pl. [1845.03.17]

Loew, H.

1845b [*Nomina nuda.*] In Berendt (1845) (*q.v.*). [after 1845.04.??]

Loew, H.

1846 Ueber die Gattung *Ortalis* und zwei neue Arten derselben. *Stettin. Ent. Ztg.* 7: 92-96. [1846.03.??]

Loew, H.

1847 Über die europäischen Raubfliegen (Diptera Asilica) [part]. *Linn. Ent.* 2: 384-568. [1847.07.??]

Loew, H.

1848 Ueber die europäischen Raubfliegen (Diptera Asilica) [part]. *Linn. Ent.* 3: 386-495. [1848.04.??]

Loew, H.

1849 Ueber die europäischen Raubfliegen (Diptera Asilica) [concl.]. *Linn. Ent.* 4: 1-155. [after 1849.11.12]

Loew, H.

1850a *Dipterologische Beiträge*. Vierter Theil. Die Gallmücken. K. Friedrich-Wilhelms-Gymnasiums zur Posen, [Zu der] öffentlichen Prüfung der Schüler. 40 pp., 1 pl. [after 1850.03.29]

Loew, H.

1850b Ueber den Bernstein und die Bernsteinfauna. *Progr. K. Realschule Meseritz* 1850: 1-44. [1850.09.27]

Loew, H.

1850c *Meghyperus* und *Arthropeas*, zwei neue Diptereingattungen. *Stettin. Ent. Ztg.* 11: 302-308, 1 pl. [1850.??.]

Loew, H.

1851a Beschreibung einiger neuen *Tipularia terricola*. *Linn. Ent.* 5: 385-406, pl. 2. [1851.03.??]

Loew, H.

1851b Bemerkungen über die Familie der Asiliden. *Progr. K. Realschule Meseritz* 1851: 1-22. [1851.09.29]

Loew, H.

1855a Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Dipteren. Dritter Beitrag. *Progr. K. Realschule Meseritz* 1855: 1-52. [1855.10.01]

Loew, H.

1855b Einige Bemerkungen über die Gattung *Sargus*. *Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* 5: 131-148. [1855.??.]

Loew, H.

1856a Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Dipteren. Vierter Beitrag. *Progr. K. Realschule Meseritz* 1856: 1-57. [1856.03.17]

Loew, H.

1856b Bidrag till kännedomen om Afrikas Diptera [cont.]. *Öfvers. K. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh.* 13: 255-264. [1856.??.]

Loew, H.

1857a Dipterologische Mittheilungen. *Wien. Ent. Monatschr.* 1: 33-56, 1 pl. [1857.02.]

Loew, H.

1857b Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Dipteren. Fünfter Beitrag. *Progr. K. Realschule Meseritz* 1857: 1-56. [1857.04.06]

Also issued separately with the same pagination, published by Mittler & Sohn, Berlin, 1857.

Loew, H.

1858a Ueber einige neue Fliegengattungen. *Berl. Ent. Z.* 2: 101-122, 1 pl. [1858.04.22]

Loew, H.

1858b Bidrag till kännedomen om Afrikas Diptera [part]. *Öfvers. K. Vetenskapsakad. Förh.* (1857) 14: 337-383. [1858.10.14]

Loew, H.

1860a Bidrag till kännedomen om Afrikas Diptera [part]. *Öfvers. K. Vetenskapsakad. Förh.* 17: 81-97. [1860.02.08]

Loew, H.

1860b Die Dipteren-Fauna Südafrika's. Erste Abtheilung. *Abh. Naturwiss. Ver. Sachsen Thüringen* 2: 57-402, 2 pls. [1860.??.]

Also issued as a separate by two different printers, Mittler & Sohn, Berlin and Bosselmann, Berlin. There is an error in the pagination: The table of contents of the serial gives pages 57 to 402 for the Loew article. The "separate" is paginated as xi + 330 pages with the main section also providing the pagination of the serial version (that is, pp. 74-402). The Bosselmann separate is identical to the serial version examined at the Library of Congress. Hence, there was an error made in calculating the number of pages for the forematter of the Loew article: that is, the last page of the Loew article, page 402, is correct in respects to the next article and the next page after the preceeding article is page 57. However, the forematter of the Loew article consists of only 12 pages, not the required 17 pages.

Loew, H.

1860c Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Dipteren. Siebenter Beitrag. Die europaeischen Ephydrini-dae und die bisher in Schlesien beobachteten Arten derselben. *Progr. K. Realschule Meseritz* 1860: 1-46. [1860.??.]

Also issued separately with the same pagination, published by Mittler & Sohn, Berlin, 1860.

Loew, H.

1861a Ueber die Dipterenfauna des Bernsteins. *Amtlicher Bericht über die fünf und dreissigste Versammlung Deutscher Naturforscher und Ärzte in Königsberg in Preussen im September 1860* (1861): 88-98. [1861.??.]

Translation, Osten Sacken, 1864, *Am. J. Sci.* 37: 305-324.

Loew, H.

1861b *Blaesoxipha grylloctona*, nov. genus et species. *Wien. Ent. Monatschr.* 5: 384-387. [1861.12.]

Loew, H.

1862a Monographs of the Diptera of North America. Part I. *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 6(1)[= No. 141], xxiv + 221 pp. [1862.04.]

Loew, H.

1862b Diptera Americae septentrionalis indigena. Centuria secunda. *Berl. Ent. Z.* 6: 185-232. [1862.05.]

Also published in Loew (1864: 55-102).

Loew, H.

1862c *Die europäischen Bohrfliegen (Trypetidae)*. Staats-Druckerei, Wien [= Vienna]. 128 pp., 26 pls. [1862.??.]

Preface dated 24 June. A facsimile edition published in 1913 by W. Junk, Berlin.

Loew, H.

1862d Ueber die europäischen Helomyzidae und die in Schlesien vorkommenden Arten derselben. *Z. Ent.* (Breslau) (1859) 13: 1-80. [1862.??.??]

Loew, H.

1862e Bidrag till kannedomen om Afrikas Diptera. *Öfvers K. Vetenskapsakad. Förh.* 19: 3-14. [1862.??.??]

Loew, H.

1862f Diptera Zweiflügler. Pp. 1-34. In Peters, W. C. H. (ed.), *Naturwissenschaftliche Reise nach Mossambique ...* G. Reimer, Berlin. Zool. 5 (Insekten und Myriopoden), xxi + 566 pp. [1862.07.??]

See Evenhuis (1997: 612) for full details.

Loew, H.

1863a Enumeratio Dipterorum quae C. Tollin ex Africa meridionali (Orangestaat, Bloemfontein). *Wien. Ent. Monatschr.* 7: 9-16. [1863.01.??]

Loew, H.

1863b Diptera Americae septentrionalis indigena. Centuria tertia. *Berl. Ent. Z.* 7: 1-55. [1863.06.??]
Also published in Loew (1864: 103-157).

Loew, H.

1863c Diptera Americae septentrionalis indigena. Centuria quarta. *Berl. Ent. Z.* 7: 275-326. [1863.12.??]

Also published in Loew (1864: 159-210).

Loew, H.

1864 *Diptera Americae septentrionalis indigena*. Vol. 1. A.W. Schadii, Berolini [= Berlin]. 266 pp. [1864.??.??]

This constitutes a one-volume reissue of the first 5 centuriae published in *Berl. Ent. Z.* and bears the imprint date "1861" on the cover page. See also Loew, 1862b, 1863b, 1863c above.

Loew, H.

1866a Diptera Americae septentrionalis indigena. Centuria sexta. *Berl. Ent. Z.* (1865) 9: 127-186. [1866.01.??]

Also published in Loew (1872b: 1-60).

Loew, H.

1866b Diptera Americae septentrionalis indigena. Centuria septima. *Berl. Ent. Z.* 10: 1-54. [1866.07.??]

Also published in Loew (1872b: 61-114).

Loew, H.

1866c Ueber die bisher in Schlesien aufgefundenen Arten der Gattung *Chlorops* Macq. *Z. Ent.* (Breslau) 15: 3-96. [1866.12.??]

Loew, H.

1866d *Empylocera*, eine neue Orthaliden-Gattung. *Berl. Ent. Z.* 10: 238-240. [1866.07.??]

Loew, H.

1868a Die amerikanischen Ulidina. *Berl. Ent. Z.* (1867) 11: 283-326, pl. 2. [1868.01.??]

Loew, H.

1868b Die europäischen Orthalidae. *Z. Ges. Naturwiss.* 32: 1-11. [1868.07.??]

Loew, H.

1869 Diptera Americae septentrionalis indigena. Centuria octava. *Berl. Ent. Z.* 13: 1-52. [1869.05.??]

Also published in Loew (1872b: 115-166).

Loew, H.

1870 Diptera Americae septentrionalis indigena. Centuria nona. *Berl. Ent. Z.* (1869) 13: 129-186. [1870.01.??]

Loew, H.

1872a *Diptera Americae septentrionalis indigena. Centuria decima. Berl. Ent. Z.* 16: 49-124. [1872.03.??]

Also published in Loew (1872b: 225-300).

Loew, H.

1872b *Diptera americanae septentrionalis indigena. II. A.W. Schadii, Berolini [= Berlin].* 300 pp. [1872.??.??]

This work constitutes a one-volume reissue of Centuriae 6-10 published earlier in *Berl. Ent. Z.*; see also Loew, 1866a, 1866b, 1869, 1870, 1872a.

Loew, H.

1873a *Systematische Beschreibung der bekannten europäischen zweiflügeligen Insecten. Von Johann Wilhelm Meigen. Zehnter Theil oder vierter Supplementband. Beschreibung europäischer Dipteren. Dritter Band. H.W. Schmidt, Halle.* viii + 320 pp. [1873.09.16]

Loew, H.

1873b *Diptera nova, in Pannoniâ inferiori et in confinibus Daciae regionibus a Ferd. Kowarzio capta. Berl. Ent. Z.* 17: 33-52. [1873.10.??]

Loew, H.

1873c *Monographs of the Diptera of North America. Part III. Smithsonian. Misc. Coll.* 11[=No. 256], vii + 351 + XIII pp., 4 pls. [1873.12.??]

Loew, H.

1876 *Eclimus hirtus* und *Hapalothrix lugubris*, zwei neue europäische Dipteren. *Dtsch. Ent. Z.* 20: 209-214. [1876.10.??]

Loew, H.

1877 Revision der Blepharoceridae. *Z. Ent. (Breslau)* (n.s.) 6: 54-98, 1 pl. [1877.??.??]

Loew, H.

1878 [Division of the Leptidae into two sections] P. 229. In Osten Sacken, C. R. von, *Catalogue of the Diptera of North America (q.v.)*.

Lopes, Hugo de Souza

1935 Um novo genero de Diptera Acalypratae e considerações sobre a familia Ctenostylidae. *Arch. Inst. Biol. Veg.* 2: 247-253. [1935.12.??]

Lopes, H. S.

1940 Contribuição ao conhecimento do gênero *Udamopyga* Hall e de outros Sarcophagídeos que vivem em molluscos no Brasil (Diptera). *Rev. Ent. (Rio J.)* 11: 924-954. [1940.12.??]

Lopes, H. S.

1941 Sôbre alguns Sarcófagídeos neotrópicos da coleção do Museu Britânico. *Arq. Zool.* 2: 357-388. [1941.01.15]

Lopes, H. S.

1946 Novos Sarcófagídeos neotrópicos representados na coleção do "Imperial Institute of Entomology" (Diptera, Sarcophagidae). *Rev. Bras. Biol.* 6: 117-131. [1946.08.??]

Lopes, H. S.

1953 Considerações sôbre os gêneros de Sarcophagidae (Diptera) propostos por Robineau-Desvoidy em 1830 e 1863. *Arq. Mus. Nac. Rio J.* 42: 265-272. [1953.07.10]

Lopes, H. S.

1958 Diptera: Sarcophagidae. *Insects Micronesia* 13: 15-49. [1958.10.24]

Lopes, H. S.

1961 Sôbre um novo gênero de Calliphoridae da ilha de Santo Ambrosio, Chile (Diptera). *Rev. Bras. Biol.* 21: 455-459. [1961.10.??]

Lopes, H. S.

1966 Sôbre "Malacophagomyia" G. N. (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) cujas larvas vivem em cadáveres de "Gastropoda" (Mollusca). *Rev. Bras. Biol.* 26: 315-321. [1966.10.??]

Lopes, H. S.

1969 Family Sarcophagidae. *Cat. Dipt. Am. S. U.S.* 103, 88 pp. [1969.02.27]

Lopes, H. S.

1975a Sarcophagid flies Diptera from Pacatuba, state of Ceará, Brazil. *Rev. Bras. Biol.* (1974) 34: 271-293. [1975.02.25]

Lopes, H. S.

1975b On *Phytodes* Coquillett, a genus of Johnsoniini (Diptera, Sarcophagidae). *Rev. Bras. Biol.* (1974) 34: 505-509. [1975.06.20]

Lopes, H. S.

1975c On the types of some Sarcophagidae from Panama, described by H. R. Dodge (Diptera). *Rev. Bras. Biol.* (1974) 34: 511-522. [1975.06.20]

Lopes, H. S.

1982 The importance of the mandible and clypeal arch of the first instar larvae in the classification of the Sarcophagidae (Diptera). *Rev. Bras. Ent.* 26: 293-326. [1982.12.31]

Lopes, H. S.

1984 A tentative arrangement of the Notochaetina (Diptera, Sarcophagidae), a contribution to the phylogeny of the group. *An. Acad. Bras. Cienc.* 56: 339-350. [1984.??.??]

Lopes, H. S.

1989 Family Sarcophagidae. *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Reg.:* 721-732. [1989.08.23]

Lopes, H. S. & Albuquerque, Dalcly de Oliveira

1955 Los insectos de las Islas Juan Fernandez 22. Calliphoridae et Sarcophagidae (Diptera). *Rev. Chil. Ent.* 4: 95-119. [1955.06.30]

Lopes, H. S. & Albuquerque, D. O.

1982 Notes on Neotropical Calliphoridae (Diptera). *Rev. Bras. Biol.* 42: 63-69. [1982.06.30]

Lopes, H. S., Kano, Rokuro, Shinonaga, Satoshi & Kurahashi, Hiromu

1977 Family Sarcophagidae. *Cat. Dipt. Orient. Reg.* 3: 557-583. [1977.11.04]

Lopes, H. S. & Tibana, Rita

1991 Sarcophagidae (Diptera) de Roraima, Brasil. *Acta Amazonica* 21: 151-157. [1991.??.??]

Lucas, Pierre Hippolyte

1839 Pupipares, *Pupiparia*. Pp. 404-405. In Guérin-Méneville, F. (ed.), *Dictionnaire pittoresque d'histoire naturelle ...* Paris. Vol. 8, 640 pp. [1839.??.??]

Lucas, P. H.

1847 Palomydes, Palomydeae, p. 427 [before 1847.07.17]. In d'Orbigny, C., *Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle ...* Vol. 9, 776 p.

Lucas, P. H.

1848 Scatomyza, p. 411 [before 1848.09.09]. In d'Orbigny, C., *Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle ...* Vol. 11, 816 p.

Ludlow, Clara Southmayd

1911 The Philippine mosquitoes. *Psyche* 18: 125-133. [1911.08.??]

Lundbeck, William

1895 Fortegnelse over de indsamlede insekter. In Ryder, C., Den Østgrønlandske Expedition, udført i Aarene 1891-92. Tredie Del. III Østgrønlandske Insekter. *Medd. Gronl.* 19: 105-120. [1895.??.??]

Lundbeck, W.

1907 *Diptera Danica*. G.E.C. Gad, Copenhagen. Pt 1, 166 pp., frontpiece. [1907.08.??]

Lundbeck, W.

1927 *Diptera Danica*. G.E.C. Gad, Copenhagen. Pt 7, 571 pp. [1927.04.15]

Lundström, Carl August

1910 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Dipteren Finlands. V. Bibionidae. *Acta Soc. Fauna Flora Fenn.* 33 (1), 16 pp., 1 pl. [1910.??.]

Lundström, C. & Frey, Karl Richard Hjalmar

1913 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Dipterenfauna des nördl. europäischen Russlands. *Acta Soc. Fauna Flora Fenn.* 37(10): 3-20. [1913.??.]

Lutz, Adolfo

1904 Quadro dos Generos da Família Culicidae. 2 page folded table. **In** Bourroul, Celestino, *Mosquitos do Brasil*. These de Doutoramento. J. B. de Oliveira Costa, Bahia. [1904.??.]
See Evenhuis (1997: 114) for full details.

Lutz, A.

1905 Beitrage zur Kenntniss der brasilianischen Tabaniden. *Rev. Soc. Sci. São Paulo* 1: 19-32. [1905.??.]

Lutz, A.

1909a Colleccion de tabánidas. Pp. 28-30. **In** Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, *Instituto Oswaldo Cruz em Manguinhos*, Rio de Janeiro. 47 pp. [1909.??.]

This section is without attribution, but as its reprinting (Lutz 1911) is, we attribute it to Lutz here.

Lutz, A.

1909b Tabaniden Brasiliens und einiger Nachbarstaaten. *Zool. Jahrb. (Suppl. 10)* 4: 619-692. [1909.??.]

Lutz, A.

1911 [List of Tabanidae.] Pp. 33-35. **In** Internationale Hygiene-Ausstellung, Dresden, 1911, *Instituto Oswaldo Cruz em Manguinhos*, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. [1911.??.]

According to Borgmeier (1933), this is a reprinting and German translation of the brochure in which Lutz (1909a) appeared and with the new names attributed to Lutz.

Lutz, A.

1913 Sobre a systematica dos Tabanideos, subfamilia Tabaninae. *Bras. Med.* 27: 486-490. [1913.12.01, reprint date]

Lutz, A.

1914 Ueber die Systematik der Tabaninae, Subfamilie der Tabanidae. *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz* 6: 163-168. [1914.??.]

Lutz, A. & Neiva, Arturo

1914 As Tabanidae do Estado do Rio de Janeiro.—Ueber die Tabaniden des Staates Rio de Janeiro. *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz* 6: 69-80. [1914.??.]

Lynch Arribáizaga, Enrique

1881 Diptera. Pp. 88-91. **In** Berg, D. Carlos, *Insectos*. Pp. 77-115. **In** *Informe Oficial de la Comisión Científica agregada al Estado Mayor General de la Expedición al Rio Negro (Patagonia) realizada en los meses de Abril y Junio de 1879 bajo las ordenes del General Julio A. Roca*. Entrega I. Zoología. Ostwald y Martinez, Buenos Aires. xxiv + 168 pp., 4 pls. [1881.??.]

Lynch A., E.

1882 Catálogo de los Dípteros hasta ahora descritos que se encuentran en las Repúblicas del Rio de la Plata [cont.] *Bol. Acad. Nac. Cienc. Cordoba* 4: 109-152. [1882.??.]

Lynch Arribáizaga, Félix

1890 Dipterología Argentina [part]. *Rev. Mus. La Plata* 1: 345-377. [1890.??.]

Lynch A., F.

1891a Dipterología Argentina [concl.]. *Rev. Mus. La Plata* 2: 131-174. [after 1891.07.15]

Lynch A., F.

1891b Dipterología Argentina, Syrphidae (part). *An. Soc. Cient. Argent.* 32: 80-99 [1891.??.], 118-131 [1891.??.], 194-202 [1891.??.].

Lynch A., F.

1892 Dipterología Argentina (part). *An. Soc. Cient. Argent.* 33: 188-200. [1892.??.]

Lynch A., F.

1893 Dipterología Argentina (Chironomidae). *Bol. Acad. Nac. Cienc. Cordoba* 13: 211-258. [1893.??.]

Lyneborg, Leif

1972 A revision of the *Xestomyza*-group of Therevidae (Diptera). *Ann. Natal Mus.* 21: 297-376. [1972.12.01]

Lyneborg, L.

1976 Revision of therevine flies. *Bull. Br. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Ent.* 33: 189-346. [1976.05.04]

Maa, Tsing-Chao

1965 An interim world list of batflies (Diptera: Nycteribiidae and Streblidae). *J. Med. Ent.* 1: 377-386. [1965.01.15]

Maa, T. C.

1975 On new Diptera Pupipara from the Oriental Region. *Pac. Insects* 16: 465-486. [1975.02.20]

Maa, T. C. & Gressitt, Judson Linsley

1973 Book review: The phylogenetic classification of Diptera Cyclorrhapha, ... By G. C. D. Griffiths. *Pac. Insects* 15: 287-288. [1973.07.20]

Maa, T. C. & Peterson, Bobbie Vernon

1987 Hippoboscidae. *Manual Nearctic Dipt.* 2: 1271-1281. [1987.03.31]

Macgillavry, D.

1936 Les bulletins de la Société entomologique de France. (Bibliographische bijdrage. VII.) *Ent. Ber.* 9: 204-208. [1936.01.01]

Mackerras, Ian Murray

1925 The Nemestrinidae (Diptera) of the Australian Region. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* 50: 489-561. [1925.12.15]

Mackerras, I. M.

1954 The classification and distribution of Tabanidae (Diptera). I. General review. *Aust. J. Zool.* 2: 431-454. [1954.11.??]

Mackerras, I. M. & Fuller, Mary Elisabeth

1942 The genus *Pelecorhynchus* (Diptera, Tabanoidea). *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* 67: 9-76. [1942.05.15]

Macleay, William Sharp

1819- *Horae entomologicae, or essays on the annulose animals.* London. Vol 1., part 1, xxx + [2]
1821 + 160 pp., 3 pls. [1819.11.??]; part 2, p. 161-524 [1821.05.??] S. Bagster, London.

Macleay, W. S.

1829 Notice of *Ceratitis citriperda*, an insect very destructive to oranges. *Zool. J. London* 4(16): 475-482. [1829.05.??]

Macquart, Justin [Jean] Pierre Marie

1823 Monographie des insectes diptères de la famille des empides, observés dans le nord-ouest de la France. *Rec. Trav. Soc. Amat. Sci. Agric. Arts, Lille* 1819-1822: 137-165. [1823.??.]

A portion of this work was revised in Macquart (1827). See Evenhuis (1997: 508) for full details on the works of Macquart. Macquart's works appeared in various journals and were also issued as preprints or reprints.

Macquart, J.

1826a Insectes diptères du nord de la France. Tipulaires. *Rec. Trav. Soc. Amat. Sci. Agric. Arts, Lille* 1823/1824: 59-224, 4 pls. [before 1826.09.16]

Also published separately, 1826, with separate pagination of iv + 175 pp. Leleux, Lille.

Macquart, J.

1826b *Insectes diptères du nord de la France. Asiliques, bombyliers, xylotomes, leptides, stratiomyides, xylophagites et tabaniens. Mem. Soc. Sci. Agric. Arts, Lille* 1825: 324-499, 3 pls. [before 1826.11.11]

Also published separately, 1826, with separate pagination of 178 pp. Danel, Lille.

Macquart, J.

1827 *Insectes diptères du nord de la France. Platypézines, dolichopodes, empides, hybotides. Lille.* "1827" 159 pp., 1 pl. [before 1828.05.19]

Pages 77-149 (empides and hybotides) are a revised version of Macquart (1823), and do not appear in Macquart (1828b). We accept the imprint date as correct even though the earliest date of receipt we have discovered is May 19, 1828.

Macquart, J.

1828 *Insectes diptères du nord de la France. Platypézines, dolichopodes, empides, hybotides. Rec. Trav. Soc. Amat. Soc. Agric. Arts Lille* 1826/1827: 213-296, 1 pl. [1828.??.]

Macquart, J.

1834a *Histoire naturelle des insectes. Diptères. Tome première. Roret, Paris.* 578 pp., 12 pls. [before 1834.03.31]

This work forms part of a series edited by N.E. Roret entitled *Nouvelles suites à Buffon ...*

Macquart, J.

1834b *Insectes diptères du nord de la France. Athéricères: créophiles, oestrides, myopaires, consopaires, scénopiniens, céphalopsides. L. Danel, Lille.* 232 p., 6 pls. [before 1834.07.21]

Also published in *Mem. Soc. R. Sci. Agric. Arts, Lille* 1833: 137-368, 6 pls. [before 1834.10.01]

Macquart, J.

1835 *Histoire naturelle des insectes. Diptères. Tome deuxième. Roret, Paris.* 703 or 710 pp., 12 pls. [before 1835.04.01]

The errata pages for this work vary in number from copy to copy and are not always numbered, thereby resulting in citations of either 703 or 710 total pages. See Evenhuis (1997: 510) for further details.

Macquart, J.

1838a Notice sur le genre Pangonie. *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* 6: 429-438, pl. 15. [1838.01.??]

Macquart, J.

1838b *Insectes diptères nouveaux ou peu connus. Tome premier.—1^{re} partie. Roret, Paris.* 207 pp., 14 pls. [before 1838.09.17]

This is the separately published version of Macquart (1838c).

Macquart, J.

1838c *Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. [Volume 1. Part 1.] Mem. Soc. R. Sci. Agric. Arts, Lille* 1838(2): 9-225, 25 pls. [before 1838.10.27]

Macquart, J.

1838d *Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. Tome premier.—2^e partie. Roret, Paris.* 207 pp., 14 pls. [before 1838.10.03]

This is the separately published version of Macquart (1839b).

Macquart, J.

1839a *Diptères*, pp. 97-119 [1839.10.28], pl. 4 [1839.09.16]. In Webb, P.B. & Berthelot, S., *Histoire naturelle des Iles Canaries. Tome deuxième. Deuxième partie. Contenant la Zoologie. [Entomologie.] Béthune, Paris.* 119 pp.

Macquart, J.

1839b *Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. [Volume 1. Part. 2.] Mem. Soc. R. Sci. Agric. Arts, Lille* 1838(3): 121-323. [before 1839.12.18]

Macquart, J.

1840 *Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. Tome deuxième.—1^{er} partie. Roret, Paris.* 135 pp., 21 pls. [before 1841.09.??]

This separate version of Macquart (1841) bears an imprint date of 1840, which is here accepted.

Macquart, J.

1841 Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. [Volume 2. Part. 1]. *Mem. Soc. R. Sci. Agric. Arts, Lille* 1840: 283-413, 21 pls. [before 1841.04.07]

Macquart, J.

1842 Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. Tome deuxième.—2^e partie. *Mem. Soc. R. Sci. Agric. Arts, Lille* 1841(1): 65-200, 22 pls. [1842.??.]
Reprinted separately with pagination 5-140, Roret, Paris, 1842.

Macquart, J.

1843 Description d'un nouveau genre d'insectes diptères. *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (2) 1: 59-63, 1 pl. [1843.05.03]

Macquart, J.

1844 *Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. Tome deuxième.—3^e partie.* "1843." Roret, Paris. 304 pp., 36 pls. [before 1844.02.??]
Also published in *Mem. Soc. R. Sci. Agric. Arts, Lille* 1842: 162-460, 36 pls. [before 1844.08.05]

Macquart, J.

1845 Nouvelles observations sur les insectes diptères de la tribu des tachinaires. *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (2) 3: 237-280 [1845.10.22], 281-296 [1845.12.22].

Macquart, J.

1846 Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. Supplément. [1] *Mem. Soc. R. Sci. Agric. Arts, Lille* 1844: 133-364, 20 pls. [before 1846.07.22]
Reprinted with pagination of pp. 5-238, 20 pls., Roret, Paris. 1846.

Macquart, J.

1847a Observations sur une notice de M. le docteur Robineau-Desvoidy intitulée Coup d'oeil rétrospectif, &. *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (2) 5: 71-82. [1847.05.26]

Macquart, J.

1847b *Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. 2.^e supplément.* Roret, Paris. 104 pp., 6 pls. [before 1847.05.26]
This separate version issued in advance of the journal version, Macquart (1847c).

Macquart, J.

1847c Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. 2.^e supplément. *Mem. Soc. R. Sci. Agric. Arts, Lille* 1846: 21-120, 6 pls. [before 1847.12.25]

Macquart, J.

1848a Nouvelles observations sur les diptères d'Europe de la tribu des tachinaires [cont.]. *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (2) 6: 85-138, pls. 3-6. [1849.09.??]

Macquart, J.

1848b Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. Suite du 2.^{me} supplément. [=Suppl. 3] *Mem. Soc. R. Sci. Agric. Arts, Lille* 1847(2): 161-237, 7 pls. [before 1848.11.22]
Reprinted with separate pagination of 77 pp., Roret, Paris. 1848.

Macquart, J.

1849 Nouvelles observations sur les diptères d'Europe de la tribu des tachinaires [cont.]. *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (2) 7: 353-418, pls. 10-12. [1849.12.26]

Macquart, J.

1850a Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. 4.^e supplément. *Mem. Soc. R. Sci. Agric. Arts, Lille* 1849: 309-479, pls. 1-14. [before 1850.07.06]
Reprinted with pagination of pp. 5-161, Roret, Paris. 1851.

Macquart, J.

1850b Animaux invertébrés. *Catalogue du Musée d'Histoire Naturelle de Lille.* L. Danel, Lille. Tome 2, iv + pp. 3-634. [1850.??.]

Macquart, J.

1851a Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. Suite du 4.^e supplément publié dans les mémoires de 1849. *Mem. Soc. R. Sci. Agric. Arts. Lille* 1850: 134-294, pls. 15-28. [before 1851.04.05]

This is the journal version of Macquart (1851b).

Macquart, J.

1851b *Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus*. Suite du 4.^e supplément publié dans les mémoires de 1849. Roret, Paris. Pp. 161-336, 337-364. [before 1852.01.19]

Reprint of 1851a without title, continuing from the end of the 1850 reprint without a break in the text or arrangement with separate pagination, 161-336. Included with the separate is a "Tableau général des espèces décrites dans les deux volumes et les quatre suppléments avec l'indication de patrie" on pp. 337-364.

Macquart, J.

1852 Notice sur un nouveau genre de diptères de la famille des pupipares, tribu des phthiromydes, sous le nom *Megistopoda* (*M. Pilatei*). *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (2) 10: 331-333. [1852.08.??]

Macquart, J.

1854 Nouvelles observations sur les diptères d'Europe de la tribu des tachinaires (suite). *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (3) 2: 373-446, pls. 13-15. [1854.09.13]

Macquart, J.

1855a Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. 5.^e supplément. *Mem. Soc. R. Sci. Agric. Arts, Lille* (2) 1: 25-156, 7 pls. [before 1855.08.18]

Reprinted with separate pagination, 5-136 pp., 7 pls. Roret, Paris, 1855.

Macquart, J.

1855b Nouvelles observations sur les diptères d'Europe de la tribu des tachinaires (suite). *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (3) 3: 21-47, pls. 1-2. [1855.??.??]

Majer, Jozsef

1988 Family Coenomyiidae. *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 5: 31-34. [1988.01.01]

Mallo, R. G.

1961 Insectos, ácaros y nemátodos enemigos del algonodero en la República Argentina. *Idia* (Buenos Aires) 165: 10-22. [1961.??.??]

Malloch, John Russell

1910 Scottish Phoridae, with tables of all the British species, and notes of localities. *Scott. Nat.* 1910: 15-21 [1910.01.??], 87-92 [1910.04.??].

Malloch, J. R.

1913a Notes on the synonymy of some genera and species in the Chloropidae (Diptera). *Can. Ent.* 45: 175-178. [1913.08.05]

Malloch, J. R.

1913b A synopsis of the genera of Agromyzidae, with descriptions of new genera and species. *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 46: 127-154. [1913.12.06]

Malloch, J. R.

1913c The genera of flies in the subfamily Botanobiinae with hind tibial spur. *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 46 [#2024]: 239-266, 2 pls. [1913.12.06]

Malloch, J. R.

1914a Notes on North American Diptera, with descriptions of new species in the collection of the Illinois State Laboratory of Natural History. *Bull. Ill. Nat. Hist. Surv.* (1915) 10: 213-243, 3 pls. [1914.06.??]

Malloch, J. R.

1914b American black flies or buffalo gnats. *Tech. Ser. Bur. Ent. U.S. Dep. Agric.* 26: 1-72, 6 pls. [1914.??.??]

Malloch, J. R.

1915 The Chironomidae, or midges, of Illinois, with particular reference to the species occurring in the Illinois River. *Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist.* 10: 274-543. [1915.05.??]

Malloch, J. R.

1917a A preliminary classification of Diptera, exclusive of Pupipara, based upon larval and pupal characters, with keys to imagines in certain families. Part I. *Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist.* 12(3), vi + Pp. 161-409. [1917.03.??]

Malloch, J. R.

1917b Key to the subfamilies of Anthomyiidae. *Can. Ent.* 49: 406-408. [1917.12.06]

Malloch, J. R.

1917c A new genus of Anthomyiidae (Diptera). *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc.* 12: 113-115. [1917.12.??]

Malloch, J. R.

1918a Notes on Chloropidae, with descriptions (Diptera). *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc.* 13: 19-21. [1918.01.??]

Malloch, J. R.

1918b Notes and descriptions of some anthomyiid genera. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 31: 65-68. [1918.06.29]

Malloch, J. R.

1921a Exotic Muscaridae (Diptera).—I. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 7: 161-173. [1921.02.10]

Malloch, J. R.

1921b Some notes on Drosophilidae (Diptera). *Ent. News* 32: 311-312. [1921.12.16]

Malloch, J. R.

1922a Exotic Muscaridae (Diptera).—V. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 9: 271-286. [1922.03.04]

Malloch, J. R.

1922b An unused taxonomic character in Syrphidae (Diptera). *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc.* 17: 42. [1922.06.15]

Malloch, J. R.

1922c A revision of the generic status of some New Zealand Diptera. *N.Z. J. Sci. Tech.* 5: 227-228. [1922.09.??]

Malloch, J. R.

1923 A new character for differentiating the families of Muscoidea (Dipt.). *Ent. News* 34: 57-58. [1923.02.10]

Malloch, J. R.

1924a Exotic Muscaridae (Diptera).—XII. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 13: 409-424. [1924.04.03]

Malloch, J. R.

1924b Notes on Australian Diptera. No. iii. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* 49: 329-338. [1924.10.24]

Malloch, J. R.

1925 Notes on Australian Diptera. No. vi. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* 50: 80-97. [1925.07.15]

Malloch, J. R.

1926 Notes on Oriental Diptera, with descriptions of new species. *Philipp. J. Sci.* 31: 491-512. [1926.12.15]

Malloch, J. R.

1927a Descriptions of a new genus and three new species of Diptera. *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 29: 90-93. [1927.05.18]

Malloch, J. R.

1927b Notes on Australian Diptera. No. xi. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* 52: 299-335. [1927.10.25]

Malloch, J. R.

1927c Notes on Australian Diptera. No. xii. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* 52: 336-353. [1927.10.25]

Malloch, J. R.

1928a Notes on Australian Diptera, No xvi. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* 53: 343-366. [1928.10.15]

Malloch, J. R.

1928b Notes on Australian Diptera. No. xvii. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* 53: 598-617. [1928.12.14]

Malloch, J. R.

1929a Exotic Muscaridae (Diptera).—XXIV. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 3: 249-280. [1929.03.05]

Malloch, J. R.

1929b Appendix, pp. 20-31. In Bezzi, M., Australian Pyrgotidae (Diptera). *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* 54: 1-31. [1929.05.15]

Malloch, J. R.

1929c Exotic Muscaridae (Diptera).—XXVI. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 4: 97-120. [1929.07.05]

Malloch, J. R.

1929d Notes on Australian Diptera. XX. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* 54: 283-343. [1929.10.25]

Malloch, J. R.

1930a New Zealand Muscidae Acalyptratae. Family Helomyzidae. (Supplement). *Rec. Canterbury Mus.* 3: 333-344. [1930.10.14]

Pages 343-344 of this paper are separately titled "Family Sciomyzidae (Supplement)."

Malloch, J. R.

1930b Notes on Australian Diptera. XXV. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* 55: 429-450. [1930.10.15]

Malloch, J. R.

1930c Diptera Calyptratae of the Federated Malay States. (Third paper.). *J. Fed. Malay St. Mus.* 16: 119-153. [1930.12.??]

Malloch, J. R.

1932a Exotic Muscaridae (Diptera).—XXXVI. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 9: 377-405 [1932.04.01], 421-447 [1932.05.??].

Malloch, J. R.

1932b Exotic Muscaridae (Diptera) — XXXVII. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 10: 297-330. [1932.10.01]

Malloch, J. R.

1933a Some acalyptrate Diptera from the Marquesas Islands. *Bishop Mus. Bull.* 114: 3-31. [1933.02.27]

This work is Pacific Entomological Survey Publication 7, Article 1. The entire volume 114 was separately bound and issued in 1935 as "Marquesan Insects—II," ii + 378 pp., containing papers dating from 1933 to 1934.]

Malloch, J. R.

1933b The genus *Coelopa* Meigen (Diptera, Coelopidae). *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 11: 339-350. [1933.03.01]

Malloch, J. R.

1933c A remarkable anthomyzid from New Zealand (Diptera). *Stylops* 2: 113-114. [1933.05.15]

Malloch, J. R.

1933d Acalyptrata. *Dipt. Patagonia S. Chile* 6: 177-391. [1933.11.25]

Malloch, J. R.

1934 Acalyptrata (concl.). *Dipt. Patagonia S. Chile* 6: 393-489. [1934.11.24]

Malloch, J. R.

1935 New Zealand Muscidae Acalyptratae. Sciomyzidae; addendum. *Rec. Canterbury Mus.* 4: 95-96. [1935.04.15]

Malloch, J. R.

1936 Notes on Australian Diptera. XXXVI. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* 61: 259-261. [1936.12.15]

Malloch, J. R.

1939 The Diptera of the Territory of New Guinea. XI. Family Trypetidae. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* 64: 409-465. [1939.09.15]

Malloch, J. R.

1940 The Otitidae and Phytalmidae of the Solomon Islands (Diptera). *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (11) 6: 66-98. [1940.06.29]

Malloch, J. R.

1941a Venezuelan Diptera, I. *Bol. Soc. Venez. Cienc. Nat.* 7: 123-131. [1941.??.]

Malloch, J. R.

1941b The American genus *Paracantha* Coquillett (Diptera, Trypetidae). *Rev. Ent.* (Rio J.) 12: 32-42. [1941.07.??]

Mamaev, Boris Mikhailovich

1962 [Gall midges, their biology and economic importance.] Severtzov Inst. Animal Morph., Akad. Nauk SSR, Moscow. 72 pp. [1962.??.] [In Russian]

Mamaev, B. M.

1965 [New genera and species] in Mamaev, B. M. & Krivosheina, N. P. [Larvae of gall midges.] Svartzov Inst. Animal Morph., Akad. Nauk USSR, Moscow. 278 pp. [1965.02.12] [In Russian]

Mamaev, B. M.

1966 New and little known Palaearctic gall midges of the tribe Porricondylini (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae). *Acta Ent. Bohem.* 63: 213-239. [1966.05.20] [In Russian]

Mamaev, B. M.

1968 [Evolution of gall-forming Diptera.] Akad. Nauk SSR, Zool. Inst., Leningrad. 237 pp. [1968.05.31] [In Russian]
Translation, Crozy (1975).

Mamaev, B. M.

1977 Larval morphology as a basis for ascertaining phylogenetic relations in Diptera. Pp. 64-66. In Gorodkov, K. B. (ed.), *Systematics and evolution of Diptera (Insecta)*. Sbornik Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk USSR, 128 pp. [1977.06.09] [In Russian]

Mamaev, B. M. & Krivosheina, Nina Pavlovna

1965 [Larvae of gall midges.] Diptera, Cecidomyiidae. Comparative morphology, biology, keys.] Akad. Nauk, SSSR, Severtsov Inst. of Animal Morphology, Moscow, "Nauka", 278 pp. [1965.02.12] [In Russian]
Translation, Mamaev & Krivosheina (1993)

Mamaev, B. M. & Krivosheina, N. P.

1966 New data on the taxonomy and biology of Diptera of the family Axymyiidae (Diptera). *Ent. Obozr.* 45: 168-180. [1966.??.] [In Russian]
Translation, *Ent. Rev.* 45(1): 93-99.

Mamaev, B. M. & Krivosheina, N. P.

1986 Family Canthyloscelidae. *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 4: 311-312. [1986.12.01]

Mamaev, B. M. & Krivosheina, N. P.

1993 The larvae of the gall midges (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae): Comparative morphology, biology, keys. A. A. Balkema, Rotterdam & Brookfield. ix + 293 pp. [1993.??.]

Mangan, Robert Lawrence

1984 Reproductive ecology of three cactophilic Diptera (Diptera: Drosophilidae, Neridae, Syrphidae). *Pan-Pac. Ent.* 60: 326-331. [1984.12.13]

Mani, M. S.

1934 Studies on Indian Itonididae (Cecidomyiidae: Diptera). *Rec. Indian Mus.* 36: 371-451. [1934.12.11]

Mani, M. S.

1946 Studies in Indian Itonididae. *Indian J. Ent.* (1945) 7: 189-235. [1946.07.??]

Mani, M. S.

1950 Considerations on phylogeny and evolution in some Diptera-Nematocera, with special reference to the Itonididae. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. India* 20:1-47. [1950.??.]

Mani, M. S.

1974 *Modern classification of insects*. Satish Book Enterprise, Agra. vii + 331 pp. [1974.??.]

Marina, T. A.

1983 On the utilization of thoracic features in the systematics of Empididae (Diptera). Pp. 97-100. In Nartshuk, E. P. (ed.), *Diptera (Insecta), their systematics, geographic distribution and ecology*. Sbornik, Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk USSR, Leningrad. 156 pp. [1983.??.] [In Russian]

Marno, Ernst

1869 Die Typen der Dipteren—Larven als Stützen des neuen Dipteren-Systems. *Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* 19 (Abh.): 319-326. [1869.??.]

Marschall, August Friedrich de

1873 *Nomenclator Zoologicus continens nomina systematica generum animalium tam viventium quam fossilium, secundum ordinem alphabeticum disposita*. C. Ueberreuter, Vindobonae [=Wien]. v + 482 pp. [after 1873.10.20]

Marshall, Guy Anstruther Knox

1923 [Footnote.] P. 99. In Neveu-Lemaire, M., L'evolution de la classification des Culicidae. *Ann. Parasitol. Hum. Comp.* 1: 90-107. [1923.04.]

Marshall, Patrick

1896 New Zealand Diptera: no. 2. — Mycetophilidae. *Trans. Proc. N.Z. Inst.* 28: 250-309. [1896.06.]

Marshall, Steven A.

1982a A revision of *Halidayina* Duda (Diptera: Sphaeroceridae). *Can. Ent.* 114: 841-847. [1982.09.]

Marshall, S. A.

1982b *A review of the Nearctic Limosininae (Diptera, Sphaeroceridae), with revisions of selected genera*. Ph.D. thesis, University of Guelph. 270 pp. [1982.??.]

Marshall, S. A.

1996 *Tucma fritzi*, a new species in the enigmatic genus *Tucma* Mourgués-Schurter (Diptera, Sphaeroceridae, Tucminae new subfamily). *Studia Dipt.* 3: 283-288. [1996.??.]

Martin, Charles Herbert

1968 The new family Leptogastridae (the grass flies) compared with the Asilidae (robber flies) (Diptera). *J. Kans. Ent. Soc.* 41: 70-100. [1968.03.13]

Martin, C. H. & Papavero, Nelson

1970 Family Asilidae. *Cat. Dipt. Am. S. U.S.* 35b, 139 pp. [1970.09.10]

Martynova, Olga M.

1961 Pseudodipteridae. P. 163. In Kolosnitsyna, G. & Martynova, O. M., [New Jurassic genus *Ijapsyche* (Mecoptera, Paratrachoptera) from east Siberia.] *Paleont. Zhur.* 1961: 162-164. [1961.??.]

Martynova, O. M.

1978 Familia Laurentipteridae, *Laurentiptera*. P. 61. In Willmann, R., Mecoptera (Insecta, Holometabola). Pars 124, [4] + 139 pp. In Westphal, F. (ed.), *Fossilium Catalogus Animalia*. W. Junk, The Hague. [1978.??.]

Masahi, J.

1933 On the Tipulidae of the Japanese Empire. *Mushi* 6: 74-95. [In Japanese] [1933.10.]

Maslov, Aleksandr Vasil'evich

1963 [Mosquitoes of the group *Culiseta* (Diptera, Culicidae).] "Doctorate thesis", Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk USSR Leningrad. [1963.??.] [In Russian]

Maslov, A. V.

- 1964 On the systematic of bloodsucking mosquitoes of the group *Culiseta* (Diptera, Culicidae). *Ent. Obozr.* 43: 193-217. [1964.??.] [In Russian]
Translation, *Ent. Rev.* 43(1): 97-107.

Mathis, Wayne Nielsen

- 1981 Proposed use of the plenary powers to grant precedence to the family-group name Ephyridae over Hydrelliidae (Insecta, Diptera). *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 38: 201-204. [1981.07.30]

Mathis, W. N.

- 1982a Studies of Ephydrinae (Diptera: Ephyridae), VI: Review of the tribe Dagini. *Smithson. Contrib. Zool.* 345, iv + 30 pp. [1982.01.22]

Mathis, W. N.

- 1982b Studies of Canacidae. *Smithson. Contrib. Zool.* 347, 29 pp. [1982.04.23]

Mathis, W. N.

- 1991 Studies of Gymnomyzinae (Diptera: Ephyridae). II: A revision of the shore fly subgenus *Pseudohecamede* Hendel of the genus *Allotrichoma* Becker. *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 522, iii + 28 pp. [1991.08.16]

Mathis, W. N.

- 1992 World catalog of the beach-fly family Canacidae (Diptera). *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 536, 18 pp. [1992.??.]

Mathis, W. N. & Papp, László

- 1992 A new genus of Periscelididae (Diptera) from the Neotropics. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 105: 366-372. [1992.12.19]

Mathis, W. N. & Zatwarnicki, Tadeusz

- 1990 Taxonomic notes on Ephyridae (Diptera). *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 103: 891-906. [1990.12.19]

Mathis, W. N. & Zatwarnicki, T.

- 1992 Ephyridae Zetterstedt, 1837 (Insecta, Diptera): proposed precedence over Gymnomyzidae Latreille, 1829. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 49: 133-136. [1992.06.25]

Mathis, W. N. & Zatwarnicki, T.

- 1995 World catalog of shore flies (Diptera: Ephyridae). *Mem. Ent. Int.* 4, 423 pp. [1995.10.01]

Matile, Loïc

- 1962 Diptères (2^e note). Pp. 21-27. In Beaucornu, J. E. & Matile, L., Contribution à inventaire faunistique des cavités souterraines de l'Ouest de la France. *Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Ouest Fr.* (1961) 18: 21-27. [1962.02.]

Matile, L.

- 1971 Une nouvelle tribu de Mycetophilidae: les Metanepsiini [Dipt.]. *Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr.* 76: 91-97. [1971.07.28]

Matile, L.

- 1981 Description d'un Keroplatidae du Crétacé moyen et données morphologiques et taxinomiques sur les Mycetophiloidea (Diptera). *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (n.s.) 17: 99-123. [1981.04.23]

Matile, L.

- 1986 *Recherches sur la systématique et l'évolution des Keroplatidae (Diptera Mycetophiloidea)*. Thèse de Doctorat d'Etat et Sciences Naturelles, Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle et Université Pierre et Marie Curie, Paris. xxxi + 913 pp., 273 pls. [1986.11.17]

Matile, L.

- 1990 Recherches sur la systématique et l'évolution des Keroplatidae (Diptera, Mycetophiloidea). *Mem. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat.* (A) 148, 682 + [1] pp. [1990.07.31]

Matile, L. & Vockeroth, John Richard

1980 Description d'un genre nouveau de Keroplatidae de l'Ouest Nord-Américain (Diptera: Mycetophiloidea). *Can. Ent.* 112: 545-548. [1980.09.17]

Matsumura, Shonen

1905 *Thousands insects of Japan*. Keisei-sha, Tokyo. 163 pp., pls 18-34. [1905.09.08] [In Japanese and English]

Matsumura, S.

1917 [New genera & species.] *In* Matsumura, S. & Adachi, J. 1917a.

Matsumura, S. & Adachi, J.

1917a Synopsis of the economic Syrphidae of Japan. (Pt II). *Ent. Mag., Kyoto* 2(4): 133-156, pl. 6. [1917.02.??]

Matsumura, S. & Adachi, J.

1917b Synopsis of the economic Syrphidae of Japan. (Pt III). *Ent. Mag., Kyoto* 3: 14-46. [1917.06.??]

Mattingly, Peter Frederick, Stone, Alan & Knight, Kenneth Lee

1962 *Culex aegypti* Linnaeus, 1762 (Insecta, Diptera); proposed validation and interpretation under the plenary powers of the species so named. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 19: 208-219, pl. 5. [1962.07.16]

Mayer, Karl

1934 Die Metamorphose der Ceratopogonidae (Dipt.). Ein Beitrag zur Morphologie, Systematik, Ökologie und Biologie der Jugendstadium dieser Dipterenfamilie. *Arch. Naturgesch.* (n.f.) 3: 205-288. [1934.??.??]

McAlpine, David Kendray

1958 A key to the Australian families of Acalyptrate Diptera (Insecta). *Rec. Aust. Mus.* 24: 183-189. [1958.10.07]

McAlpine, D. K.

1966 Description and biology of an Australian species of Cypselosomatidae (Diptera), with a discussion of family relationships. *Aust. J. Zool.* 14: 673-685. [1966.10.??]

McAlpine, D. K.

1967 The Australian species of *Diplogeomyza* and allied genera (Diptera, Heleomyzidae). *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* 92: 74-106. [1967.09.11]

McAlpine, D. K.

1968 The genus *Cairnsimyia* Malloch (Diptera, Heleomyzidae, Rhinotorini). *Rec. Aust. Mus.* 27: 263-283. [1968.07.29]

McAlpine, D. K.

1973 The Australian Platystomatidae (Diptera, Schizophora) with a revision of five genera. *Mem. Aust. Mus.* 15, 256 pp. [1973.07.02]

Cover and title page have date printed incorrectly as "1972". Page 2 has "1973" and the author dates it as issued on 2 July.

McAlpine, D. K.

1975 The subfamily classification of the Micropezidae and the genera of Eurybatinae (Diptera: Schizophora). *J. Ent.* (B) 43: 231-245. [1975.01.07]

McAlpine, D. K.

1978a Notes on nomenclature and type-specimens of Australian Pyrgotidae (Diptera, Schizophora). *Aust. Ent. Mag.* 5: 27-33. [1978.07.??]

McAlpine, D. K.

1978b Description and biology of a new genus of flies related to *Anthoclusia* and representing a new family (Diptera, Schizophora, Neurochaetidae). *Ann. Natal Mus.* 23: 273-295. [1978.10.??]

McAlpine, D. K.

1982a The acalyprate Diptera with special reference to the Platystomatidae. Pp. 659-673. In Gressitt, J.L., (ed.), *Biogeography and ecology of New Guinea*. Vol. II. W. Junk, The Hague. [1982.04.02]

McAlpine, D. K.

1982b A new genus of Australian littoral flies (Diptera: ? Canacidae). *Mem. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 10: 108-117. [1982.09.30]

McAlpine, D. K.

1983 A new subfamily of Aulacigastridae (Diptera: Schizophora), with a discussion of aulacigastrid classification. *Aust. J. Zool.* 31: 55-78. [1983.03.21]

McAlpine, D. K.

1985a Taxonomic notes on the genus *Zale* McAlpine (Diptera: Canacidae). *Aust. Ent. Mag.* 11: 81-82. [1985.01.??]

McAlpine, D. K.

1985b The Australian genera of Heleomyzidae (Diptera, Schizophora) and a reclassification of the family into tribes. *Rec. Aust. Mus.* 36: 203-251. [1985.06.11]

McAlpine, D. K.

1985c A new species of Aulacigastridae from Papua New Guinea and characterisation of species groups in the genus *Nemo* (Diptera, Schizophora). *Aust. Ent. Mag.* 12: 47-50. [1985.06.??]

McAlpine, D. K.

1990 The taxonomic position of the Ctenostylidae (=Lochmostyliinae) (Diptera: Schizophora). *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz* (1989) 84(Suppl. 4): 365-371. [1990.06.28]

McAlpine, D. K.

1991a Review of the Australian kelp flies (Diptera: Coelopidae). *Syst. Ent.* 16: 29-84. [1991.01.??]

McAlpine, D. K.

1991b Marginidae, a new Afrotropical family of Diptera (Schizophora: ? Opomyzoidea). *Ann. Natal Mus.* 32: 167-177. [1991.10.??]

McAlpine, D. K.

1991c Relationships of the genus *Heterocheila* (Diptera: Sciomyzoidea) with description of a new family. *Tijdschr. Ent.* 134: 193-199. [1991.12.18]

McAlpine, D. K. & Kent, Deborah Susan

1982 Systematics of *Tapeigaster* (Diptera: Heleomyzidae) with notes on biology and larval morphology. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* (1981) 106: 33-58. [1982.10.27]

McAlpine, James Francis

1963 Relationships of *Cremifania* Czerny (Diptera: Chamaemyiidae) and description of a new species. *Can. Ent.* 95: 239-253. [1963.02.07]

McAlpine, J. F.

1968a An annotated key to drosophilid genera with bare or micropubescent aristae and a revision of *Paracacoxenus* (Diptera: Drosophilidae). *Can. Ent.* 100: 514-532. [1968.06.03]

McAlpine, J. F.

1968b Taxonomic notes on *Eurychoromyia mallea* (Diptera: Eurychoromyiidae). *Can. Ent.* 100: 819-823. [1968.08.22]

McAlpine, J. F.

1976 Systematic position of the genus *Omomyia* Coquillett and its transference to the Richardiidae (Diptera). *Can. Ent.* 108: 849-853. [1976.09.14]

McAlpine, J. F.

1977 A revised classification of the Piophilidae, including 'Neottiophilidae' and 'Thyreophoridae' (Diptera: Schizophora). *Mem. Ent. Soc. Can.* 103, [4] + 66 pp. [1977.11.03]

McAlpine, J. F.

1981 Key to families — Adults. *Manual Nearctic Dipt.* 1: 89-124. [1981.03.16]

McAlpine, J. F.

1987a Cypselosomatidae. *Manual Nearctic Dipt.* 2: 757-760. [1987.03.31]

McAlpine, J. F.

1987b Piophilidae. *Manual Nearctic Dipt.* 2: 845-852. [1987.03.31]

McAlpine, J. F.

1987c Diastatidae. *Manual Nearctic Dipt.* 2: 1019-1022. [1987.03.31]

McAlpine, J. F. (ed.)

1987d Corrections and addenda to volume 1. *Manual Nearctic Dipt.* 2: 1303-1306. [1987.03.31]

McAlpine, J. F.

1989 Phylogeny and classification of the Muscomorpha. *Manual Nearctic Dipt.* 3: 1397-1518. [1989.03.15]

McAlpine, J. F. & Martin, John Ellis Hamer

1966 Systematics of Sciadoceridae and relatives with descriptions of two new genera and species from Canadian amber and erection of the family Ironomyiidae (Diptera: Phoroidea). *Can. Ent.* 98: 527-544. [1966.05.11]

McAlpine, J. F. & Munroe, Donald Douglas

1968 Swarming of lonchaeid flies and other insects, with descriptions of four new species of Lonchaeidae (Diptera). *Can. Ent.* 100: 1154-1178. [1968.11.??]

McAlpine, J. F., Peterson, B. V., Shewell, G. E., Teskey, H. J., Vockeroth, J. R. & Wood, D. M.

1981 Introduction. *Manual Nearctic Dipt.* 1: 1-7. [1981.03.16]

McAlpine, J. F. & Wood, D. M. (coordinators)

1989 *Manual Nearctic Dipt.* 3: vi + pp. 1333-1581. [1989.03.15]

McAtee, Waldo Lee

1921 Description of a new genus of Nemocera (Dipt.). *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 23: 49. [1921.03.25]

Meade, Richard Henry

1875 On the arrangement of the British Anthomyiidae [part]. *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 11: 199-203. [1875.02.??]

Meade, R. H.

1892 Annotated list of British Tachinidae. *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 28: 75-79. [1892.03.??]

Meade, R. H.

1894 Supplement to annotated list of British Tachinidae [concl.]. *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 30: 107-110. [1894.05.??]

Megerle von Mühlfeld, Johann Carl

1801 *Catalogus insectorum quae Vienna Austriae die XIV. et sequentibus decembris MDCCCCI auctionis lege distrahuntur.* Wien. [16] pp. [1801.12.14]

Meigen, Johann Wilhelm

1800 *Nouvelle classification des mouches à deux ailes (Diptera L.) d'après un plan tout nouveau.* Perronneau, Paris. 40 pp. [before 1800.09.22]

The title page also bears the date "an VIII" (= year 8 of the Revolutionary Calendar). This publication has been suppressed by the I.C.Z.N. (1963b: 339).

Meigen, J. W.

1803 Versuch einer neuen Gattungs-Eintheilung der europäischen zweiflügeligen Insekten. *Mag. Insektenkd.* 2: 259-281. [after 1803.05.17]

Both in the table of contents and title of the article, "zweiflügeligen" is spelled without the second e.

Meigen, J. W.

1804 *Klassifikation und Beschreibung der europäischen zweiflügeligen Insekten (Diptera Linn.).* Erster Band. Abt. I. xxviii + pp. 1-152, Abt. II. vi + pp. 153-314. Reichard, Braunschweig [= Brunswick]. [1804.11.05]

See Evenhuis (1997: 531) for details.

Meigen, J. W.

1806 [*Tachydromia mantispa*, new species.] Pl. 16. In Panzer (1806a) (q.v.)

Meigen, J. W.

1818 *Systematische Beschreibung der bekannten europäischen zweiflügeligen Insekten*. Erster Theil. F.W. Forstmann, Aachen. xxxvi + 332 + [1] pp. [1818.10.??]

A second edition, with some changes and reset type, was published in 1851, Schmidt, Halle, xxiv + 259 + [1] pp.

Meigen, J. W.

1820 *Systematische Beschreibung der bekannten europäischen zweiflügeligen Insekten*. Zweiter Theil. Forstmann, Aachen. xxxvi + 363 pp. [1820.12.??]

A second edition, with some changes and reset type, was published in 1851, Schmidt, Halle, vi + 276 pp.

Meigen, J. W.

1822 *Systematische Beschreibung der bekannten europäischen zweiflügeligen Insekten*. Dritter Theil. Schulz-Wundermann, Hamm. x + 416 pp. [1822.09.??]

Meigen, J. W.

1824 *Systematische Beschreibung der bekannten europäischen zweiflügeligen Insekten*. Vierter Theil. Schulz-Wundermann, Hamm. xii + 428 pp. [after 1824.09.14, preface date]

Meigen, J. W.

1826 *Systematische Beschreibung der bekannten europäischen zweiflügeligen Insekten*. Fünfter Theil. Schulz-Wundermann, Hamm. xii + 412 pp. [after 1826.08.01, preface date]

Meigen, J. W.

1830 *Systematische Beschreibung der bekannten europäischen zweiflügeligen Insekten*. Sechster Theil. Schulz, Hamm. xi + 401 + [3] pp. [1830.09.01]

Meigen, J. W.

1835 Neue Arten von Diptera aus der Umgegend von München, benannt und beschrieben von Meigen, aufgefunden von Dr. J. Waltl. *Faunus* (Gistel's) 2: 66-72. [1835.??.]

Meigen, J. W.

1838 *Systematische Beschreibung der bekannten europäischen zweiflügeligen Insekten*. Siebenter Theil oder Supplementband. Schultz, Hamm. xii + 434 + [1] pp. [after 1838.05.03, preface date]

Meijere, Johannes Cornelis Hendrik de

1900 Ueber die Larve von *Lonchoptera*. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der cyclorrhaphen Dipterenlarven. *Zool. Jahrb. (Syst.)* 14: 87-132. [1900.12.04]

Meijere, J. C. H. de

1904 Neue und bekannte südasiatische Dipteren. *Bijdr. Dierkd.* 17: 83-115 + [3], pl. 8. [1904.12.03]

Meijere, J. C. H. de

1906 Über einige indoaustralische Dipteren des Ungarischen National-Museum, bez. des Naturhistorischen Museum zu Genua. *Ann. Mus. Natl. Hung.* 4: 165-196. [1906.06.20]

Meijere, J. C. H. de

1907 Studien über südostasiatische Dipteren. I. *Tijdschr. Ent.* 50: 196-264, pls. 5-6. [1907.12.31]

Meijere, J. C. H. de

1908a Studien über südostasiatische Dipteren. II. *Tijdschr. Ent.* 51:105-180, pl. 4. [1908.09.25]

Meijere, J. C. H. de

1908b Studien über südostasiatische Dipteren. III. *Tijdschr. Ent.* 51: 191-332, pls. 7-8. [1908.12.31]

Meijere, J. C. H. de

1909 Drei myrmecophile Dipteren aus Java. *Tijdschr. Ent.* 52: 165-174, pl. 10. [1909.12.31]

Meijere, J. C. H. de

1913a Praeda itineris a L. F. de Beaufort in Archipelago indico facti annis 1909-1910. Dipteren I. *Bijdr. Dierkd.* 19: 45-69. [1913.01.05]

Meijere, J. C. H. de

1913b Dipteren I. Résultats de l'Expédition Scientifique Néerlandaise à la Nouvelle-Guinée en 1907 et 1909 sous les auspices de Dr. H. A. Lorentz. *Nova Guinea* 9 (Zool.): 305-386. [1913.04.12]

Meijere, J. C. H. de

1913c Studien über südostasiatische Dipteren. VII. *Tijdschr. Ent.* 56: 317-354, pls. 15-17. [1913.12.20]

Meijere, J. C. H. de

1914 Studien über südostasiatische Dipteren. IX. *Tijdschr. Ent.* 57: 137-168 [1914.06.30], 169-275, pls. 5-7 [1914.10.15]

Meijere, J. C. H. de

1916 Studien über südostasiatische Dipteren. XI. Zur Biologie einiger javanischen Dipteren nebst Beschreibung einiger neuen javanischen Arten. *Tijdschr. Ent.* 59: 184-213. [1916.09.15]

Meijere, J. C. H. de

1946 *Oxydiscus* (Diptera) changed in *Oxyrhiza*. *Ent. Ber.* (Amsterdam) 12: 68. [1946.08.15]

Meinert, Frederik Vilhelm August

1864 *Miastor metraloas*: yderligere oplysning om den af Prof. Nic. Wagner nyligt beskrevne insektlarve, som formerer sig ved spiredannelse. *Naturh. Tidsskr.* 3(3): 37-43. [1864.??.??]

Meinert, F.

1865 Endnu et par ord om *Miastor*. Tilligemed bemærkninger om spiredannelsen hos en anden *Cecidomyia*-larve og om æggets dannelse og udvikling i dyreriget overhovedet. *Naturh. Tidsskr.* 3(3): 225-238. [1865.??.??]

Meinert, F.

1890 *Aenigmatias blattoides*, dipteron novum apterum. *Ent. Medd.* 2: 212-226. [1890.??.??]

Melander, Axel Leonard

1902 A monograph of the North American Empididae. Part I. *Trans. Am. Ent. Soc.* 28: 195-367. [1902.07.??]

Melander, A. L.

1906 Some new or little-known genera of Empididae. *Ent. News* 17: 370-379. [1906.12.10]

Melander, A. L.

1908 Family Empididae. Pp. 218-227. In Williston, S. W., *Manual of North American Diptera*. Third Edition. J. T. Hathaway, New Haven. 405 pp. [before 1908.08.29, date received by J. M. Aldrich]

Melander, A. L.

1928 Diptera. Fam. Empididae. *Genera Ins.* 185, 434 pp. [1928.03.15]

Melander, A. L.

1965 Family Empididae. *Cat. Dipt. Am. N. Mex.*: 446-481. [1965.08.23]

Melo, R. Pinto de

1967 Contribuição ao estudo dos Mesembrinellinae sul-americanos (Diptera, Calliphoridae). *Stud. Ent.* (n.s.) 10: 1-80. [1967.12.15]

Mendl, Hans

1979 Revision der Limoniiden-Sammlung von Hans Bangerter im Naturhistorischen Museum zu Bern/Schweiz. I. Teil. *Beitr. Ent.* 29: 343-372. [1979.??.??]

Menon, Mannoore Gopala Ramdas

1950 A review of our knowledge of the genus *Cryptochaetum* Rondani, an interesting group of dipterous scale-parasites. *Indian J. Ent.* 11: 1-8. [1950.12.??]

Mesnil, Louis-Paul

1939a Essai sur les Tachinaires (Larvaevoridae). *Monogr. Cent. Nat. Rech. Agron.* 7, 67 + [v] pp., 2 pls. [1939.??.??]

Mesnil, L. P.

1939b Nouvelles suggestions sur la classification des Larvaevoridae. *Verh. VII Int. Kongr. Ent. (Berlin)* 1: 319-328. [1939.04.??]

Mesnil, L. P.

1944 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 8: 1-48, pls. 1-2 (153). [1944.03.17]

Mesnil, L. P.

1946 Revision des Phorocerini de l'Ancien Monde (Larvaevoridae). *Encycl. Ent. (B)* II 10: 37-80. [1946.12.15]

Reprint dated 15 December 1946, the date of the volume was 26 March 1947.

Mesnil, L. P.

1949 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 8: 49-104 (161). [1949.10.25]

Mesnil, L. P.

1950a Critiques et suggestions à propos de récents travaux concernant les Protachinides d'Afrique. *Bull. Ann. Soc. R. Ent. Belg.* 86: 104-117. [1950.??.??]

Mesnil, L. P.

1950b Première note préliminaire sur les Tachinidae du Parc Albert. *Bull. Inst. R. Sci. Nat. Belg.* 26(3), 6 pp. [1950.02.??]

Mesnil, L. P.

1953a 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 8: 257-304 (172). [1953.03.17]

Mesnil, L. P.

1953b Nouveaux tachinaires d'Orient (2^e partie). *Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg.* 89: 146-178. [1953.06.30]

Mesnil, L. P.

1954 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 8: 369-416 (179). [1954.12.03]

Mesnil, L. P.

1956a 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 8: 465-512, pls. 10-14 (189). [1956.04.24]

Mesnil, L. P.

1956b 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 8: 555-608 (210). [1956.10.02]

Mesnil, L. P.

1960 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 8: 609-656 (212). [1960.09.21]

Mesnil, L. P.

1962 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 8: 753-800 (224). [1962.03.02]

Mesnil, L. P.

1963 Nouveaux Tachinaires de la Région Palearctique principalement de l'URSS et du Japon. *Bull. Inst. R. Sci. Nat. Belg.* 39 (24), 56 pp. [1963.10.??]

Mesnil, L. P.

1966 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 8: 881-928 (263). [1966.02.01]

Mesnil, L. P.

1971 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 8: 977-1024 (286). [1971.07.21]

Mesnil, L. P.

1972a 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 8: 1025-1064 (290). [1972.07.25]

Mesnil, L. P.

1972b 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 8: 1065-1112 (293). [1972.11.28]

Mesnil, L. P.

1973a 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 8: 1113-1168 (298). [1973.06.27]

Mesnil, L. P.

1973b 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 8: 1169-1232 (299). [1973.09.25]

Mesnil, L. P.

1974 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 8: 1233-1304 (304). [1974.07.19]

Mesnil, L. P.

1975 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 8: 1305-1384 (309). [1975.03.25]

Mesnil, L. P.

1980 64f. Dexiinae. *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 9: 1-52 (323). [1980.??.??]

Mesnil, L. P. & Shima, Hiroshi

1979 New tribe, genera and species of Japanese and Oriental Tachinidae (Diptera); with note on synonymy. *Kontyu* 47: 476-486. [1979.12.25]

Meunier, Fernand

1895 Observations sur *Schoenomyza littorella* Fallén. *Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr.* 1895: cxcxiii. [1895.??.??]

Meunier, F.

1899a Sur les conopaires de l'ambre tertiaire [Dipt.]. *Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr.* 1899: 145-146. [1899.05.??]

Meunier, F.

1899b Revision des diptères fossiles types de Loew conservés au Musée Provincial de Königsberg. *Misc. Ent.* 7: 169-182, 4 pls. [1899.12.15]

Meunier, F.

1900 Über die Mycetophiliden (Sciophilinae) des Bernsteins. *Illust. Z. Ent.* 5(5): 68-70. [1900.??.??]

Meunier, F.

1901 Nouvelles recherches sur quelques Cecidomyiidae et Mycetophilidae de l'ambre et description d'un nouveau genre et d'une nouvelle espèce de Cecidomyiidae du copal de l'Afrique. *Ann. Soc. Sci. Bruxelles* (Mem.) 25: 183-203. [1901.??.??]

Meunier, F.

1902 Les Culicidae de l'ambre. *Rev. Sci. Bourbon. Cent. Fr.* 15: 199-200. [1902.12.30]

Meunier, F.

1904 Monographie des Cecidomyiidae, des Sciaridae, des Mycetophilidae et des Chironomidae de l'ambre de la Baltique. *Ann. Soc. Sci. Brux.* (Mem.) 28: 12-92 [1904.02.06], 93-275 [1904.07.06]

The separate for the whole article is dated 6 July, whereas the second portion in the serial was not issued until August.

Meunier, F.

1908a Sur quelques diptères Xylophagidae, Therevidae, Arthropidae, Stratiomyidae, Tanypezinae et Ortalinae de l'ambre de la Baltique, de la collection du Prof. D^r. R. Klebs. *Ann. Soc. Sci. Brux.* (Mem.) 32: 258-267. [1908.07.25]

Meunier, F.

1908b Contribution à la faune diptérologique des environs d'Anvers. II^e partie. *Ann. Soc. Sci. Brux.* (Mem.) 32: 267-271. [1908.??.??]

Meunier, F.

1912 Coup d'oeil rétrospectif sur les diptères du succin de la Baltique. *Ann. Soc. Sci. Bruxelles* (Mem.) (1911-12) 36 :160-186. [1912.11.05]

Meunier F.

1915 Über einige fossile Insekten aus den Braunkohlenschichten (Aquitaniens) von Rott in Siebengebirge. *Z. Dtsch. Geol. Ges.* 67: 205-217 [1915.09.??], 219-230 [1915.12.??]

Meunier, F.

1917 Ueber einige Mycetophiliden und Tipuliden des Bernsteins nebst Beschreibung der Gattung *Palaeotanypeza* (Tanypezinae) derselben Formation. *Neues Jb. Miner. Geol. Palaont. Beilbd.* 1917(3): 73-106, pls. 7-16. [1917.10.09]

Meyer, Marc de — see De Meyer

Michelsen, Verner

1994 The basic phylogeny of Diptera — new insight consequent upon the recognition of a new fundamental clade. *Abstr. 3rd Int. Congr. Dipt.* 1994: 153. [1994.08.14]

Michelsen, V.

1996 Neodiptera: New insights into the adult morphology and higher level phylogeny of Diptera (Insecta). *Zool. J. Linn. Soc.* 117: 71-102. [1996.?.?.?]

Mik, Josef

1866 Beitrag zur Dipterenfauna des österreichischen Küstenlandes. *Abh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* 16: 301-310. [1866.?.?.?]

Mik, J.

1883 Dipterologische Bemerkungen I, II. *Abh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* 33: 181-192. [1883.?.?.?]

Mik, J.

1886 Dipterologische Miscellen, II, III, *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 5: 276-279 [1886.10.12], 317-318 [1886.11.20]

Mik, J.

1887 Dipterologische Miscellen. VI. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 6: 238-242. [1887.10.30]

Mik, J.

1891a Ueber die Diptere ngattung *Pachystylum* Mcq. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 10: 206-212. [1891.07.31]

Mik, J.

1891b Vorläufige Notiz über *Parathalassius blasigii*, ein neues Dipteron aus Venedig. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 10: 216-217. [1891.07.31]

Mik, J.

1894 Dipterologische Miscellen (2. Serie). IV. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 13:49-54. [1894.02.28]

Mik, J.

1895 Dipterologische Miscellen (2. Series). VI. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 14:93-98. [1895.03.31]

Mik, J. & Wachtl, Friedrich ("Fritz") A.

1895 Commentar zu den Arbeiten von Hartig und Ratzeburg über Raupenfliegen (Tachiniden). Auf Grund einer Revision der Hartig'schen Tachiniden-Sammlung. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 14: 213-248. [1895.08.25]

Mikan, Johann Christian

1796 *Monographia Bombyliorum Bohemiae*. J. Herri, Pragae [= Prague]. [4] + 59 + [1] pp., 4 pls. [1796.08.01]

Mikolajczyk, Waldemar

1991 Scathopsidae — Bibionidae. Pp. 130-132. In Razowski, Josef (ed.), *Checklist of animals of Poland*. Polska Akad. Nauk, Inst. Syst. Ewol. Zwier., Wroclaw. Vol. II, 342 pp. [1991.?.?.?] [In Polish & English]

Miller, David

1922 A remarkable mosquito, *Opifex fuscus*, Hutton. *Bull. Ent. Res.* 13: 115-126. [1922.05.31]

Miskimen, G. W. & Bond, Richard M.

1970 The insect fauna of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands. *Sci. Surv. Porto Rico Virgin Is.* 13(1): 11-114. [1970.05.04]

Mitchell, Evelyn Groesbeck

1906 Mouth parts of mosquito larvae as indicative of habits. *Psyche* 13: 11-21. [1906.02.15]

Mitchell, E. G.

1907a Validity of the culicid subfamily Deinoceritinae. *Psyche* 14: 11-13. [1907.03.09]

Mitchell, E. G.

1907b *Mosquito life*. G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York & London. xxii + 281 pp. [1907.?.?.?]

Miyatake, M.

1965 Megamerinidae. Pp. 220. In Asahina, Syôzïro, Ishihara, Tamotsu & Yasumatsu, Keizô (eds.), *Iconographia Insectorum Japonicorum*. Colore naturali edita. Volumen 3, 358 pp. Hoku-ryukan, Tokyo. [1965.05.20]

Möhn, Erwin

1960 Gallmücken (Diptera, Itonididae) aus El Salvador 2. Teil, 3 Teil. *Senckenb. Biol.* 41: 197-240, pls. 22-28 [1960.09.15]; 333-358. [1960.12.15]

Möhn, E.

1961 Gallmücken (Diptera, Itonididae) aus El Salvador 4 [Teil]. *Senckenb. Biol.* 42: 131-330. [1961.08.21]

Möhn, E.

1966 6. Cecidomyiidae = (Itonididae). *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 2(2): 1-48 (269). [after 1966.12.16].

Monticelli, Francesco Saverio

1898 Di un' altra specie del genere "Ascodipteron", parasita del *Rhinolophus clivosus* Rupp. *Ric. Lab. Anat., Univ. Roma* 6: 201-230, pl. 9. [1898.??.]

Morge, Günter

1963 Die Lonchaeidae und Pallopteridae Österreichs und der angrenzenden Gebiete. 1. Teil: Die Lonchaeidae. *Naturkd. Jahrb. Stadt Linz* 1963: 123-312, 2 pls. [1963.11.??]

Morge, G.

1967 Die Lonchaeidae und Pallopteridae Österreichs und angrenzenden Gebiete. 2. Teil. Die Pallopteridae. *Naturkd. Jahrb. Stadt Linz* 1967: 141-231. [1967.??.]

Morge, G.

1984 Diptera—Zweiflügler. Pp. 330-459. In Stresemann, Erwin (ed.), *Exkursionsfauna. Für die Gebiete der DDR und der BRD*. Vol. 2/2, Wirbellose, Insekten—Zweiter Teil. Volk & Wissen Volseigener, Berlin. xxiv + 476 pp. [1984.??.]

Mostovski, M. B.

1996 To the knowledge of Archisargoidea (Diptera, Brachycera). Families Eremochaetidae and Archisargidae. *Russ. Ent. J.* 5: 117-124. [1996.??.]

Müggenburg, Friedrich Hans

1892 *Der Rüssel der Diptera Pupipara*. Inaugural Dissertation, Univ. Leipzig. Nicolaische Verlags, Berlin. 48 + 1, 2 pls. [1892.??.]

Also 1892, same title, *Arch. Naturgesch.* 58: 287-332, pls. 15-16.

Mühlenberg, Michael

1971 Phylogenetisch-systematische Studien an Bombyliiden (Diptera). *Z. Morphol. Tiere* 70: 73-102. [1971.08.02]

Mueller, Arthur

1922 Über den Bau des Penis der Tachinarien und seinen Wert für die Aufstellung des Stammbaumes und die Artdiagnose. *Arch. Naturgesch.* 88 (A): 45-167, pls. 1-5. [1922.02.??]

Mueller, A.

1926 Der Stammbaum der deutschen Tachiniden auf Grund der Penisform. *Abh. Leop.-Carol. Dtsch. Akad. Naturf.* 108: 1-30, 1 pl. [1926.??.]

Müller, Fritz Johannes Friedrich Theodor

1881 Verwandlung und Verwandtschaft der Blepharoceriden. *Zool. Anz.* 4: 499-502. [1881.09.26]

Müller, F.

1895 Contribution towards the history of a new form of larvae of Psychodidae (Diptera) from Brazil. *Trans. Ent. Soc. London* 1895: 479-482, pls. 10-11. [1895.??.]

Müller, Julius

1872 *Terminologia entomologica*. Ein Handbuch sowohl für den angehenden Entomologen als auch für den Fachmann; nach dem neuesten Standpunkte dieser Wissenschaft. [2nd Ed.] C. Winiker, Brünn. 306 pp. + [2] + 32 pls. [1872.??.]

Mulla, Mir Subhan & Barnes, Martin M.

1958 On laboratory colonization of the eye gnat, *Hippelates collusor* Townsend. *J. Econ. Ent.* (1957) 50: 813-816. [1958.01.09]

Munro, Hugh Kenneth

1937 A study of the African species of Platensini, a tribe of the family Trypetidae (fruit-flies, Diptera). *Ent. Mem. Dep. Agric. Union S. Afr.* 2: 7-28. [1937.12.01]

Munro, H. K.

1938 New genera of African Trypetidae (Dipt.). *Proc. R. Ent. Soc. London* (B) 7:117-120. [1938.01.15]

Munro, H. K.

1952 Les trypetides, diptères cécidogènes de la série *Eutreta-Oedaspis*. A propos de deux nouvelles espèces Malgaches. *Mem. Inst. Sci. Madag.* (E)1: 217-225. [1952.06.]

Munro, H. K.

1956 Contribution à l'étude de la faune entomologique du Ruanda-Urundi (Mission P. Basilewsky 1953). CIV. Diptera Trypetidae. *Ann. Mus. Congo Belg., (Zool.)* (Sér. 8vo) 51: 462-474. [1956.??.]

Munro, H. K.

1984 A taxonomic treatise on the Dacidae (Tephritoidea, Diptera) of Africa. *Ent. Mem. Dep. Agric. Techn. Serv. Repub. S. Afr.* 61, ix + 313 pp. [1984.??.]

Nagatomi, Akira

1975a Definition of Coenomyiidae (Diptera). I. Diagnoses of the family. *Proc. Jpn. Acad.* 51: 452-456. [1975.07.08]

Nagatomi, A.

1975b Definition of Coenomyiidae (Diptera). II. Genera of the family. *Proc. Jpn. Acad.* 51: 457-461. [1975.07.08]

Nagatomi, A.

1975c Definition of Coenomyiidae (Diptera). III. Genera excluded from the family. *Proc. Jpn. Acad.* 51: 462-466. [1975.07.08]

Nagatomi, A.

1977 Classification of Lower Brachycera. *J. Nat. Hist.* 11: 321-335. [1977.05.01]

Nagatomi, A.

1982 The genera of Rhagionidae (Diptera). *J. Nat. Hist.* 16: 31-70. [1982.02.10]

Nagatomi, A. & Iwata, Kusuo

1976 Female terminalia of lower Brachycera—I. *Beitr. Ent.* 26: 5-47. [1976.??.]

Nagatomi, A. & Iwata, K.

1978 Female terminalia of lower Brachycera—II. *Beitr. Ent.* 28: 263-293. [1978.??.]

Nagatomi, A. & Liu, N.

1994 Apystomyiidae, a new family of Asiloidea (Diptera). *Acta Zool. Acad. Sci. Hung.* 40: 203-218. [1994.??.]

Nagatomi, A., Saigusa, Toyohi, Nagatomi, Hisako & Lyneborg, L.

1991 Apsilocephalidae, a new family of the Orthorrhaphous Brachycera (Insecta, Diptera). *Zool. Sci.* 8: 579-591. [1991.06.15]

Nagler, Carol, Stanescu, Carmen & Verb, Monica

1976 Fam. Syrphidae (Ord. Diptera). In Contributions à la connaissance de la faune du Département Vrancea. *Trav. Mus. Hist. Nat. "Grigore Antipa"* 17: 313-317. [1976.??.]

Nartshuk, Emilia Petrovna

- 1963 [New Palearctic genera and species of Chloropidae (Diptera).] *Ent. Obozr.* 42: 669-677.
[1963.09.02] [In Russian]
Translation, *Ent. Rev.* 42: 359-363.

Nartshuk, E. P.

- 1977 On the evolution of phytophagy in Diptera. Pp. 70-77. In Gorodkov, K. B. (ed.), *Systematics and evolution of Diptera (Insecta)*. Sbornik Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk USSR, 128 pp.
[1977.06.09] [In Russian]

Nartshuk, E. P.

- 1983a Modern status of Diptera systematics and catalogues of the world fauna of Diptera. Pp. 100-110. In Nartshuk, E. P. (ed.), [*Diptera (Insecta), their systematics, geographic distribution and ecology.*] Sbornik Acad. Sci., Zool. Inst., Leningrad 156 pp., 3 pls. [1983.??.??]

Nartshuk, E. P.

- 1983b A system of the superfamily Chloropoidea (Diptera, Cyclorrhapha). *Ent. Obozr.* 62: 638-648.
[1983.??.??] [In Russian]
Translation, *Ent. Rev.* 62(3): 180-193.

Nartshuk, E. P.

- 1987 [Cereal flies (Diptera: Chloropoidea) their system, evolution and connection with plants.] *Trudy Zool. Inst.* 136, 280 pp. [1987.??.??] [In Russian]

Nartshuk, E. P.

- 1988 Family Acroceridae. *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 5: 186-196. [1988.01.01]

Nartshuk, E. P.

- 1992 Analysis of distribution of the families of the Diptera in the world. *Ent. Obozr.* 71: 464-477.
[1992.??.??] [In Russian]

Nartshuk, E. P.

- 1994 Some adaptations of Diptera larvae to feeding on plants. *Dipt. Res.* 5: 21-26. [1994.??.??]

National Museum of Natural History

- 1978 *The magnificent foragers*. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Press, Washington. 223 pp. [1978.??.??]

Neacsu, P.

- 1967 Contributions au l'étude des diptères Itonididae de la zone inundable du Danube (Balta Brailei) et les environs. *Commun. Zool.* 4: 67-77. 1967.??.??] [In Romanian, with Russian and French summaries]

Neave, Sheffield Airey

- 1939- *Nomenclator zoologicus. A list of the names of genera and subgenera in zoology from the tenth edition of Linnaeus 1758 to the end of 1935*. In four volumes. Vol. I. A—C. Zoological Society of London. xiv + 957 pp. [after 1939.06.??]; III. M—P. 1065 pp. [1940.??.??]

Needham, James George

- 1908 Appendix C. Report of the entomological field station conducted at Old Forge, N. Y., in the summer of 1905. Pp. 156-248, pls. 4-32. In Felt, E. P., 23d report of the State Entomologist on injurious and other insects of the State of New York, 1907. *Bull. N.Y. St. Mus.* 124: 5-541, 44 pls. [1908.10.15]

Negrobov, Oleg Pavlovich

- 1986 On the system and phylogeny of flies of the family Dolichopodidae (Diptera). *Ent. Obozr.* 65: 182-185. [1986.??.??] [In Russian]
Translation, *Ent. Rev.* 66(2): 16-20.

Negrobov, O. P.

- 1991 Family Dolichopodidae. *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 7: 11-139. [1991.04.25]

Neuhaus, Gustav Hermann

- 1886 *Diptera Marchica*. Systematisches Verzeichniss der Zweiflügler (Mücken und Fliegen) der Mark Brandenburg. Mit kurzer Beschreibung und analytischen Bestimmungs-Tabellen. Nicolai, Berlin. [ii] + xvi + 371 pp., 6 pls. [before 1886.07.06 date received BMNH]

Neveu-Lemaire, Maurice

- 1902a Classification de la famille des Culicidae. *Mem. Soc. Zool. Fr.* 15: 195-227. [1902.07.26]

Neveu-Lemaire, M.

- 1902b Sur la classification des culicides. *C.R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., Paris* 54: 1329-1332. [1902.12.02]

Newman, Edward

- 1833 Entomological notes. *Ent. Mag.* 1: 505-514. [1833.10.??]

Newman, E.

- 1834 Attempted division of British insects into natural orders. *Ent. Mag.* 2: 379-431. [1834.10.??]

Newman, E.

- 1835 *The grammar of entomology*. Westley & Davis, London xvi + 304 pp. [1835.??.??]

Newman, E.

- 1838 Entomological Notes. *Ent. Mag.* 5: 372-402. [1838.04.??]

Newman, E.

- 1841 *A familiar introduction to the history of insects; being a new greatly improved edition of The Grammar of Entomology*. Van Voorst, London xv + 288 pp. [1841.??.??]

Newton, Alfred F., Jr. & Thayer, Margaret Kathryn

- 1992 Current classification and family-group names in Staphyliniformia (Coleoptera). *Fieldiana, Zool. (n.s.)* 67: 1-92. [1992.05.29]

Newton, A. F., Thayer, M. K. & Sabrosky, C. W.

- 1992 Tachinidae Fleming, 1821 (Insecta, Coleoptera) and Tachinidae Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 (Insecta, Diptera): proposed removal of homonymy, and Tachyporidae MacLeay, 1823 (Insecta, Coleoptera): proposed precedence over Tachinusidae Fleming, 1821. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 49: 122-126. [1992.06.25]

Nitzsch, Christian Ludwig

- 1818 Die Familien und Gattungen der Thierinsekten (Insecta epizoica) als Prodromus einer Naturgeschichte derselben. *Mag. Ent. (Germar)* 3: 261-316. [after 1818.07.16]

Noè, Giovanni Juan Crevani

- 1907 Due nuove specie di ditteri appartenenti ad un genere nuovo. *Arch. Zool. (Napoli)* 3: 101-163. [1907.??.??]

Norrbom, Allen Lee

- 1989 The status of *Urophora acuticornis* and *U. sabroskyi* (Diptera: Tephritidae). *Ent. News* 100: 59-66. [1989.04.13]

Norrbom, A. L. & Kim, Ke Chung

- 1985 Systematics of *Crumomyia* Macquart and *Alloborborus* Duda (Diptera: Sphaeroceridae). *Syst. Ent.* 10: 167-225. [1985.04.??]

Norris, Robert Allen

- 1958 Comparative biosystematics and life history of the nuthatches *Sitta pygmaea* and *Sitta pusilla*. *Univ. Calif. Pub. Zool.* 56: 119-300. [1958.09.11]

Novák, Vladimír Jan Amos

- 1957a *Twinnia hydroides* Novák, 1956 (Diptera, Simuliidae, Gymnospinae), morphology, ecology and systematics. *Cesk. Parasitol.* 4: 227-237. [1957.10.??] [In Czech]

Novák, V. J. A.

- 1957b *Twinnia hydroides* sp. n. (Diptera, Simuliidae) ein Vertreter der Unterfamilie Gymnospinae Rubz. in Europa. *Zool. Anz.* 159: 168-174. [1957.10.??]

Nowell, Wesley Raymond

1951 The dipterous family Dixidae in western North America (Insecta: Diptera). *Microentomology* 16: 187-270. [1951.06.14]

Nowicki, Maximilian Sila

1873 *Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Dipterenfauna Galiziens*. Jagelionische Universitäts Buchdruckerei, Krakau. 35 pp. [on or before 1873.06.??]

Okada, Toyohi

1956 *Systematic study of Drosophilidae and allied families of Japan*. 183 pp. [1956.09.20]

Okada, T.

1989 A proposal of establishing tribes for the family Drosophilidae with key to tribes and genera (Diptera). *Zool. Sci.* 6: 391-399. [1989.??.??]

Oken, Lorenz

1837 [List of family-group taxa in Fallén 1814-1825.] *Isis (Oken's)* 1837(10): 759. [1837.10.??]

Oken, L.

1844 [Review of] *Memorie per servire alla Ditterologia Italiana di C. Rondani*. *Isis (Oken's)* 1844: 449-452. [1844.??.??]

Oldenberg, Lorenz

1904 Die Gattung *Saucropus* Lw. (Dipt.). *Z. Syst. Hymenopt. Dipt.* 4: 65-81. [1904.03.01]

Oldenberg, L.

1914 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der europäischen Drosophiliden (Dipt.). *Arch. Naturgesch.* (A) 80(2): 1-42. [1914.05.18]

Oldroyd, Harold

1977 The suborders of Diptera. *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 79: 3-10. [1977.01.24]

Olfers, Ignaz Franz Maria von

1816 *De vegetativis et animatis corporibus in corporibus animatis reperiundis commentarius*. Pars I. Maureriana, Berolini [=Berlin] vi + 112 + [1] pp., 1 pl. [1816.??.??]

Oliver, Donald Raymond

1981a Chironomidae. *Manual Nearctic Dipt.* 1: 423-458. [1981.03.16]

Oliver, D. R.

1981b Redescription and systematic placement of *Oreadomyia albertae* Kevan and Cutten-Ali-Khan (Diptera: Chironomidae). *Quaest. Ent.* 17: 121-128. [1981.??.??]

Olivier, Guillaume Antoine

1813 Premier mémoire sur quelques insectes qui attaquent les céréales. *Mem. Soc. Agric. Dep. Seine* 16: 477-495. [1813.08.18]

Olson, Storrs

1995 [A review of Bock 1994 (q.v.)]. *The Auk* 112: 539-546. [1995.??.??]

Olsufjev, Nikolai Grigor'evich

1964 On the study of the fauna of Tabanidae in the west part of Great Caucasian Mountains, with description of new genus. *Byull. Mosk. Obshch. Isp. Prirody, Otd. Biol.* 69(3): 73-76. [1964.??.??] [In Russian, with English Summary]

Ono, Hiroshi

1982 Taxonomic study of black flies in Hokkaido, with notes on their veterinary viewpoint (Diptera: Simuliidae). *Res. Bull. Obihiro Univ.* (1) 12: 277-316. [1982.??.??]

Oosterbroek, Pjotr

1989 Family Tipulidae. *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Reg.*: 53-116. [1989.08.23]

Oosterbroek, P. & Courtney, Gregory W.

1995 Phylogeny of the nematoceros families of Diptera (Insecta). *Zool. J. Linn. Soc.* 115: 267-311. [1995.??.??]

Oosterbroek, P. & Theowald, Broer

1992 Family Tipulidae. *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 1: 56-178. [1992.04.30]

Theowald original name was Theodosius Henri Ignatius van Leeuwen

d'Orbigny, Charles Victor Dessalines

1846a Lauxanides ou Lauxanites, p. 260 [before 1846.08.31]. In d'Orbigny, *Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle ...* Vol. 7, 808 pp.

d'Orbigny, C. D.

1846b Micropalpus, p. 200 & Nemopoda, p. 611 [after 1846.09.21, before 1846.12.14]. In d'Orbigny, *Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle ...* Vol. 8, 766 pp.

d'Orbigny, C. D.

1847 Phytomydes, p. 133 [before 1847.12.27]. In d'Orbigny, *Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle ...* Vol. 10, 760 pp.

Orian, Alfred J. E.

1962 A list of Diptera recorded from Mauritius. *Mauritius Dep. Agric. Bull.* 94, title p. + 31 pp. [1962.08.??]

Osten Sacken, Carl Robert von der

1858 Catalogue of the described Diptera of North America. *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 3 (1 [=publ. 102]): vii-xx, 1-92. [1858.04.??]

Osten Sacken, C. R.

1860a New genera and species of North American Tipulidae with short palpi, with an attempt at a new classification of the tribe. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 1859: 197-256, 2 pls. [1860.01.10 date received SI]

Osten Sacken, C. R.

1860b Appendix to the paper entitled New Genera and species of North American Tipulidae with short palpi, &c. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 1860: 15-17. [1860.03.21]

Osten Sacken, C. R.

1861 Description of nine new North American Limnobiaceae. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phil.* 1861: 287-292. [1861.12.28 date received SI]

Osten Sacken, C. R.

1862a Note. Pp. 11-13. In Loew, H., Monographs of the Diptera of North America. Part I. *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 6(1)[=No. 141], xxiv + 221 pp. [1862.04.??]

Osten Sacken, C. R.

1862b V. On the North American Cecidomyiidae. Pp. 173-205, 2 pls. In Loew, H., Monographs of the Diptera of North America. Part I. *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 6 (1 [=publ. 141]), xxiv + 221 pp., 2 pls. [1862.04.??]

Osten Sacken, C. R.

1865 Description of some new genera and species of North American Limnobia. Part I. *Proc. Ent. Soc. Phila.* 4: 224-242. [1865.04.??]

Osten Sacken, C. R.

1869 Monographs of the Diptera of North America. Part IV. *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 8 (1 [=publ. 219]), xi + 345 pp., 4 pls. [before 1869.01.10]

Osten Sacken, C. R.

1874 A list of the Leptidae, Mydidae and Dasypogonina of North America. *Bull. Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sci.* (1874-1875) 2: 169-187. [1874.??.??]

Osten Sacken, C. R.

1875 A list of the North American Syrphidae. *Bull. Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sci.* 3: 38-71. [1875.11.??]

Osten Sacken, C. R.

1876 Prodrôme of a monograph of the Tabanidae of the United States. Part II. The genus *Tabanus*. *Mem. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.* 2: 421-479. [1876.??.??]

Osten Sacken, C. R.

1877 Western Diptera: Descriptions of new genera and species of Diptera from the region west of the Mississippi and especially from California. *Bull. U.S. Geol. Geogr. Surv. Terr.* 3: 189-354. [1877.04.30]

Osten Sacken, C. R.

1878 Catalogue of the described Diptera of North America. [Ed.2]. *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 16 (2 [=publ. 270]), xlviii + 276 pp. [1878.10.??]

Osten Sacken, C. R.

1880 Die Tanyderina, eine merkwürdige Gruppe der Tipuliden. *Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* 29: 517-522. [1880.??.??]

Osten Sacken, C. R.

1881a [Diagnoses de cinq nouveaux genres de diptères exotiques de la division des Orthaliidae.] *Bull. [Bimens.] Soc. Ent. Fr.* 1881 (15): xcix-c. [1881.08.20]

Osten Sacken, C. R.

1881b An essay of comparative chaetotaxy, or the arrangement of characteristic bristles of Diptera. *Mitt. Munchen. Ent. Ver.* 5: 121-138. [1881.??.??]

Osten Sacken, C. R.

1881c [Diagnoses de cinq nouveaux genres de diptères exotiques de la division des Orthaliidae.] *Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (6) 1: xcix-c. [1881.12.28]

Osten Sacken, C. R.

1882a Enumeration of the Diptera of the Malay Archipelago collected by Prof. Odorado Beccari etc. Supplement. *Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova* 18: 10-20. [1882.02.04]

Osten Sacken, C. R.

1882b Noch ein paar Worte zur Chaetotaxie, das ist die Vertheilung der Macrochaeten bei den Dipteren. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 1: 91-92. [1882.04.??]

Osten Sacken, C. R.

1882c Diptera from the Philippine Islands brought home by Dr. Carl Semper, and described by C.R. Osten Sacken. *Berl. Ent. Z.* 26: 83-120 [1882.04.??], 187-252 [1882.12.??]

Osten Sacken, C. R.

1886 Diptera, Vol. I [part]. Pp. 1-24 [1886.07.12 date received BMNH], 25-48 [1886.08.??], 49-72 [1886.10.??], 73-104 [1886.11.??], 105-128 [1886.12.??], pls. 1-2 [cont.]. In Godman, F. D., & Salvin, O. (eds.), *Biologia Centrali-Americana. Zoologia-Insecta-Diptera*, Vol. 1, 378 pp., 6 pls. [Taylor & Francis,] London.

Osten Sacken, C. R.

1887 Studies on Tipulidae. Part I. Review of the published genera of the Tipulidae longipalpi. *Berl. Ent. Z.* (1886) 30: 153-188. [1887.01.?? ("ende")]

Osten Sacken, C. R.

1891 Suggestions toward a better grouping of certain families of the order Diptera. *Ent. Mon. Mag.* (2) 2: 35-39. [1891.02.??]

Osten Sacken, C. R.

1893 On the characters of the three divisions of Diptera: Nemocera vera, Nemocera anomala and Eremochaeta. *Berl. Ent. Z.* (1892) 37: 417-466. [1893.05.?? ("mid")]

Osten Sacken, C. R.

1895 *Midas* or *Mydas*? A contribution to entomological nomenclature. *Berl. Ent. Z.* 40: 345-350. [1895.12.??]

Osten Sacken, C. R.

1897a On the terms Calypteratae and Acalypteratae, Calypta and Calyptra, as they have been used in Dipterology. *Berl. Ent. Z.* (1896) 41: 328-338. [1897.??.??]

Osten Sacken, C. R.

1897b Preliminary notice of a subdivision of the suborder Orthorrhapha Brachycera (Dipt.) on chaetotactic principles. *Berl. Ent. Z.* (1896) 41: 365-373. [1897.05.?? (“Ende”)]

Osten Sacken, C. R.

1903 *Record of my life work in entomology*. University Press, Cambridge ix + 204 pp., 3 pls. [1903.10.??]

Fascimile reprint of the full version, with an appreciation and introductory preface by K. G. V. Smith, as *Classica Entomologica*, volume 2 (E. W. Classey (1978)).

Ostroverkhova, Galina Petrovna

1970 New data on the fauna of fungus-gnats (Diptera, Mycetophilidae) from Siberia. *Ent. Obozr.* 49: 452-458. [1970.??.??] [In Russian]

Translation, *Ent. Rev.* 49: 271-274.

Ostroverkhova, G. P.

1984 The mycetophiloid complex (Diptera, Mycetophiloidea) as a historically composed component of the forest ecosystems. Pp. 90-92. In Nartshuk, E. P. & Slobin, V. V. (eds.), [Diptera (Insecta) of the fauna of the USSR and their significance in ecosystem.] *Sbornik Acad. Nauk SSR, Zool. Inst., Leningrad* 150 pp. [1984.12.19] [In Russian]

Ôuchi, Yoshio

1936 1935 supplements to bibliographical introduction to the study of Chinese insects. *J. Shanghai Sci. Inst.* (III) 3: 125-220. [1936.06.??]

Ovchinnikova, Olga Georgievna

1993 Homologization of the male genital sclerites of the Diptera Brachycera based on the study of the musculature. *Ent. Obozr.* 72: 737-746. [1993.??.??] [In Russian]

Translation, *Ent. Rev.* 73(7): 1-10. [1994.09.??]

Ozerov, Andrew L.

1992 [To the knowledge of Risidae (Diptera) of the fauna of the USSR.] *Zool. Zhur.* 71: 151-153. [1992.05.??] [In Russian]

Translation, *Ent. Rev.* 71(9): 150-152.

Pagast, Félix

1947 Systematik und Verbreitung der um die Gattung *Diamesa* gruppierten Chironomiden. *Arch. Hydrobiol.* (n.s.) 41: 435-596. [1947.??.??]

Painter, Reginald Henry, Painter, Elizabeth Margaret & Hall, Jack Clayton

1978 Family Bombyliidae. *Cat. Dipt. Am. S. U.S.* 38, 92 pp. [1978.04.20]

Palisot de Beauvois, Ambroise Marie François Joseph

1806 [Livraison 3] Pp. 41-56, 6 pls. In his, *Insectes recueillis en Afrique et en Amérique ...* Levrault, Schoell et C^{ie}, Paris. xvi + 276 pp., 90 pls. [1806.05.??]

See Evenhuis (1997: 588) for full details.

Palisot de Beauvois, A. M. F. J.

1820 [Livraison 13] Pp. 208-224, 6 pls. In his *Insectes recueillis en Afrique et en Amérique ...* “1819.” Levrault, Schoell et C^{ie}, Paris. xvi + 276 pp., 90 pls. [before 1820.01.17]

Pallas, P. G.

1771 Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des Russischen Reichs. Erster Theil. [10] 3-504 pp., pls. 1-11 + A-L. Kayserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaftern, St. Petersburg. [1771.??.??]

See Evenhuis (1997: 594) for full details.

Palmer, Theodore Sherman

1904 Index Generum Mammalium. *N. Am. Fauna* 23, 984 pp. [1904.??.??]

Pamplona, Denise & Couri, Márcia Souto

1990 Revisão das espécies neotropicais de *Ophyra* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 (Diptera, Muscidae, Azelinae). *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz* (1989) 84(Suppl. 4): 419-429. [1990.06.28]

Pandellé, Louis

1894 Étude sur les muscides de France. II^c partie. *Rev. Ent.* 13: 1-52 [1894.01.??], 53-84 [1894.03.??], 85-113 [1894.05.??]

Pandellé, L.

1895 Étude sur les muscides de France. 2^c partie. *Rev. Ent.* 14: 287-351. [1895.??.??]

Pandellé, L.

1898 Étude sur les muscides de France. 3^c partie. *Rev. Ent.* 17: 1-16 [1898.07.??], 17-32 [1898.08.??], 33-48 [1898.09.??], 49-64 [1898.10.??], 65-80 [1898.11.??]

Panelius, Samuel

1965 A revision of the European gall midges of the subfamily Porricondylinae (Diptera: Itonididae). *Acta Zool. Fenn.* 113, 157 pp. [1965.10.??]

Panzer, Georg Wolfgang Franz

1798 Heft 54. *Favnae insectorvm germanicae initia oder Devtschlands Insecten*. Felsecker, Nürnberg [= Nuremberg]. 24 pp., 24 pls. [before 1798.05.01]

Panzer, G. W. F.

1806a Heft 103. *Favnae insectorvm germanicae initia oder Devtschlands Insecten*. Felsecker, Nürnberg [= Nuremberg]. 24 pp., 24 pls. [1806.??.??]

Panzer, G. W. F.

1806b Heft 104. *Favnae insectorvm germanicae initia oder Devtschlands Insecten*. Felsecker, Nürnberg [= Nuremberg]. 24 pp., 24 pls. [1806.??.??]

Panzer, G. W. F.

1809b Heft 108. *Favnae insectorvm germanicae initia oder Devtschlands Insecten*. Felsecker, Nürnberg [= Nuremberg]. 24 pp., 24 pls. [1809.??.??]

Papavero, Nelson

1966 Explanatory Note. *Cat. Dipt. Am. S. U.S.* 1: v-xiii. [1966.??.??]

Papavero, N.

1967 Family Pantophthalmidae. *Cat. Dipt. Am. S. U.S.* 30, 8 pp. [1967.03.10]

Papavero, N.

1973a Studies of Asilidae (Diptera) systematics and evolution. I. A preliminary classification in subfamilies. *Arq. Zool.* 23: 217-274. [1973.05.30]

Papavero, N.

1973b Studies of Asilidae (Diptera) systematics and evolution. II. The tribes of Dasypogoninae. *Arq. Zool.* 23: 275-294. [1973.05.30]

Papavero, N.

1975 Studies of Asilidae (Diptera) systematics and evolution. IV. Tribe Megapodini Carrera (Dasypogoninae); with a review of the Neotropical species. *Arq. Zool.* 26: 191-318. [1975.10.30]

Papavero, N.

1977 The world Oestridae (Diptera), mammals and continental drift. *Ser. Ent.* 14, [8]+240 pp. [1977.07.29]

Papavero, N.

1978 Family Mycetophilidae (Fungivoridae). *Cat. Dipt. Am. S. U.S.* 19E, 78 pp. [1978.07.27]

Papavero, N. & Wilcox, Joseph

1968 Family Mydidae. *Cat. Dipt. Am. S. U.S.* 34, 20 pp. [1968.10.10]

Papavero, N. & Wilcox, J.

1974 Studies of Mydidae (Diptera) systematics and evolution. I. A preliminary classification in subfamilies, with the descriptions of two new genera from the Oriental and Australian regions. II. Classification of the Mydinae, with description of a new genus and a revision of *Ceromydas* Williston. *Arq. Zool.* 25: 1-34, 35-58, 59-60. [1974.06.28]

Pape, Thomas

1986 A phylogenetic analysis of the woodlouse-flies (Diptera, Rhinophoridae). *Tijdschr. Ent.* 129: 15-34. [1986.11.10]

Pape, T.

1987 The Sarcophagidae (Diptera) of Fennoscandia and Denmark. *Fauna Ent. Scand.* 19, 203 pp, 2 pls. [1987.??.??]

Pape, T.

1988 A revision of the Palaearctic Sarcophagidae (Diptera) described by C. Rondani. *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturkd.* (A) 416, 22 pp. [1988.09.01]

Pape, T.

1990 Revisionary notes on American Sarcophaginae (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). *Tijdschr. Ent.* 133: 43-74. [1990.07.31]

Pape, T.

1991 Revision of *Chauliooestrus* Villeneuve, a genus of Miltogrammatinae (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). *Ann. Natal Mus.* 32: 187-198. [1991.10.??]

Pape, T.

1992a Phylogeny of the Tachinidae family group (Diptera: Calypttratae). *Tijdschr. Ent.* 135: 43-86. [1992.07.15]

Pape, T.

1992b Redefinition of *Agria* Robineau-Desvoidy, *Angiometopa* Brauer & Bergenstamm and *Toxonagria* Shewell, with the description of a new species (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). *Ent. Scand.* 23: 307-317. [1992.10.??]

Pape, T.

1996 Catalogue of the Sarcophagidae of the world (Insecta: Diptera). *Mem. Ent. Int.* 8, 558 pp. [1996.07.30]

Papp, László

1977a One species each of Hyperoscelididae, Pyrgotidae, Odiniidae, Acartophthalmidae and *Risa* Becker from Mongolia (Diptera). *Folia Ent. Hung.* (n.s.) 30: 119-122. [1977.06.30]

Papp, L.

1977b Notes on some Becker's types (Diptera, Carnidae and Risidae fam. n.) *Ann. Hist. Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung.* 69: 185-189. [1977.??.??]

Papp, L.

1977c A contribution to the knowledge of species of the subfamily Ceropterinae (Diptera: Sphaeroceridae). *Acta Zool. Acad. Sci. Hung.* 23: 271-385. [1977.??.??]

Papp, L.

1980 New taxa of the acalyptrate flies (Diptera: Tunisimyidae fam. n., Risidae, Ephydriidae: Nannodastiinae subfam. n.). *Acta Zool. Acad. Sci. Hung.* 26: 415-431. [1980.07.25]

Papp, L.

1984a Family Stenomicridae. *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 10: 61-62. [1984.10.15]

Papp, L.

1984b Family Sphaeroceridae (Borboridae). *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 10: 68-107. [1984.10.15]

Papp, L.

1984c Family Xenasteiidae. *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 10: 176-177. [1984.10.15]

Papp, L.

1984d Family Diastatidae. *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 10: 182-185. [1984.10.15]

Papp, L.

1984e Family Lauxaniidae (Sapromyzidae). *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 9: 193-217. [1984.10.15]

Papp, L.

1984f Family Periscelididae (Periscelidae). *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 9: 233-234. [1984.10.15]

Paramonov, Sergei [Alexei] Jakovlevich

1931 Beiträge zur Monographie der Bombyliiden Gattungen *Amictus*, *Lyophlaeba* etc. (Diptera). *Zbír. Prats. Zool. Muz.* 11, 218 pp. [before 1931.05.28]

In the Afrotropical Diptera Catalog the forename "Alexei" was added. We are unaware of why it was.

Paramonov, S. J.

1934 Ueber einige exotische (hauptsächlich südamerikanische) Bombyliidae (Dipteren). *Konowia* 13: 22-34. [1934.03.15]

Paramonov, S. J.

1940 [Fam. Bombyliidae, Subfam. Bombyliinae.] *Fauna SSSR*, Ins., Dipt. 9(2), ix + 414 pp. [1940.09.30] [In Russian and German]

Paramonov, S. J.

1951 VII. Note on the Australian Streblidae. Pp. 752-760. In his Notes on Australian Diptera (VI-VIII). *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (12) 4: 745-779. [1951.08.01]

Paramonov, S. J.

1953 A review of Australian Apioceridae (Diptera). *Aust. J. Zool.* 1: 449-537. [1953.12.??]

Paramonov, S. J.

1957 Notes on Australian Diptera (XXI). Mindidae — a new family of Acalyptrata (Diptera). *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (12) 9: 779-783. [1957.01.28]

Paramonov, S. J.

1958 A review of Australian Pyrgotidae (Diptera). *Aust. J. Zool.* 6: 89-137. [1958.05.??]

Paramonov, S. J.

1959 Zoological aspects of the Australian Diptero fauna. Pp. 164-191. In Keast, A. (ed.), Biogeography and ecology in Australia. *Monogr. Biol.* 8, 640 pp. [1959.??.??]

Paramonov, S. J.

1961 XXXII. Echiniidae — a new family of Diptera (Acalyptrata). Pp. 97-100, pl. 5, fig. 4. In his Notes on Australian Diptera (XXXII-XXXVI). *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (13) 4: 97-111. [1961.08.11]

Paramonov, S. J.

1966 Notes on Australian Diptera (XLI-XLIII). Notes on three genera of Australian Asilidae, with the descriptions of seven new species. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (13) 9: 137-144. [1966.09.01]

Parker, Ralph Robinson

1914 Sarcophagidae of New England: Males of the genera *Ravinia* and *Boettcheria*. *Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.* 35: 1-77. [1914.??.??]

Parker, R. R.

1916 Sarcophagidae of New England. III. *Sarcofahrtia ravinia*, new genus and new species. *Psyche* 23: 131-39. [1916.11.13]

Parnell, John Richard

1971 A revision of the Nearctic Porricondylinae (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae) based largely on an examination of the Felt types. *Misc. Publ. Ent. Soc. Am.* 7: 273-348. [1971.??.??]

Partington, Charles Frederick

1837 *The British cyclopaedia of natural history ...* Vol. 3(Part 37): 577-640. [1837.03.01]

See Evenhuis (1994: 537) for full title and details.

Pascoe, Francis Polkinghorne

1877 *Zoological classification: a handy book of reference, with tables of the subkingdoms, classes, orders, etc. of the animal kingdom, their characters, and lists of the families and principal genera.* John van Voorst, London. vi + 204 pp. [1877.??.??]

Pascoe, F. P.

1880 *Zoological classification ...* [Ed. 2]. John van Voorst, London. viii + 328 pp. [1880.??.??]

Patton, Walter Scott

- 1921 Notes on the myiasis-producing Diptera of man and animals. *Bull. Ent. Res.* 12: 239-261. [1921.11.09]

Patton, W. S.

- 1935 Studies on the higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. A revision of the genera of the family Muscidae Testaceae Robineau-Desvoidy based on a comparative study of the male and female terminalia. The genera *Adichosia* Surcouf and *Auchmeromyia* Brauer and von Bergenstamm (sens. lat.). *Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit.* 29: 199-230. [1935.07.17]

Patton, W. S. & Cragg, Francis William

- 1913 *A textbook of medical entomology*. Christian Literature Society for India. London, Madras, Calcutta. xxxiii + 764 pp. [1913.??.??]

Pazos, Jose H.

- 1914 Catalogo de los Dipteros de la Isla de Cuba. *An. Acad. Cienc. Habana. (Rev. Cientif.)* 1913 50: 990-1003. [1914.??.??]

Pearse, Arthur Sperry

- 1936 Parasites from Yucatan. Pp. 45-59. In Pearse, A. S., Creaser, E. P. & Hall, F. G. (eds.), The cenotes of Yucatan. A zoological and hydrographic survey. *Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash.* 457, iii + 304 pp. [1936.02.05]

Pearse, A. S.

- 1946 Observations on the microfauna of the Duke Forest. *Ecol. Monogr.* 16: 127-150. [before 1946.06.??]

Peck, Lyudmila V.

- 1988 Family Syrphidae. *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 8: 11-230. [1988.09.20]

Peris, Salvador V.

- 1952 La subfamilia Rhiniinae (Dipt. Calliphoridae). *An. Estac. Exp. Aula Dei* 3: 1-224. [1952.??.??]

Perris, Jean Pierre Omer Anne Édouard

- 1839 Notice sur quelques diptères nouveaux. *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* 8: 47-57. [1839.??.??]

Perris, É.

- 1852 Seconde excursion dans les Grandes-Landes. *Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon* 1850/1852: 145-216. [1852.??.??]

Persson, Per Inge, Pont, A. C. & Michelsen, V.

- 1984 Notes on the insect collection of Charles De Geer, with a revision of his species of Fanniidae, Anthomyiidae and Muscidae (Diptera). *Ent. Scand.* 15: 89-95. [1994.05.07]

Perty, Joseph Anton Maximilian

- 1833 *Insecta brasiliensia* [part]. Pp. 125-224 [1833.12.??], pls. 25-40 [1833.09.??]. In *his Delectus animalium articulatum ...* F. S. Hübschmann, Monachii [=Munich] & Fleischer, Lipsiae [=Leipzig]. [viii] + iii + 44 + 224 pp., 40 pls.

See Evenhuis (1997: 608) for full details.

Perty, J. A. M.

- 1841 *Allgemeine Naturgeschichte, als philosophische und Humanitäts-Wissenschaft für Naturforscher, Philosophen und das höher gebildete Publikum*. Vol. 3. 12 pp. + pp. 467-1119. C. Fischer, Bern. [1841.??.??]

Peryassú, Antonio Gonçalves

- 1908 *Os culicídeos do Brasil*. Instituto de Manguinhos, Rio de Janeiro. vi + 409 pp. [1908.04.?? date received Smithsonian Institution]

Peters, Werner

- 1976 Investigations on the peritrophic membranes of Diptera. Pp. 515-543. In Hepburn, H. R. (ed.), *The insect tegument*. Elsevier Co., Amsterdam. xix + 571 pp. [1976.??.??]

Peterson, Bobbie Vernon & Gill, Gordon Drew

1982 *Neocothea*, a new name for *Oecothea* (Diptera: Helcomyzidae). *Mem. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 10: 219. [1982.09.30]

Petrunkevitch, Alexander

1956 *Eohelea stridulans*, a striking example of paramorphism in a Baltic amber gnat. *Science* 123: 675. [1956.04.20]

Petrunkevitch, A.

1957 *Eohelea stridulans*, n. gen., n. sp., a striking example of paramorphism in an amber biting-midge. *J. Paleont.* 31: 208-214. [1957.02.26]

Philip, Cornelius Becker

1941 Comments on the supra-specific categories of nearctic Tabanidae. *Can. Ent.* 73: 2-14. [1941.??.]

Philip, C. B.

1965 Family Pelecorhynchidae. *Cat. Dipt. Am. N. Mex.*: 319. [1965.08.23]

Philip, C. B. & Fairchild, G. B.

1974 A peculiar new genus of Diachlorini (Diptera: Tabanidae) from Mexico. *Can. Ent.* 106: 985-986. [1974.09.26]

The name of the tribe is spelt "Ciachlorini" on front cover.

Philippi, Rodolfo Amando

1865 Aufzählung der chilenischen Dipteren. *Abh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* 15: 595-782. [1865.??.]

Phillips, Maurice E., Calvert, P. P., Marx, E. J. F., Rehn, J. A. G. & Schmieder, R. G.

1949 [Tribe Hyadinini, new tribe.] Pp. 251-252. In Cresson, E. T., Jr., A systematic annotated arrangement of the genera and species of North American Ephydriidae. IV. The subfamily Napaeinae. *Trans. Am. Ent. Soc.* 74: 225-260. [1949.03.23]

Sometimes erroneously attributed to Phillips alone as Chair of Publications Committee. Authorship is properly attributed to the Publications Committee, here listed in full.

Pierre, Claude

1924 Diptères: Tipulidae. *Faune Fr.* 8, 159 pp. [after 1924.04.13]

Pilsbry, Henry Augustus

1901 *Manual of conchology* (ser. 2) vol. 14 (part 55): 129-192 pp., pls. 22-36. Conchological Section, Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia. [1901.11.29]

Ping, Chih

1928 Cretaceous fossil insects of China. *Paleontol. Sinica* (B) 13(1), 56 pp, 3 pls. [1928.12.30]

Pitkin, Brian Roy

1989a Family Helcomyzidae. *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Reg.*: 575. [1989.08.23]

Pitkin, B.

1989b Family Heleomyzidae. *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Reg.*: 594-599. [1989.08.23]

Pitkin, B.

1989c Family Chyromyidae. *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Reg.*: 600. [1989.08.23]

Pittaluga, Gustavo

1912 El "je-jén": Un nuevo hematófago de la costa occidental de Africa (Guinea española). *Oecasta hostilissima* n. sp. *Bol. R. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat.* 12: 591-600. [1912.??.]

Pleske, Theodor

1925a Revue des espèces paléarctiques des Oestridae et catalogue raisonné de leur collection au Musée Zoologique de l'Académie des Sciences. *Ann. Mus. Zool. St. Peterb.* 26: 215-230. [1925.??.]

Pleske, Th.

1925b Description d'un diptère appartenant à une nouvelle sous-famille. *Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr.* 1925(10): 166-167. [1925.07.10]

Pleske, Th.

1925c Révision des espèces paléarctiques des familles Erinnidae et Coenomyiidae. *Encycl. Ent.* (B), II 2: 161-184. [1925.10.15]

Poey, Felipe

1853 XIX. El jeje. Pp. 236-243, pl. 27. In his *Memorias sobre la Historia natural de la Isla de Cuba, acompañadas de sumarios latinos y extractos en frances*. Barcina, Habana [=Havana] 2 vols. (Vol. 1 [part 4], pp. 201-280, pls. 23-30. [1853.05.??])
See Evenhuis (1997: 620) for full details.

Pokorny, Emanuel

1893a Eine alte und einige neue Gattungen der Anthomyiden. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 12: 53-64. [1893.03.10]

Pokorny, E.

1893b Bemerkungen und Zusätze zu Prof. G. Strobl's "Die Anthomyinen Steiermarks". *Abh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* 43: 526-544. [1893.??.]

Pont, Adrian Charles

1976 The date and author of *Cobboldia elephantis* (Diptera: Gasterophilidae). *Z. Angew. Zool.* 63: 19-23. [1976.??.]

Pont, A. C.

1980a Family Mormotomyiidae. *Cat. Dipt. Afrotr. Reg.:* 713. [1980.07.10]

Pont, A. C.

1980b Family Gasterophilidae. *Cat. Dipt. Afrotr. Reg.:* 883-885. [1980.07.10]

Pont, A. C.

1981 The Linnaean species of the families Fanniidae, Anthomyiidae and Muscidae (Insecta: Diptera). *Biol. J. Linn. Soc.* 15: 165-175. [1981.02.23]

Pont, A. C.

1986 Family Muscidae. [also a note in bibliography.] *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 11: 57-215, 297-298. [1986.03.01]

Pont, A. C.

1989a Family Anthomyiidae. *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Reg.:* 673-674. [1989.08.23]

Pont, A. C.

1989b Family Muscidae. *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Reg.:* 675-699. [1989.08.23]

Pont, A. C.

1995 *The type-material of Diptera (Insecta) described by G. H. Verrall and J. E. Collin*. Clarendon Press, Oxford. x + 223 pp. [1995.??.]

Portschinsky, Josef Aloizievich

1881 Diptera europaea et asiatica nova aut minus cognita. Pars II^{da}. *Horae Soc. Ent. Ross.* 16: 257-284. [1881.02.03]

Portschinsky, J. A.

1887 Diptera europaea et asiatica nova aut minus cognita. VI. *Horae Soc. Ent. Ross.* 21: 176-200, pl. 6. [1887.06.10]

Prado, Alcides & Fonseca, Flavio da

1932 Algumas espécies novas de Sarcophagas da cidade de São Paulo (Diptera, Stephanostomatiidae). *Rev. Med.-Circ. Bras.* 40: 35-39, 2 pls. [1932.01.??]

Prado, Angelo Pires do

1965 Segunda contribuição ao conhecimento da familia Rhopalomeridae (Diptera, Acalyptratae). *Stud. Ent.* (n.s.) 8: 209-268. [1965.12.??]

Prado, A. P. do

1969a Syringogastridae, uma nova familia de dipteros Acalyptratae, com a descrição de seis espécies novas do género *Syringogaster* Cresson. *Studia Ent.* (n.s.) 12: 1-32. [1969.11.28]

Prado, A. P. do

1975 Family Syringogastridae. *Cat. Dipt. Am. S. U.S.* 51, 2 pp. [1975.01.30]

Prat, Narcis

1977 Quironómidos de Catalusa (Diptera). *Graellsia* (1975) 31: 157-185. [1977.12.07]

Presl, Jan [=Johann] Svatopluk [=Swatopluk]

1827 [Proposed system of animals after classes, orders and genera, with an attempt for Czech names necessary for animal nomenclature.] Vol. 2 (pt 2), pp. 241-266 [1827.??.??]. In his *Krok*. Josef Fetterlowé, Prazze [=Prague] [In old Czech]

Krok is a 4 volume encyclopedia in the old Czech language designed as a "Step" [=English translation of *Krok*] to a better knowledge for Czech-speaking people. Milan Chvála provided us with the details on this work.

Pritchard, Arthur Earl

1947 The North American gall midges of the tribe Micromyini, Itonididae (Cecidomyiidae) Diptera. *Ent. Am.* (n.s.) 27: 1-44 [1947.08.04], 45-87, 2 pls. [1947.08.08].

Pritchard, A. E.

1960a New classification of the paedogenic gall midges formerly assigned to the subfamily Heteropezinae (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). *Ann. Ent. Soc. Am.* 53: 305-316. [1960.05.31]

Pritchard, A. E.

1960b Forbesomyiini, a new tribe of gall midges. *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 62: 193-195. [1960.10.03]

Quate, Laurence Ward

1965 Family Psychodidae. *Cat. Dipt. Am. N. Mex.*: 91-97. [1965.08.23]

Quiévreux, Francois

1938 Diptères fossiles de la couche inférieure de potasse des Haut-Rhin. *Encycl. Ent.* (B) II (1937-38) 9: 79-86. [1938.02.15]

Radoslava, Spasic

1986 The Agromyzidae of Yugoslavia. *Abstr. 1st Int. Congr. Dipt.* 1986: 193. [1986.??.??]

Rafael, Jose Albertino & De Meyer, Marc

1992 Generic classification of the family Pipunculidae (Diptera): a cladistic analysis. *J. Nat. Hist.* 26: 637-658. [1992.07.31]

Rafinesque, Constantin Samuel

1815 *Analyse de la nature ou tableau de l'univers et des corps organisés*. [Privately printed], Palermo. 224 pp. [between 1815.04.?? & 1815.07.15]

Ragués, Pedro Valdés

1908 Dípteros Cubanos. *An. Acad. Cienc. Habana* 45: 302-319. [1908.??.??]

Rao, S. N.

1955 Catalogue of Oriental Itonididae (=Cecidomyiidae: Diptera). *Agra Univ. J. Res. (Sci.)* 4: 213-281. [1955.??.??]

Raphael, Sandra

1970 The publication dates of the Transactions of the Linnaean Society of London, Series I, 1791-1875. *Biol. J. Linn. Soc.* 2: 61-76. [1970.03.??]

Raven, Peter Hamilton

1963 Amphitropical relationships in the floras of North and South America. *Q. Rev. Biol.* 38: 151-177. [1963.06.??]

Réaumur, René Antoine Ferschault de

1742 *Memoires pour servir a l'histoire des insectes*. l'Imprimerie Royale, Paris. vol. 6, lxxxii + 608 pp. [1742.??.??]

Reed, Edwyn Carlos

1888 Catálogo de los insectos dipteros de Chile. *An. Univ. Chile* (Santiago) 73: 271-316. [1888.??.??]

Reinhard, Henry Jonathan

1931 The two-winged flies belonging to *Siphosturmia* and allied genera, with description of two new species. *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 79 (11), 11 pp. [1931.07.30]

Remm, Hans Yanovich

1988 Family Ceratopogonidae. *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 3: 11-110. [1988.03.15]

Rettenmeyer, Carl

1961 Observations on the biology and taxonomy of flies found over swarm raids of army ants (Diptera: Tachinidae, Conopidae). *Univ. Kansas. Sci. Bull.* 42: 993-1066. [1961.12.29]

Reuter, Enzo Rafael

1895 Zwei neue Cecidomyinen. *Acta Soc. Fauna Flora Fenn.* 11 (8), 15 pp., 2 pls. [1895.??.??]

Ricardo, Gertrude

1904 Notes on the smaller genera of the Tabaninae of the family Tabanidae in the British Museum collection. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (7)14: 349-372. [1904.11.01]

Ricardo, G.

1929 Stratiomyidae, Tabanidae and Asilidae. *Insects Samoa* 6: 109-122. [1929.05.11]

Richards, Owain Westmacott

1930 The British species of Sphaeroceridae (Borboridae, Diptera). *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* 1930: 261-345. [1930.08.14]

Richards, O. W.

1955 Los insectos de las Islas Juan Fernandez. 21. Sphaeroceridae (Diptera). *Rev. Chil. Ent.* 4: 73-93. [1955.06.30]

Richards, O. W. & Davies, R. G.

1957 *Imms' A general textbook of entomology*. 9th ed. Methuen & Co., Ltd., London. x + 886 pp. [1957.??.??]

Richter, Vera Andreevna

1988 Family Nemestrinidae. *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 5: 171-181. [1988.01.01]

Richter, V. A.

1990 On generic classification of the tribe Clausicellini (Diptera, Tachinidae). *Abstr. 2nd Int. Congr. Dipt.* 1990: 191. [1990.09.01]

Richter, V. A.

1991 A new tribe, new and little known species of the tachinid flies (Diptera, Tachinidae) of the fauna of the USSR. *Ent. Obozr.* 70: 229-246. [1991.??.??] [In Russian]
Translation, *Ent. Rev.* 70(8): 133-150.

Richter, V. A. & Farinets, S. I.

1986 The first instar larvae of tachinids of the tribes Angiorhinini and Palpostomini (Diptera, Tachinidae) of the fauna of the USSR. *Ent. Obozr.* 65: 195-201. [1986.??.??] [In Russian]
Translation, *Ent. Rev.* 66:28-34.

Ride, William David Lindsay

1991 Report of the Editorial Committee for the fourth edition of the Code. P. 291. In International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, General Session of the Commission, Amsterdam, 2-6 September 1991. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 48: 286-292. [1991.12.19]

Riedel, Max Paul

1912 H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute: Nematocera polyneura (Dipt.) *Suppl. Ent.* 1: 26-27. [1912.08.01]

Riedel, M. P.

1918 H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute: Liriopidae (Ptychopteridae) und Nematocera Polyneura (Dipt.). IV. des Ungarischen National-Museums in Budapest. *Ann. Mus. Natl. Hung.* 16: 315-320. [1918.08.30]

Riedel, M. P.

1919 Nematocera polyneura. In Résultats scient. de l'Exped. des frères Kuznecov (Kouznetzov) à l'Oural Arctique en 1909. *Mem. Acad. Sci. Russ.*, (8), Classe Phys. Math., (1915) 28(8), 10 pp. [1919.??.??]

Riek, Edgar F.

1953 Fossil mecopteroid insects from the Upper Permian of New South Wales. *Rec. Aust. Mus.* 23: 55-87. [1953.04.17]

Riek, E. F.

1970 Fossil history. Pp. 168-186. In The Division of Entomology, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, *The insects of Australia*. Melbourne University Press, Melbourne. xiii + 1029 pp. [1970.02.??]

Riek, E. F.

1977 Four-winged Diptera from the Upper Permian of Australia. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* 101: 250-255. [1977.07.28]

Rieth, J. T.

1915 Die Metamorphose der Culicoidinen (Ceratopogoninen). *Arch. Hydrobiol. Suppl.* (1914-21) 2: 385-442. [1915.??.??]

Ringdahl, Oscar

1936 Anteckningar till svenska arter av familjen Scopeumatidae (Diptera). *Ent. Tidskr.* 57: 158-179. [1936.05.01]

Ringdahl, O.

1945 Förteckning över de av Zetterstedt i Insecta Lapponica och Diptera Scandinaviae beskrivna tachineiderna med synonymer jämte anteckningar över en del arter. *Opusc. Ent.* 10: 26-35. [1945.??.??]

Roback, Selwyn S.

1951 A classification of the muscoid calyptrate Diptera. *Ann. Ent. Soc. Am.* 44: 327-361. [1951.10.31]

Roback, S. S.

1954 The evolution and taxonomy of the Sarcophaginae (Diptera, Sarcophagidae). *Ill. Biol. Monogr.* 23 (3-4), 181 pp. [1954.??.??]

Roback, S. S.

1971 The subfamily Tanypodinae in North America. *Monog. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 17, 410 pp. [1971.03.08]

Roback, S. S.

1978 The immature chironomids of the eastern United States. III. Tanypodinae-Anatopyniini, Macropelopiini and Natarsiini. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci., Phila.* 129: 151-202. [1978.06.02]

Roback, S. S.

1982 The immature stages of some Australian Tanypodinae (Diptera), with some notes on the adults. *J. Aust. Ent. Soc.* 21: 147-160. [1982.05.21]

Roback, S. S. & Moss, William Wayne

1978 Numerical taxonomic studies on the congruence of classifications for the genera and subgenera of Macropelopiini and Anatopyniini (Diptera: Chironomidae: Tanypodinae). *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 129: 125-150. [1978.??.??]

Robert, Daniel, Amoroso, John & Hoy, Ronald R.

1992 The evolutionary convergence of hearing in a parasitoid fly and its cricket host. *Science* 258: 1135-1137. [1992.11.13]

Roberts, Frederick Hugh Sherston

1929 A revision of the Australian Bombyliidae (Diptera). III. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* 54: 553-583. [1929.12.16]

Robineau-Desvoidy, André Jean Baptiste

1826 [Names of family group and genera.] *In* Académie Royale des Sciences de l'Institut de France, H. M. D. de Blainville (Rapporteur), *Rapport sur les Myodaires du Docteur Robineau Desvoidy*. Académie Royale des Sciences, Paris. 24 pp. [1826.10.26]

Robineau-Desvoidy, J. B.

1827 Essai sur la tribu des culicidés. *Mem. Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris* 3: 390-413. [1827.10.??]

Robineau-Desvoidy, J. B.

1830 Essai sur les myodaires. *Mem. Pres. Div. Sav. Acad. R. Sci. Inst. Fr.* 2(2), 813 pp. [1830.06.30]

Robineau-Desvoidy, J. B.

1843 Sur le genre *Fucellia*, R.D., et en particulier sur le *Fucellia arenaria*. *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* 10: 269-272. [1843.01.18]

Robineau-Desvoidy, J. B.

1844 Études sur les myodaires des environs de Paris. *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (2) 2: 7-38. [1844.06.05]

Robineau-Desvoidy, J. B.

1846a Myodaires des environs de Paris (Suite). *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (2) 4: 17-38. [1846.07.08]

Robineau-Desvoidy, J. B.

1846b Coup d'oeil rétrospectif sur quelques points de l'entomologie actuelle. *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (2) 4: 347-358. [1846.12.23]

Robineau-Desvoidy, J. B.

1847 [Lecture de nouveaux mémoires sur les Myodaires des environs de Paris.] *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (2) 4(Bull): lxxxiv. [1847.03.24]

Robineau-Desvoidy, J. B.

1848 Myodaires des environs de Paris (Suite)(1). *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (2) 5: 591-617. [1848.06.14]

Robineau-Desvoidy, J. B.

1849a Myodaires des environs de Paris (Suite)(1). *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (2) 6: 429-477. [1849.05.09]

Robineau-Desvoidy, J. B.

1849b [Où M. Léon Dufour donne la description de la larve.] *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (2) 7(Bull): iv-v. [1849.07.11]

Robineau-Desvoidy, J. B.

1849c [De la section of Céromydes.] *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (2) 7(Bull): xxv. [1849.07.11]

Robineau-Desvoidy, J. B.

1850a Mémoire sur plusieurs espèces de Myodaires-Entomobies. *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (2) 8: 157-181. [1850.06.??]

Robineau-Desvoidy, J. B.

1850b Myodaires des environs de Paris (Suite)(1). *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (2) 8: 183-209. [1850.06.??]

Robineau-Desvoidy, J. B.

1851a [La description d'une nouvelle espèce de Myodaire.] *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* 1851 (2) 9(Bull): xxvi-xxvii. [1851.04.23]

Robineau-Desvoidy, J. B.

1851b Myodaires des environs de Paris (Suite)(1). *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (2) 9: 177-190. [1851.07.23]

Robineau-Desvoidy, J. B.

1851c Myodaires des environs de Paris (Suite)(1). *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (2) 9: 305-321. [1851.??.??]

Robineau-Desvoidy, J. B.

1853 Diptères des environs de Paris. Famille des myopaires. *Bull. Soc. Sci. Hist. Nat. Yonne* 7: 83-160. [1853.11.??]

Robineau-Desvoidy, J. B.

1863a *Histoire naturelle des diptères des environs de Paris*. Tome première. Masson et Fils, Paris. xii + 1143 pp. [early 1863]

Robineau-Desvoidy died in 1857, his manuscript was completed by H. Monceau.

Robineau-Desvoidy, J. B.

1863b *Histoire naturelle des diptères des environs de Paris*. Tome second. Masson et Fils, Paris. 920 pp. [early 1863]

Robinson, Harold Ernest

1967 A revision of the subfamily Stolidosominae (Diptera: Dolichopodidae). *Ann. Ent. Soc. Am.* 60: 892-903. [1967.09.15]

Robinson, H.

1970a The subfamilies of the family Dolichopodidae in North and South America (Diptera). *Pap. Avulsos* 23: 53-62. [1970.08.15]

Robinson, H.

1970b Family Dolichopodidae. *Cat. Dipt. Am. S. U.S.* 40, 92 pp. [1970.10.09]

Rodhain, Jérôme

1924 Larve de diptère parasite cuticole de l'éléphant d'Afrique. *Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.* 17: 86-92. [1924.??.]

Rodhain, J.

1927 Contribution à la faune des Oestridés du Congo Belge. *Ann. Parasitol. Hum. Comp.* 5: 193-213. [1927.07.01]

Rodhain, J. & Bequaert, Joseph

1913 *Gedoelstia cristata* nov. gen. nov. sp. oestride parasite de *Bubalis lichtensteini* au Katanga. *Rev. Zool. Afr.* 2: 171-186. [1913.??.]

Rodhain, J. & Bequaert, J.

1915 Sur quelques Oestrides du Congo (2^e communication préliminaire). *Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.* 8: 687-695. [1915.??.]

Rodhain, J. & Bequaert, J.

1919 Matériaux pour une étude monographique des diptères parasites de l'Afrique. Troisième partie. Diptères parasites de l'éléphant et du rhinocéros. *Bull. Biol. Fr. Belg.* 52: 379-465, pl. 3. [1919.04.05]

Röder, Victor von

1881 Dipterologische Notizen. [I-VII]. *Berl. Ent. Z.* 25: 209-216. [1881.12.]

Röder, V. von

1886a Ueber die nordamerikanischen Lomatiina von Mr. Coquillett in dem "Canadian Entomologist." *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 5: 263-265. [1886.10.12]

Röder, V. von

1886b Dipteren von den Cordilleren in Columbien. *Stettin. Ent. Ztg.* 47: 257-270. [1886.??.]

Röder, V. von

1892 *Brachyceraea* nov. gen. novum genus Conopidarum (Diptera). *Ent. Nachr.* 18: 366. [1892.12.]

Röder, V. von

1893 Ueber eine Berichtigung des novum genus *Brachyceroea* = *Brachyceraea* im Nomenclator Zoologicus von Graf von Marschall und Scudder, II Universal Index to Genera in Zoology. *Ent. Nachr.* 19: 62. [1893.02.]

Rognes, Knut

1986a The identity of *Sarcophaga alpina* Zetterstedt, 1838 and the interpretation of *Acrophaga* Brauer & Bergenstamm, 1891 (Diptera: Calliphoridae). *Ent. Scand.* 16: 351-354. [1986.03.10]

Rognes, K.

1986b The systematic position of the genus *Helicobosca* Bezzi with a discussion of the monophyly of the calyprate families Calliphoridae, Rhinophoridae, Sarcophagidae and Tachinidae (Diptera). *Ent. Scand.* 17: 75-92. [1986.05.23]

Rognes, K.

- 1991 Blowflies (Diptera, Calliphoridae) of Fennoscandia and Denmark. *Fauna Ent. Scand.* 24, 272 pp. [before 1991.02.21]
Received by Sabrosky 1991.02.21.

Rognes, K.

- 1993 A new genus of Helicoboscinae from the Himalayas (Diptera: Calliphoridae), with emended genus and subfamily concepts. *Ent. Scand.* 23: 391-404. [1993.01.??]

Roháček, Jindrich

- 1983 Faunisticky prehled ceskoslovenskych druku celedi Anthomyzidae a Stenomericidae (Diptera). *Cas. Slez. Muz. Opava (A)* 32: 125-135. [1983.??.??]

Rohdendorf, Boris Borisovich

- 1925a Miltogramminen - Studien I. *Zool. Anz.* 62: 80-85. [1925.02.05]

Rohdendorf, B. B.

- 1925b Études sur les Miltogrammines. *Encycl. Ent. (B)* II 2: 61-72. [1925.04.15]

Rohdendorf, B. B.

- 1927 Miltogramminen - Studien IV. *Zool. Anz.* 71: 157-169. [1927.05.10]

Rohdendorf, B. B.

- 1928a [Flies, parasites of Orthoptera in the family Sarcophagidae.] *Uzbekistan Exp. Sta. Prot. Plants* 14, 64 + [2] pp., 3 pls. [1928.??.??] [In Russian]

Rohdendorf, B. B.

- 1928b Sarcophaginen - Studien II. *Konowia* 7: 319-321. [1928.12.31]

Rohdendorf, B. B.

- 1930 64h. Sarcophaginae. *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 11: 1-48 (39). [1930.05.28]

Rohdendorf, B. B.

- 1934 Egyptian Larvivoridae collected by Prof. H. C. Efflatoun Bey. *Bull. Soc. R. Ent. Egypte (n.s.)* 18: 1-16. [1934.??.??]

Rohdendorf, B. B.

- 1935 64h. Sarcophaginae. *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 11: 49-128, pl. 1 (88). [1935.04.17]

Rohdendorf, B. B.

- 1937 Fam. Sarcophagidae. (P. 1). *Faune U.R.S.S.* 19(1), xv + 500 + [1] pp. [1937.05.31]

Rohdendorf, B. B.

- 1938a Mesozoische Dipteren aus Kara-Tau, I. Brachyceren und einige Nematoceren. *Trudy Paleontol. Inst.* 7(3): 29-67. [1938.11.03] [In Russian]

Rohdendorf, B. B.

- 1938b [New species of Sarcophaginae from the Sichote-Alin State Reserve Territory.] *Trans. Sikhote-Alin State Reserve* 2: 101-110. [1938.??.??] [In Russian]

Rohdendorf, B. B.

- 1939 [On the Miocene fauna of insects of the environs of Veroshilovsk city.] *Priroda* 12: 85-88. [1939.??.??]

Rohdendorf, B. B.

- 1946 [The evolution of the wing and the phylogeny of Oligoneura (Diptera, Nematocera).] *Trudy Paleontol. Inst.* 13(2): 1-108, 16 pls.. [1946.10.03] [In Russian, with English summary]
Translation into German, Rohdendorf (1959).

Rohdendorf, B. B.

- 1947 [Fauna of two-winged insects of Kara-Tau and importance of it for understanding of the evolution of the order.] *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR (n.s.)* 55: 757-759. [1947.??.??] [In Russian]

Rohdendorf, B. B.

- 1948 [New family of parasitic muscoid Diptera from the sands of the Volga region.] *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR.* 63: 455-458. [1948.??.??] [In Russian]

Rohdendorf, B. B.

1951 [The organs of locomotion of the Diptera and their origin.] *Trudy Paleontol. Inst.* 35: 1-180. [1951.05.10]

Rohdendorf, B. B.

1957 Palaeoentomological investigations in USSR. *Trudy Paleont. Inst.* 66, 102 pp. [1957.??.??] [In Russian]

Rohdendorf, B. B.

1959 Die Bewegungsorgane der Zweiflügler-Insekten und ihre Entwicklung (I-III). *Wiss. Z. Humboldt-Univ. Berl. (Math.-Naturw.)* 8: 73-119 [1959.07.15], 269-308 [1959.09.21], 435-454 [1959.12.21]

Rohdendorf, B. B.

1961a [The oldest infraorders of Diptera from the Triassic of Middle Asia.] *Paleontol. Zhur.* 37: 90-100. [1961.06.13] [In Russian]

Rohdendorf, B. B.

1961b Neue Angaben über das System der Dipteren. *Verh. XI Int. Kongr. Ent. (Wien)* (1960) 1: 153-158. [1961.??.??]

Rohdendorf, B. B.

1962a [Order Diptera. Flies.] Pp. 307-45. In: Rohdendorf, B.B., (ed.), [*Fundamentals of paleontology.*] [Volume 9]. Izdatel'stvo Akad. Nauk, Moscow. [1962.11.05] [In Russian]
Translation, Rohdendorf (1991).

Rohdendorf, B. B.

1962b [New and little known Calliphorinae and Sarcophaginae (Diptera, Larvaevoridae) from Asia.] *Ent. Obozr.* 41: 931-941. [1962.??.??] [In Russian]
Translation, *Ent. Rev.* 41: 576-581.

Rohdendorf, B. B.

1963 Über das System der Sarcophaginen der äthiopischen Fauna. *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturkd.* 124, 22 pp. [1963.04.07]

Rohdendorf, B. B.

1964 [Historical development of dipterous insects.] *Trudy Paleontol. Inst.* 100, 311 pp. [1964.01.13] [In Russian]
Translation, Rohdendorf (1974).

Rohdendorf, B. B.

1965 Composition of the tribe Sarcophagini (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) in Eurasia. *Ent. Obozr.* 44: 676-695. [after 1965.08.28] [In Russian]
Translation, *Ent. Rev.* 44: 397-406.

Rohdendorf, B. B.

1967 [Tendencies of historical development of Sarcophagidae (Diptera, Sarcophagidae).] *Trudy Paleontol. Inst.* 116, 92 pp. [1967.03.23] [In Russian]

Rohdendorf, B. B.

1968a [New Mesozoic nemestrinids (Diptera, Nemestrinidae).] Pp. 180-189. In Rohdendorf, B. B. (ed.) [*Jurassic insects of Karatau.*] Akad. Sci. USSR, Moscow. 252 pp. [1968.06.26] [In Russian]

Rohdendorf, B. B.

1968b [Footnote: *Protocyrtus* wing is that of a hymenopteran.] P. 622. In Ussatchov, D.A. (1968) (q.v.) [1968.??.??] [In Russian]
Translation, *Ent. Rev.* 47: 381.

Rohdendorf, B. B.

1974 *The historical development of Diptera.* University of Alberta Press, Edmonton. 360 pp. [1974.??.??]
English translation of Rohdendorf (1964).

Rohdendorf, B. B.

1975 64h. Sarcophaginae. *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 64h: 177-232. (311) [1975.05.09]

Rohdendorf, B. B.

1977a The classification and phylogeny of Diptera. Pp. 81-88. In Gorodkov, K. B. (ed.), *Systematics and evolution of Diptera*. [Sbornik] Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk, SSSR, Leningrad 128 pp. [1977.06.09] [In Russian]

Rohdendorf, B. B.

1977b [The rationalization of names of higher taxa in zoology.] *Paleont. Zhur.* 1977 (2): 14-22. [1977.??.??] [In Russian]
Translation, *Paleont. J.* 11: 149-155.

Rohdendorf, B. B.

1978 *Dexagria* gen. n. - a new genus of Sarcophaginae. *Ent. Obozr.* 57: 416-418. [1978.??.??] [In Russian]
Translation, *Ent. Rev.* 57: 293-294.

Rohdendorf, B. B.

1980 [Order Muscida Laicharting, 1781.] Pp. 112-122. In Rohdendorf, B. B. & Rasnitsyn, A. P. (eds.), [Historical development of the class Insecta.] *Trudy Paleontol. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR* 175, 269 pp. [1980.??.??]

Rohdendorf, B. B.

1991 Arthropoda, Tracheata, Chelicerata. Vol. 9, xxxi + 894 pp. In *Fundamentals of Paleontology*. Smithsonian Libraries & National Science Foundation, Washington. [1991.??.??]
English translation of Rohdendorf (1962a).

Rohdendorf, B. B. & Gregor, Frantisek

1973 The identification of the Cuban synanthropic Sarcophaginae (Diptera). *Annot. Zool. Bot.* 88, 26 pp. [1973.04.09]

Rohdendorf, B. B. & Verves, Yu. G.

1980 On the fauna of Sarcophagidae (Diptera) of the Mongolian People's Republic. III. Miltogrammatinae. *Insects Mongolia* 7: 445-518. [1980.05.14] [In Russian]

Rohlfien, Klaus & Ewald, Birgit

1972 Katalog der in den Sammlungen des ehemaligen Deutschen Entomologischen Institutes aufbewahrten Typen — VIII. *Beitr. Ent.* 22: 407-469. [1972.??.??]

Rondani, Camillo

1840a *Sopra una specie di insetto dittero. Memoria prima per servire alla ditteologia Italiana.* Donati, Parma. 16 pp. [before 1840.11.10]

Rondani, C.

1840b *Sopra alcuni nuovi generi di insetti ditteri. Memoria seconda per servir alla ditteologia italiana.* Donati, Parma. 28 pp. [before 1840.11.10]

Rondani, C.

1841 Progetto di una classificazione in famiglie degli insetti ditteri Europei. *Memoria terza per servir alla ditteologia italiana.* Donati, Parma. 28 pp. [1841.??.??]
Also published in *Nuovi Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna* 5: 257-285.

Rondani, C.

1843a Quattro specie di insetti ditteri proposti come tipi di genere nuovi. *Memoria sesta per servire alla ditteologia italiana.* *Nuovi Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna* 10: 32-46. [1843.10.10]

Rondani, C.

1843b Species italica generis *Hebotomi*, Rndn., ex insectis dipteris: fragmentum septimum ad inserviendam dipterologiam italicum. *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (2) 1: 263-267. [1843.??.??]

Rondani, C.

1844a Proposta della formazione di un genere nuovo per due specie di insetti ditteri. Memoria nona per servir alla ditteologia italiana. *Nuovi Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna* (2) 2: 193-202, pl. 2. [1844.??.??]

Rondani, C.

1844b Descrizione di due generi nuovi insetti ditteri. Memoria duodecima per servire alla ditteologia italiana. *Nuovi Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna* (2) 3: 25-36, pl. 1. [1844.??.??]

Rondani, C.

1845a Ordinamento sistematico dei generi italiani degli insetti ditteri [part]. *Nuovi Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna* 1844 (2) 2: 443-459. [1845.01.16]
The first part was issued on pp. 256-270 [1844.11.06].

Rondani, C.

1845b Sulle differenze sessuali delle Conopinae e Myopinae negli insetti ditteri. Memoria undecima per servire alla ditteologia italiana. *Nuovi Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna* (2) 3: 5-16. [1845.02.15]

Rondani, C.

1846 Compendio della seconda memoria ditteologia (publicata 1840) con alcune aggiunte et correzioni. *Nuovi Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna* (2) 6: 363-376, 1 pl. [1846.??.??]

Rondani, C.

1847a Estratto con annotazioni della memoria sulle famiglie dei ditteri europei. *Nuovi Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna* (2) 7: 5-23. [1847.??.??]

Rondani, C.

1847b [Nota septima ad inserviendum dipterologiae italicae. Nova species generis *Ochtherae*, Latr., descripta a Camillo Rondani] *Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr.* 1847: xxix-xxxii. [1847.05.26]

Rondani, C.

1847c Osservazioni sopra parecchie specie di esapodi di efidicidi e sui loro nemici [part]. *Nuovi Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna* (2) 8: 432-448. [1847.12.14]
The first part of this article appeared, 1847, *Nuovi Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna* (2) 8: 337-351; the conclusion appeared, 1848, *Nuovi Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna* (2) 9: 5-37.

Rondani, C.

1848 Esame di varie specie d'insetti ditteri brasiliani. *Stud. Ent.* (Turin) 1: 63-112. [1848.??.??]

Rondani, C.

1850a Nota sexta pro dipterologia italica de nova specie generis *Ceriae* Fabricii. *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (2) 8: 211-214. [1850.06.??]

Rondani, C.

1850b Osservazioni sopra alcune specie di esapodi ditteri del Museo Torinese. *Nuovi Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna* (3) 2: 165-197. [1850.10.??]

Rondani, C.

1851 Dipterorum species aliquae in America aequatoriali collectae a Cajetano Osculati, observatae et distinctae novis breviter descriptis. *Nuovi Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna* (3) (1850) 2: 357-372. [1851.??.??]

Rondani, C.

1853 [Name suggested by Rondani.] P. 311. In Bigot 1853, *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (3) 1: 295-317 (q.v.) [1853.09.14]

Ornithomydii suggested by Rondani to replace Coriacidii Bigot 1852.

Rondani, C.

1856 *Dipterologiae Italicae prodromus*. Vol: I. Genera Italica ... A. Stoschi, Parmae [= Parma]. 226 + [2] pp. [1856.??.??]

For dating and arrangement of this and succeeding volumes of the *Prodromus*, see Sabrosky (1961b) and Coulson *et al.* (1965).

Rondani, C.

1857 *Dipterologiae Italicae prodromus*. Vol: II. Species italicae ... Pars prima. Oestridae: Syrpfhi-
dae: Conopidae. A. Stocche, Parmae [= Parma]. 264 pp. [1857.??.]

Rondani, C.

1859 *Dipterologiae Italicae prodromus*. Vol: III. Species Italicae ... Pars secunda. Muscidae
Siphoninae et (partim) Tachininae. A. Stocchi, Parmae [= Parma]. 243 + [1] pp. [1859.??.]

Rondani, C.

1861a De genere *Berteia*. Nota VIII. *Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat. Milano* (1859-60) 2: 56-57, 1 pl.
[1861.??.]

Rondani, C.

1861b De genere Dipterozum *Neera* Desv: Italicis addendes. Nota X. *Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat. Milano*
(1859-60) 2: 183-187, 1 pl. [1861.??.]

Rondani, C.

1861c Stirpis Cecidomyzarum genera revisa. Nota undecima, pro Dipterologica Italica. *Atti Soc.*
Ital. Sci. Nat. Milano (1859-1860) 2: 286-294. [early 1861.??.]

Rondani, C.

1861d *Dipterologiae Italicae prodromus*. Vol. IV. Species Italicae ... Pars tertia. Muscidae Tachin-
inarum complementum. A. Stocche, Parmae [= Parma]. 174 pp. [1861.??.]

Rondani, C.

1862 *Dipterologiae Italicae prodromus*. Vol. V. Species Italicae ... Pars Quarta. Muscidae.
Phasiinae — Dexiinae — Muscinae — Stomoxidinae. Tipographia Petri Grazioli, Parmae
[=Parma]. 239 pp. [1862.??.]

Rondani, C.

1863 *Diptera exotica revisa et annotata*. Novis nonnullis descriptis. E. Soliani, Modena. 99 pp., 1
pl. [1863.??.]

Also published separately under a different title in Rondani (1864).

Rondani, C.

1864 Dipterozum species et genera aliqua exotica revisa et annotata novis nonnullis descriptis. *Arch.*
Zool. Anat. Fisiol. 3(1): 1-99, pl. 5. [1864.05.]

Rondani, C.

1866a Anthomyinae Italicae collectae distinctae et in ordinem dispositae. Dipterozum Stirps XVII.
Anthomyinae Rndn. *Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat. Milano* 9: 68-217. [1866.06.]
Reprinted with separate pagination, Rondani (1866b).

Rondani, C.

1866b *Dipterologiae Italicae prodromus*. Vol. VI. Species Italicae ordinis Dipterozum ... 151 pp.
[1866.??.]

A reprint of Rondani (1866a). A revised version of this work appears in Rondani (1877). See annotation under
Rondani (1856).

Rondani, C.

1866c Scatophaginae Italicae ... Pars VII, Fasc. I, 52 pp. *In his Dipterologiae Italicae prodromus*
... Milano [1866.??.]

See Coulson *et al.* (1965: 1393-1398) for full title and details.

Rondani, C.

1867 Scatophaginae Italicae ... *Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat. Milano* 10: 85-135. [1867.??.]

Rondani, C.

1868a Diptera Italica non vel minus cognita descripta vel annotata observationibus nonnullis additis.
Fasc. III. *Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat. Milano* 11: 21-54, 61-94. [1868.??.]

Rondani, C.

1868b Specierum italicarum ordinis dipterozum catalogus notis geographicis. *Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat.*
Milano 11: 559-603. [1868.??.]

Rondani, C.

1869a Ortalidinae Italicae collectae, distinctae et in ordinem dispositae [part]. *Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital.* 1: 5-37. [1869.01.01]

Also issued separately as Fascicle 3 of Pars 7 of Rondani's *Dipterologiae italicae prodromus*.

Rondani, C.

1869b Sul genere *Trigonometopus* degli insetti Dipteri. *Boll. Soc. Ent. Ital.* 1: 102-104. [1869.??.]

Rondani, C.

1870 Ortalidinae Italicae collectae, distinctae et inordinum dispositae. *Dipterologiae Italicae prodromus* Pars VII. Fac. 4 (sect. 1). *Boll. Soc. Ent. Ital.* 2: 5-34 [1870.03.??], 105-133 [after 1870.07.20]

Rondani, C.

1871 Ortalidinae Italicae collectae, distinctae et in ordinem dispositae. *Dipterologiae Italicae prodromi*. Pars VII - Fasc. 4. *Boll. Soc. Ent. Ital.* 3: 3-24 [1871.03.??], 161-188 [1871.06.??]

Rondani, C.

1872 Sopra alcuni Muscarii parassiti. *Boll. Soc. Ent. Ital.* 4: 209-214. [1872.??.]

Rondani, C.

1874 Species Italicae ordinis Dipterozum (Muscaria Rndn.). Stirps XXI. — Tanipezinae Rndn. *Boll. Soc. Ent. Ital.* 6: 167-182. [1874.09.??]

Also published, 1874, as Stirps XXI of Rondani's *Prodromus* Vol. 8. Firenze. 16 pp.

Rondani, C.

1875a Species Italicae ordinis Dipterozum (Muscaria Rndn.) collectae et observatae. Stirps XXIII. Agromyzinae. *Boll. Soc. Ent. Ital.* 7: 166-191. [1875.09.??]

Also published, 1875, as Stirps XXIII of Rondani's *Prodromus* ... Vol. 8. Firenze. 26 pp.

Rondani, C.

1875b Muscaria exotica Musei Civici januensis. Fragmentum III. Species in Insula Bonae Fortunae (Borneo), provincia Sarawak annis 1865-1868, lectae a March. J. Doria et Doct. O. Beccari. *Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova* 7: 421-464. [1875.??.]

Rondani, C.

1876 Species Italicae ordinis Dipterozum (Muscaria Rndn.). *Boll. Soc. Ent. Ital.* 8: 187-198. [1876.??.]

Rondani, C.

1877 *Dipterologiae Italicae prodromus*. Vol. VI. Species Italicae ... Pars quinta. Stirps XVII — Anthomyiinae. Societatis Topographorum, Parmae [= Parma]. 304 pp. [1877.??.]

This is a revision of Rondani (1866b).

Rondani, C.

1878 Muscaria exotica Musei Civici januensis. Fragmentum IV. Hippoboscita exotica non vel minus cognita. *Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova* 12: 150-170. [1878.03.30]

Rondani, C.

1879 Hippoboscita Italica in familias et genera distributa. *Boll. Soc. Ent. Ital.* 11: 3-28. [1879.06.??]

Rondani, C. & Berté, Eugenio

1840 *Flebotomus*. p. 12. See also pp. 4-5. In Rondani, C., *Memoria prima per servir alla ditterologia italiana*. No. 1: Sopra una specie di insetto dittero. Parma. 16 pp., 1 pl. [1840.??.]

Ronderos, Ricardo A. & Bachmann, Axel O.

1963 A proposito del complejo *Mansonia* (Diptera-Culicidae). *Rev. Soc. Ent. Argent.* 25: 43-51. [1963.09.20]

Roonwal, Mithan Lal

1965 Editor's preface. p. iii. In Emden, F. I. van, Muscidae, Part 1. In *The fauna of India and the adjacent countries*. Diptera, vol. 7, Government of India, Delhi xiv + 647 pp. [1965.06.??]

Ross, William

1802 *Lectures on comparative anatomy. Translated from the French of G. Cuvier.* T. N. Longman & O. Rees, London. Vol. 1, xi + 524 pp., 9 tables. [1802.??.??]

Duméril's folded table "VIII. Classification of Insects" is either at the back of volume 1 or 2. The Smithsonian Institution library copy has it associated with volume 1.

Rossi, Friedrich

1848 *Systematisches Verzeichniss der zweiflügelichten Insecten (Diptera) des Erzherzogthumes Österreich mit Angabe des Standortes, der Flugzeit und einigen andern physiologischen Bemerkungen.* Braunmüller, Wien. x + 86 pp. [after 1848.04.07]

Roubaud, Emil

1906 *Aperçus nouveaux, morphologiques et biologiques, sur les diptères piqueurs du groupe des simulies.* *C. R. Hebd. Séanc. Acad. Sci. Paris* 143: 519-521. [1906.12.03]

Roubaud, E.

1924 *Histoire des Anacamptomyies mouches parasites des guêpes sociales d'Afrique. Contribution à l'étude du parasitisme chez les Muscides Entomobies.* *Ann. Sci. Nat. Zool.* (10)7: 197-248, pls. 1-2. [1924.??.??]

Rozkošný, Rudolf

1983 Vol 2. Clitellariinae, Hermetiinae, Pachygasterinae and bibliography. viii + 431 pp. *In his A biosystematic study of the European Stratiomyidae (Diptera).* Junk, The Hague. 2 vols. [1983.??.??]

Rozkosny, R. & Elberg, Kaupo

1984 Family Sciomyzidae (Tetanoceridae). *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 9: 167-193. [1984.10.15]

Rubtsov, Ivan Antonovich

1939 On the evolution of bot-flies (Gastrophilidae) in connection with the history of their hosts. *Zool. Zhur.* 18: 669-684. [1939.??.??] [In Russian, with English summary]

Rubtsov, I. A.

1951 [Contribution to the morphology and evolution of the abdomen and sexual accessories of the Phasiinae (Diptera, Phasiidae s. l.).] *Trudy Vses. Ent. Obshch.* 43: 171-249. [1951.??.??] [In Russian]

Rubtsov, I. A.

1955 [Peculiar new species of blackflies (Diptera, Simuliidae) from Eastern Siberia]. *Ent. Obozr.* 34: 325-339. [1955.??.??] [In Russian]

Rubtsov, I. A.

1963 14. Simuliidae (Melusinidae). *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 3(1): 497-528 (237). [1963.06.24]

Rubtsov, I. A.

1974 Evolution, phylogeny and classification of the family Simuliidae (Diptera). *Trudy Zool. Inst.* 53: 230-281. [1974.04.26] [In Russian]

Translation, Lees, E., 1974, *Evolution, phylogeny and classification of the family Simuliidae (Diptera).* British Library - Lending Division, Wetherby. 83 pp. [1974.??.??]

Rubtsov, I. A. & Yankovsky, Aleksey Vladimirovich

1988 Family Simuliidae. *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 3: 114-186. [1988.03.15]

Rudolphi, Karl Asmund

1801 Beobachtungen über die Eingeweidewürmer. *Arch. Zool. Zoot.* 2(1): 3-65. [1801.??.??]

Rübsaamen, Ewald Heinrich

1892 Die Gallmücken des Königl. Museums für Naturkunde zu Berlin. *Berl. Ent. Z.* 37: 319-411, pls. 7-18. [1892.10.??]

Rübsaamen, E. H.

1895 Cecidomyidenstudien. *Ent. Nachr.* 21: 177-194. [1895.07.??]

Rübsaamen, E. H.

1899 Ueber die Lebensweise der Cecidomyiden. *Biol. Zentralbl.* 19: 529-549. [1899.??.??]

Rübsaamen, E. H.

1908 Beiträge zur Kenntnis aussereuropäischer Zoocecidien. III. Beitrag: Gallen aus Brasilien und Peru. (Cont.) *Marcellia* 7: 15-79. [1908.??.]

Rübsaamen, E. H.

1910 Ueber deutsche Gallmücken und Gallen. *Z. Wiss. InsektenBiol.* 6: [= whole ser., 15]: 125-132 [1910.04.25], 199-204 [1910.07.15], 283-289 [1910.09.??], 336-342 [1910.10.??], 415-425 [1910.12.29], [cont.]

Rübsaamen, E. H.

1911 Ueber deutsche Gallmücken und Gallen [cont.]. *Z. Wiss. InsektenBiol.* 7 [= whole ser., 16]: 120-125 [1910.04.29], 168-172 [1910.06.30], 278-282 [1910.09.25], 350-353 [1910.11.15], 390-394 [1911.12.15] [cont.]

Rübsaamen, E. H.

1916 Beitrag zur Kenntnis aussereuropäischer Gallmücken. *Sber. Ges. Naturf. Freunde* (Berlin) (1915)(9): 431-482. [1916.??.]

Rübsaamen, E. H. & Hedicke, Hans

1926 Die Zoocecidien, durch Tiere erzeugte Pflanzengallen Deutschlands und ihre Bewohner. Lfg. 5, Die Cecidomyiden (Gallmücken) und ihre Cecidien. Allgemeiner Theil. *Zoologica* 29 (77), 112 pp. [1926.??.]

Ruthe, Johann Friedrich von

1831 Einige Bemerkungen und Nachträge zu Meigen's "Systematischer Beschreibung der europäischen zweiflügeligen Insecten". *Isis (Oken's)* 1831: 1203-1222. [1831.12.??]

Rye, Edward Caldwell

1873 Insecta. Diptera. *Zool. Rec.* [for 1871] 8: 384-397. [1873.??.]

Rye, E. C.

1874 Insecta. Diptera. *Zool. Rec.* [for 1872] 9: 382-390. [1874.??.]

Rye, E. C.

1875 Insecta. Diptera. *Zool. Rec.* [for 1873] 10: 414-427. [1875.??.]

Rye, E. C.

1877 Insecta. Diptera. *Zool. Rec.* [for 1875] 12: 468-478. [1877.??.]

Rye, E. C.

1879 Insecta. Diptera. *Zool. Rec.* [for 1877] 14: 186-197. [1879.??.]

Sabrosky, Curtis Williams

1939 A summary of family nomenclature in the order Diptera. *Verh. VII Int. Kongr. Ent.* (Berlin) 1: 599-612. [1939.04.??]

Sabrosky, C. W.

1941 An annotated list of genotypes of the Chloropidae of the world. *Ann. Ent. Soc. Am.* 34: 735-765. [1941.12.19]

Sabrosky, C. W.

1946 Family names in the order Diptera. *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 48: 163-171. [1946.10.11]

Sabrosky, C. W.

1947 Stability of family names: Some principles and problems. *Am. Nat.* 81: 153-160. [1947.04.??]

Sabrosky, C. W.

1950 Notes on Trichopodini (Diptera, Larvaevoridae); with description of a new parasite of cotton stainers in Puerto Rico. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* 40: 361-371. [1950.11.15]

Sabrosky, C. W.

1952 "Duméril, 1798": A problem in entomological bibliography, with special reference to *Tetanocera* (Diptera). *Ann. Ent. Soc. Am.* 44: 566-572. [1952.01.18]

Sabrosky, C. W.

1954 Nomenclature of families and superfamilies. *J. Paleontol.* 28: 489-490. [1954.07.??]

Sabrosky, C. W.

1956a Additions to the knowledge of Old World Asteiidae [Diptera]. *Rev. Fr. Ent.* 23: 216-243. [1956.10.15]

Sabrosky, C. W.

1956b The nomenclature of *Protocalliphora* (Diptera: Calliphoridae). *Proc. R. Ent. Soc. London* (B) 25: 175-179. [1956.10.19]

Sabrosky, C. W.

1961a Comments on the report on the names published by Meigen, 1800. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 18: 227-229. [1961.08.11]

Sabrosky, C. W.

1961b Rondani's "Dipterologiae Italicae Prodrumus". *Ann. Ent. Soc. Am.* 54: 827-831. [1961.11.??]

Sabrosky, C. W.

1962 The "new family" Echiniidae and the chloropid genus *Anatrichus* (Diptera). *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (1961) (13) 4: 559-560. [1962.02.15]

Sabrosky, C. W.

1964 Additions and corrections to the world list of type-species of Chloropidae (Diptera). *Ent. News* 75: 177-185. [1964.07.03]

Sabrosky, C. W.

1978 The family position of the peculiar genus *Horaismoptera* (Diptera: Tethinidae). *Ent. Germ.* 4: 327-336. [1978.09.??]

Sabrosky, C. W.

1980 New genera and new combinations in Nearctic Chloropidae (Diptera). *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 82: 412-429. [1980.07.11]

Sabrosky, C. W.

1984 A proposed amendment to Article 70b of the International Code of Zoological Nomenclature on misidentified type species. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 41: 156-158. [1984.08.23]

Sabrosky, C. W.

1989 *Protocalliphora* Hough, 1899 (Insecta, Diptera) and its type species *Musca azurea* Fallén, 1817: proposed conservation of usage by designation of a replacement lectotype. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 46: 126-129. [1989.06.23]

Sabrosky, C. W.

1994a Comments on the proposed conservation of *Sicus* Scopoli, 1763 and *Myopa* Fabricius, 1775 by the designation of *Conops buccata* Linnaeus, 1758 as the type species of *Myopa* (Insecta, Diptera), and on the proposed rejection of *Coenomyia* Latreille, 1796. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 51: 259-260. [1994.09.03]

Sabrosky, C. W.

1994b Comments on proposed designation of the type species of *Hydrophoria* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 (Insecta, Diptera). *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 51: 258. [1994.09.30]

Sabrosky, C. W. & Arnaud, Paul H., Jr.

1965 Family Tachinidae. *Cat. Dipt. Am. N. Mex.*: 961-1108. [1965.08.23]

Sack, Pius

1904 Die Dipteren Rumäniens (gesammelt von Dr. Ed. Fleck). *Bull. Soc. Sci. Bucarest* 13: 92-116. [1904.??.??]

Sack, P.

1909 Die palaearktischen Spongostylinen. *Abh. Senckenb. Naturforsch. Ges.* 30: 501-548. [1909.??.??]

Sack, P.

1928 31. Syrphidae. *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 4(6): 1-48, pl. 1 (30). [1928.11.23]

Sack, P.

1929 31. Syrphidae. *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 4(6): 97-144 (34). [1929.05.06]

Sack, P.

1930 Schwebfliegen oder Syrphidae. Pp. 1-118. In Dahl, F. (ed.), *Die Tierwelt Deutschlands und der angrenzenden Meeresteile nach ihren Merkmalen und nach ihrer Lebensweise*. Teil 20, Zweiflügler Order Diptera. IV: Syrphidae — Conopidae. 142 pp. Gustav Fischer, Jena [1930.??.??]

Sack, P.

1932 31. Syrphidae. *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 4(6): 337-384, pls.15-16 (61). [1932.01.27]

Sack, P.

1934 23. Mydidae. *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 4(1): 1-29 (79). [1934.04.18]

Sack, P.

1939 37. Sciomyzidae. *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 5: 1-48 (125) [1939.01.017], 49-87 (129) [1939.07.05].

Saether, Ole Anton

1970 Nearctic and Palaearctic *Chaoborus* (Diptera: Chaoboridae). *Bull. Fish. Res. Bd. Can.* 174, vii + 57 pp. [1970.??.??]

Saether, O. A.

1976 Revision of *Hydrobaenus*, *Trissocladius*, *Zalutschia*, *Paratrissocladius*, and some related genera (Diptera: Chironomidae). *Bull. Fish. Res. Bd. Can.* 195, vi + 287 pp. [1976.??.??]

Saether, O. A.

1977 Female genitalia in Chironomidae and other Nematocera: morphology, phylogenies and keys. *Bull. Fish. Res. Bd. Can.* 197, viii + 209 pp. [1977.??.??]

Samouelle, George

1819 *The Entomologist's useful compendium ...* Thomas Boys, London. 496 pp., 12 pls. [1819.??.??]

See Evenhuis (1997: 680) for full title and details.

Sasakawa, Mitsuhiro

1995 Lauxaniidae (Diptera) of Malaysia (Part 3). *Insecta Matsumurana* (n.s.) 52: 149-153. [1995.12.??]

Satchell, Geoffroy Harold

1955 Two new subgenera of Psychodidae (Diptera) from Jamaica, with descriptions of five new species. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (12) 8: 85-93. [1955.02.??]

Saunders, William Wilson

1842 Descriptions of four new dipterous insects from Central and Northern India. *Trans. Ent. Soc. London* 3(1): 59-61. [1842.01.27]

Savchenko, Evgenii Nikolaevich

1966 Tipulidae. *Fauna Ukraini* 14(1), 548 pp + [3] pp. Akad. Nauk Ukrainian SSR, Kiev. [1966.??.??] [In Ukrainian]

Savchenko, E. N.

1983 [Crane flies Fam. Tipulidae. Subfam. Dolichopezinae, Subfam. Tipulinae.] *Fauna SSSR* (n.s.) 127, 585 pp. [1983.06.16] [In Russian]

Savchenko, E. N.

1986 [Limoniid flies.] *Fauna Ukraini* 14(2), 380 pp. Akad. Nauk Ukrainian SSR, Kiev. [1986.??.??] [In Ukrainian]

Savchenko, E. N.

1989 [*Limoniidae* fauna of the USSR.] Akad. Nauk Ukrainian SSR (Kiev) 378 pp. [1989.??.??] [In Ukrainian]

Savchenko, E. N. & Krivolutskaya, G. O.

1976 [*Limoniid flies of the southern Kuriles and southern Sakhalin.*] Akad. Nauk Ukrainian SSR, Kiev. 160 pp. [1976.??.] [In Russian]

Savchenko, E. N., Oosterbroek, P. & Stary, Jaroslav

1992 Family Limoniidae. *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 1: 183-369. [1992.04.30]

Say, Thomas

1825 *American entomology, or descriptions of the insects of North America.* Philadelphia. [vol. 2] 121 pp., pls. 19-36. [1825.07.]

Say, T.

1828 *American entomology, or descriptions of the insects of North America.* Philadelphia. [vol. 3] 136 pp., pls. 37-54. [1828.08.]

Say's works are reprinted in LeConte (*q.v.*)

Schaeffer, Jakob Christian

1766 *Elementa entomologica.* Weissianis, Ratisbonae [= Regensburg] [7] + [8] + [17] pp., 135 pls. [before 1766.07.27]

Schaffner, John Valentine, Jr.

1959 Microlepidoptera and their parasites reared from field collections in the northeastern United States. *Misc. Publ. U.S. Dep. Agric.* 767, 97 pp. [1959.??.]

[Schellenberg, Johann Rudolf]

1798 *Helvetische Entomologie oder Verzeichniss der Schweizer Insecten, nach einer neuen Methode geordnet mit Beschreibungen und Abbildungen.* Orell, Zürich. Vol. 1, 149 + 4 pp., 12 pls.

This publication has a German version on opposite page from a French version. The authorship of this work is in dispute. Naturally, Clairville later declared himself the sole author of the work, relegating Schellenberg to role of illustrator. Hagen (1863, *Bibli. Ent.* 1: 120) and German workers assigns authorship to Schellenberg, with Clairville as the French translator. See Evenhuis (1997: 147) for full details.

Schiner, Ignaz Rudolph [but commonly cited as "J. R. Schiner"]

1856 Anmerkungen zu dem im Bande V, pag. 13 dieser Verhandlungen abgedruckten Aufsätze Frauenfeld's: Beitrag zur Insecten-Geschichte. *Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien.* 6: 215-224. [1856.??.]

Schiner, I. R.

1860a Vorläufiger Commentar zum dipterologischen Theile der "Fauna Austriaca", mit einer näheren Begründung der in derselben aufgenommenen neuen Dipteren-Gattungen. I. *Wien. Ent. Monatschr.* 4: 47-55. [1860.02.]

Schiner, I. R.

1860b Vorläufiger Commentar zum dipterologischen Theile der "Fauna Austriaca", mit einer näheren Begründung der in derselben aufgenommenen neuen Dipteren-Gattungen. II. *Wien. Ent. Monatschr.* 4: 208-216. [1860.07.]

Schiner, I. R.

1861a *Fauna Austriaca.* Theil I. Heft 3/4: 185-368. [1861.04.03]

Schiner, I. R.

1861b Vorläufiger Commentar zum dipterologischen Theile der "Fauna Austriaca", mit einer näheren Begründung der in derselben aufgenommenen neuen Dipteren-Gattungen. III. *Wien. Ent. Monatschr.* 5: 137-144. [1861.05.]

Schiner, I. R.

1861c *Fauna Austriaca.* Theil I. Heft 5: 369-440. [between 1861.04.11 and 1861.11.]

Schiner, I. R.

1861d *Fauna Austriaca.* "1862." Theil I. Heft 6/7: 441-656. [1861.12.04]

Schiner, I. R.

1862a Vorläufiger Commentar zum dipterologischen Theile der "Fauna Austriaca", mit einer näheren Begründung der in derselben aufgenommenen neuen Dipteren-Gattungen. IV. *Wien. Ent. Monatschr.* 6: 143-52. [1862.05.??]

Schiner, I. R.

1862b *Fauna Austriaca*. Theil I, Heft 8(part): 657-674, i-lxxx [1862.07.02]

Schiner, I. R.

1862c Vorläufiger Commentar zum dipterologischen Theile der "Fauna Austriaca", mit einer näheren Begründung der in derselben aufgenommenen neuen Dipteren-Gattungen. V. [part]. *Wien. Ent. Monatschr.* 6: 428-36. [1862.12.??]

Schiner, I. R.

1863a Vorläufiger Commentar zum dipterologischen Theile der "Fauna Austriaca", mit einer näheren Begründung der in derselben aufgenommenen neuen Dipteren-Gattungen. V. [concl]. *Wien. Ent. Monatschr.* 7: 217-26. [1863.07.??]

Schiner, I. R.

1863b *Fauna Austriaca*. Theil II. Heft 9/10: 81-288. [before 1863.11.04]

Schiner, I. R.

1863c *Fauna Austriaca*. "1864." Theil II. Heft 11/12: 289-480. [1863.12.04]

Schiner, I. R.

1864a *Fauna Austriaca*. Theil II. Heft 13/14: 481-658, i-xxxii. [1864.03.??]

Schiner, I. R.

1864b *Catalogus systematicus dipterorum Europae*. Societatis zoologico-botanicae, Vindobonae [=Vienna] xii + 115 pp. [1864.05.30]

Schiner, I. R.

1864c Ein neues System der Dipteren. *Abh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* 14: 201-212. [1864.??.??]

Schiner, I. R.

1865 Dipterologische Miscellen. *Abh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* 15: 989-1000. [1865.??.??]

Schiner, I. R.

1866 Bericht über die von der Weltumseglungsreise der k. Fregatte Novara mitgebrachten Dipteren. *Abh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* 16: 927-934. [1866.??.??]

Schiner, I. R.

1867 Zweiter Bericht über die von der Weltumseglungsreise der k. Fregatte Novara mitgebrachten Dipteren. *Abh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* 17: 303-314. [1867.??.??]

Schiner, I. R.

1868a Diptera. vi + 388 pp., 4 pls. In [Wüllerstorff-Urbair, B. von (in charge)], *Reise der österreichischen Fregatte Novara*. Zool. 2(1)B. K. Gerold's Sohn, Wien. [1868.04.30]

Schiner, I. R.

1868b Schlussbericht über die von der Weltumseglungsreise der k. Fregatte Novara mitgebrachten Dipteren. *Abh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* 18: 559-562. [1868.??.??]

Schinz, Heinrich Rudolph

1823 Krebse, Spinnen, Insekten. Vol. 3, xviii + 932 pp. *Das Thierreich eingetheilt nach dem Bau der Thiere als Grundlage ihrer Naturgeschichte und der vergleichenden Anatomie*. J. G. Cotta, Stuttgart & Tübingen 1821-25. 4 vols. [1823.??.??]
A German translation of Cuvier's *Le Règne animal* (1st ed.)

Schiödt, Jörgen Matthias Christian

1844 Förhandlingar i det skandinaviske entomologiske selskab. *Naturhist. Tidsskr.* (1844-45) (2) 1: 16-70. [1844.??.??]

Schlinger, Evert Irving

1980 Family Acroceridae. *Cat. Dipt. Afrotr. Reg.*: 377-380. [1980.07.10]

Schlinger, E. I. & Doult, Richard Leroy

1964 Chapter 8. Pp. 247-280. Systematics in relation to biological control. In DeBach, P., *Biological control of insect pests and weeds*. Reinhold Publ. Co., New York xxiv + 844 pp. [1964.??.??]

Schluga, Johann Baptist

1767 *Primae lineae cognitionis insectorum*. J. P. Kraus, Vienna. 47 + [4] (index) pp., 2 pls. [1767.06.06]

Schmitz, Hermann

1926a Paolo Liroy als Dipterologe. Bemerkungen über Lindners Dipterenwerk. *Verh. III Int. Ent. Kongr. (Zürich) 2*: 78-93. [1926.08.??]

Schmitz, H.

1926b Klassifikation der Phoriden und Gattungsschlüssel. *Natuurhist. Maandbl.* 15: 115-116. [cont.] [1926.09.30]

Schmitz, H.

1929a Sciadoceridae and Phoridae. *Dipt. Patagonia S. Chile* 6(1): 1-42. [1929.10.26]

Schmitz, H.

1929b *Revision der Phoriden nach forschungsgeschichtlichen und nomenklatorischen, systematischen und anatomischen, biologischen und faunistischen Gesichtspunkten*. F. Dümmlers, Berlin & Bonn. 211 + [1] pp., 2 pls. [1929.11.??]

Schmitz, H.

1949 Die artenlos errichteten Gattungen und die alten Familien-Namen der Phoridae (Diptera). *Rev. Ent. (Rio J.)* 20: 237-252. [1949.08.??]

Schmitz, H.

1951 Myrmekophile und termitophile Phoriden (Diptera), von S. Patrizi und F. Meneghetti in Africa gesammelt. *Boll. Ist. Ent. Univ. Stud. Bologna* (1950-51) 18: 128-166. [1951.05.16]

Schnabl, Johann Andreas

1877a *Microcephalus*, nov. gen. Oestridarum. *Dtsch. Ent. Z.* 21: 49-55, 1 pl. [1877.04.??]

Schnabl, J.

1877b *Insectorum, quae Diptera appellantur, ab Joanne Schnabl, Henr. Dziedzicki, Joanne Wankowicz, Lud. Anders diversis poloniae atque minsciae provinciae locis collectorum*. K. Kowalewski, Varsaviae [=Warsaw]. 22 pp. [after 1877.04.??]

This publication also includes a reprinting of Schnabl, 1877a, which is why some attribute 24 pages to the above article.

Schnabl, J.

1911 Dipterologische Sammelreise nach Korsika. (Dipt.). Ausgeführt im Mai und Juni 1907 von Th. Becker, A. Kuntze, J. Schnabl und J. Villeneuve. (1. Fortsetzung.). Anthomyidae. *Dtsch. Ent. Z.* 1911: 62-100. [1911.01.02]

See Pont (1986: 297) for details about authorship.

Schnabl, J. & Dziedzicki, Henryk

1911 Die Anthomyiden. *Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol.* 95(2): 53-358. [1911.??.??]

See Pont (1986: 297-298) for details about authorship.

Schoch, Gustav

1890 *Fauna insectorum Helvetiae, Diptera*. Bolli & Böcherer, Schaffhausen. 27 pp. [1890.08.??]

Schönbauer, Joesph Anton

1795 *Geschichte der schädlichen Kolumbatczer Mücken im Bannat, als ein Beitrag zur Naturgeschichte von Ungarn*. 100 pp., color pl. Patzkowsky, Wien.

Scholtz, Heinrich

1850 Ueber den Aufenthalt der Diptern [sic] während ihrer ersten Stände. (I. Nachtrag.) *Z. Ent. (Breslau)* 4: 25-34. [1850.??.??]

Scholtz, H.

- 1851 Beiträge zur Kunde der schlesischen Zweiflügler. *Z. Ent. (Breslau)* 5(3): 41-60. [1851.??.??]
This is the conclusion, the first part appear in 1850 (5(2): 35-40).

Schrank, Franz von Paula

- 1776 Verzeichniss einiger Insekten, derer im Linneeanischen Natursysteme nicht gedacht wird. 7th Abh., pp. 59-98. In **his** *Beyträge zur Naturgeschichte*. Gebrüder Veith, Augsburg. [vi] + 137 + [3] pp., 7 pls. [before 1776.04.21]

Schrank, F. P.

- 1795 *Naturhistorische und ökonomische Briefe über das Donaumoos*. Schwan & Götz, Mannheim. [viii] + 211 + [4] pp., 1 pl. [1795.??.??]

Schroeder, Gustav

- 1911 Beiträge zur Dipteren-Fauna Pommerns. III. *Stettin. Ent. Ztg.* 72: 343-368. [1911.05.01]

Schulze, F. E. & Kükenthal, W.

- 1926- *Nomenclator animalium generum et subgenerum*. Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Berlin. cccxliv + 3692 pp.

Issued in 25 Lieferung, arranged into 5 band: Band 1 (A-B, Einleitung & Litteraturverzeichnis): leif. 1, 1-160 [1926.03.10], 2, 161-320 [1926.05.15], 3, 321-476 [1926.08.10], 4, i-clx [1926.10.30], 5, clxi-cccxliv [1926.12.30]; 2 (C-E): 6, 477-636 [1927.05.23], 7, 637-796 [1927.10.12], 8, 797-956 [1928.02.29], 9, 957-1116 [1928.08.31], 10, 1117-1298 [1929.03.27]; 3 (F-M): 11, 1299-1458 [1929.10.05], 12, 1459-1618 [1930.03.28], 13, 1619-1778 [1930.10.07], 14, 1779-1938 [1931.04.15], 15, 1939-2098 [1931.10.08], 16, 2099-2184 [1932.08.03]; 4 (N-P): 16, 2185-2248 [1932.08.03], 17, 2249-2408 [1933.06.10], 18, 2409-2568 [1933.11.25], 19, 2569-2728 [1934.07.03], 20, 2729-2888 [1935.03.08], 21, 2889-2988 [1935.12.11]; 5 (R-Z): 22, 2989-3053 [1936.03.08], 23, 3053-3212 [1936.10.08], 24, 3213-3372 [1937.09.03], 25, 3373-3532 [1938.08.30], 26, 3533-3692 [1940.01.27].

Schumann, Häbert

- 1986 Family Calliphoridae. *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 12: 11-58. [1986.03.01]

Scopoli, Johann Anton

- 1763 *Entomologia carniolica* ... I. T. Trattner, Vindobonae [=Vienna]. [36] + 420 + [1] pp. [before 1763.06.23]
See Evenhuis (1997: 718) for full details.

Scopoli, J. A.

- 1780 Zwölfter Brief. Ueber eine Gattung schädlicher Insekten, die man die kolombachischen Mücken nennet, welche unter den Ochsen, Schafen, Ziegen, Schweinen und Pferden in Serviert, dem Temeswarer Bannat, und der abendländischen Wallachen grossen Schaden anrichten. Pp. 123-135. In Grisellini, F. (ed.), *Versuch einer politischen und natürlichen Geschichte des temeswarer Banats in Briefen an Standespersonen und Gelehrte*. Zweyter Theil. 135 pp., 9 pls. Johann Paul Krauss, Wien.

Scott, Hugh

- 1917 Notes on Nycteribiidae, with descriptions of two new genera. *Parasitology* 9: 593-610. [1917.07.27]

Scudder, Samuel Hubbard

- 1877 The first discovered traces of fossil insects in the American Tertiaries. *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv. Terr.* 3: 741-762. [1877.08.15]

Scudder, S. H.

- 1881 The tertiary lake-basin of Florissant, Colorado, between South and Hayden Parks. *Bull. U.S. Geol. Geogr. Surv. Terr.* 6: 279-300. [1881.09.19]

Scudder, S. H.

- 1882 *Nomenclator zoologicus*. Part 1. Supplemental list of genera in zoology. *U.S. Natl. Mus. Bull.* 19(1), 367 pp. [1882.08.??]
Preface dated 26 April.

Scudder, S. H.

1892 Some insects of special interest from Florissant, Colorado and other points in the tertiaries of Colorado and Utah. *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 93: 11-25, 3 pls. [after 1892.09.??]

Scudder, S. H.

1895 The Miocene insect-fauna of Oeningen, Baden. *Geol. Mag.* (n.s.) 4(2): 116-122, pl. 6. [1895.03.??]

Seebold, Teodoro

1903 Dipteros de los alrededores de Bilbao. *Bol. R. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat.* 3: 145-148. [1903.??.??]

Séguy, Eugène

1926a Sur une forme nouvelle se rapportant aux "Oestridae dubiosae". *Encycl. Ent.* (B II) 3: 1-10. [1926.01.15]

Séguy, E.

1926b Diptères (Brachycères). *Faune Fr.* 13, 308 pp. [1926.12.??]

Séguy, E.

1928 Études sur les mouches parasites. I. Conopides, oestrides et calliphorines de l'Europe occidentale. *Encycl. Ent.* (A) 9, 251 pp. [1928.??.??]

Séguy, E.

1930 Contribution à l'étude des diptères du Maroc. *Mem. Soc. Sci. Nat. Maroc* 24, 206 pp. [1930.??.??]

Séguy, E.

1934 Diptères Brachycères (Muscidae Acalypterae et Scatophagidae). *Faune Fr.* 28, 832 pp. [1934.??.??]

Séguy, E.

1936 Synopsis des diptères pupipares de la région de Fontainebleau. *Trav. Nat. Vallée Loing* 8: 90-146, 2 pls. [1936.12.03]

Séguy, E.

1937a Diptera. Fam. Muscidae. *Genera Ins.* 205, 604 pp., 9 pls. [1937.08.09]

Séguy, E.

1937b VIII. Diptères. *La Faune de la France*. Perrier, Paris. 216 pp. [1937.??.??]

Séguy, E.

1938 Diptera I. Nematocera et Brachycera. Mission Scientifique de l'Omo, 4 (Zool.). *Mem. Mus. Natl. Hist. nat.*, Paris (n.s.) 8: 319-380. [1938.02.01]

Séguy, E.

1940 Sur le *Jeanneliotis notabilis*, n. g., n. sp. type d'une nouvelle sous-famille de Muscides. *Rev. Fr. Ent.* 7: 139-142. [1940.12.15]

Séguy, E.

1941 Études sur les mouches parasites. 2. Conopidae, calliphorines (suite), sarcophagines et rhinophorines de l'Europe occidentale et méridionale. Recherches sur la morphologie et la distribution géographique des diptères à larves parasites. *Encycl. Ent.* (A) 21: 5-436. [1941.??.??]

Séguy, E.

1946 Un nouveau Conopide (Dipt.) du genre *Stylogaster* Macquart. *Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr.* 51: 99-100. [1946.09.07]

Séguy, E.

1948 Diptères nouveaux ou peu connus d'extrême-Orient. *Notes Ent. Chin.* 12(14): 153-172. [1948.11.24]

Séguy, E.

1949 Les calliphorides thélychaetiformes du Muséum de Paris. *Rev. Bras. Biol.* 9: 115-142. [1949.06.??]

Séguy, E.

1950 Tabanides de Madagascar. I-IV. *Mem. Inst. Sci. Madag.* (A) (1949) 3: 277-300. [1950.06.??]

Séguy, E.

1951 Ordre des diptères. Pp. 449-744. In Grassé, P. (ed.), *Traité de Zoologie*. Tome 10, fasc. 1, 975 pp. Masson, Paris [1951.??.??]

Seguy, E.

1952 Diptera. Fam. Scatophagidae. *Genera Ins.* 209, 107 pp. [1952.03.14]

Seguy, E.

1961 Diptères syrphides d'Europe Occidentale. *Mem. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat.*, Paris (n.s.) (A) 23, 248 pp. [1961.??.??]

Seín, Francisco, Jr.

1933 *Anastrepha* fruit flies in Puerto Rico. *J. Dep. Agric. P. R.* 17: 183-196, pls. 10-14. [1933.??.??]

Semenov, Andrei Petrovich

1902 [Notes on *Microcephalus* Schnabl 1877.] *Russ. Ent. Obozr.* 2: 52-53. [1902.02.??] [In Russian]

Author's last name sometimes given as "Semenov-Tian-Shanski."

Senior-White, Ronald A.

1924 A revision of the subfamily Sarcophaginae in the Oriental Region. *Rec. Indian Mus.* 26: 193-283. [1924.05.??]

Shannon, Raymond Corbett

1921a Another anomalous dipteran added to the Rhyphidae. *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 23: 50-51. [1921.03.25]

Shannon, R. C.

1921b A reclassification of the subfamilies and genera of the North American Syrphidae [cont]. *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc.* 16: 65-72. [1921.??.??]

Shannon, R. C.

1922a A reclassification of the subfamilies and genera of North American Syrphidae (Diptera). [concl.] *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc.* 17: 30-42. [1922.02.??]

Shannon, R. C.

1922b Revision of the Chilosini (Diptera, Syrphidae). *Insector Inscit. Menstr.* 10: 117-145. [1922.10.28]

Shannon, R. C.

1923 Genera of nearctic Calliphoridae, blowflies, with revision of the Calliphorini (Diptera). *Insector Inscit. Menstr.* 11: 101-118, 3 pls. [1923.10.05]

Shannon, R. C.

1924a Notes on Calliphoridae. *Insector Inscit. Menstr.* 12: 14. [1924.01.02.]

Shannon, R. C.

1924b Nearctic Calliphoridae, Luciliini. *Insector Inscit. Menstr.* 12: 67-81. [1924.03.08]

Shannon, R. C.

1925 An extraordinary adult myrmecophile from Panama. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* 15: 211-213. [1925.??.??]

Shannon, R. C.

1926a Synopsis of the American Calliphoridae (Diptera). *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 28: 115-139. [1926.06.28]

Shannon, R. C.

1926b Review of the American xylotine syrphid-flies. *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 69(9), 52 pp. [1926.12.01]

Shannon, R. C.

1927a Contribución a los estudios de las zonas biológicas de la República Argentina. *Rev. Soc. Ent. Argent.* 1927 1(4): 1-14. [1927.11.01]

Shannon, R. C.

1927b Some new Diptera from Argentina. *Rev. Soc. Ent. Argent.* 1927 1(4): 31-42. [1927.11.01]

Shannon, R. C. & Del Ponte, Eduardo Francisco

1926 Sinopsis parcial de los Muscoideos Argentinos. *Rev. Inst. Bacteriol.* (Buenos Aires) 4: 549-590. [1926.07.??]

Sharp, David

1886 Insecta. Diptera. *Zool. Rec.* [for 1884] 22: 219-230. [1886.??.??]

Sharp, D.

1887 Insecta. *Zool. Rec.* [for 1886] 23: 1-330. [1887.??.??]

Sharp, D.

1899 Insects. Part II. Hymenoptera continued (Tubulifera and Aculeata), Coleoptera, Strepsiptera, Lepidoptera, Diptera, Aphaniptera, Thysanoptera, Hemiptera, Anoplura. Vol. 6, xii + 626 + 2 pp. In Harmer, S. F. & Shipley, A. E. (eds.). *The Cambridge natural history.* Macmillan & Co., London. [1899.11.16]

Sharp, D.

1902 Insecta. *Zool. Rec.* [for 1901] 38(12), 309 pp. [1902.??.??]

Sharp, D.

1911 Insecta. *Zool. Rec.* [for 1910] 47(12), 459 pp. [1911.??.??]

Sharp, D.

1920 Insecta. *Zool. Rec.* [for 1918] 55(12), 246 pp. [1920.??.??]

Sharp, D.

1921 Insecta. *Zool. Rec.* [for 1919] 56(12), 271 pp. [1921.08.??]

Sharp, D.

1922 Insecta. *Zool. Rec.* [for 1920] 57(12), 289 pp. [1922.08.??]

Shatalkin, Anatolii Ivanovich

1975a Taxonomic analysis of the family Syrphidae (Diptera). I. *Ent. Obozr.* 54: 164-175. [1975.01.03] [In Russian]

Translation, *Ent. Rev.* 54(1): 117-125.

Shatalkin, A. I.

1975b Taxonomic analysis of the family Syrphidae (Diptera). II. *Ent. Obozr.* 54: 899-909. [1975.??.??] [In Russian]

Translation, *Ent. Rev.* 54(4): 127-134.

Shaw, Frank Robert & Fisher, Elizabeth Gault

1952 Family Fungivoridae (=Mycetophilidae). In Guide to the insects of Connecticut. Part VI. The Diptera or true flies of Connecticut, Fifth fascicle: Midges and gnats [part]. *Bull. Conn. St. Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv.* 80: 177-231. [1952.??.??]

Shaw, F. R. & Shaw, Miriam Morse

1951 Relationships of certain genera of fungus gnats of the family Mycetophilidae. *Smithsn Misc. Coll.* 117(2), 23 pp. [1951.12.27]

Shewell, Guy Eaden

1987 Sarcophagidae. *Manual Nearctic Dipt.* 2: 1159-1186. [1987.03.31]

Shewell, G. E.

1991 [book review] "Blowflies (Diptera, Calliphoridae) of Fennoscandia and Denmark." *Ent. Scand.* 22: 364. [1991.11.??]

Shillito, James Francis

1971 The genera of Diopsidae (Insecta: Diptera). *Zool. J. Linn. Soc.* 50: 287-295. [1971.08.01]

Shiraki, Tokuichi

1932 Some Diptera in the Japanese Empire, with descriptions of new species (3). *Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa* 22: 487-492. [1932.12.??]

Shiraki, T.

1949 Studies on the Syrphidae. 1. The classification of the subfamilies. *Mushi* 20: 59-73. [1949.12.30]

Shuckard, William Edward

1836 *A manual of entomology, translated from the German of Dr. Hermann Burmeister. ... with additions by the author, and original notes and plates by the translator.* Edward Churton, London. xii + 654 pp., 32 pls. [1836.??.??]

Siebke, Johan Heinrich Spalckhauer

1863 Beretning om en i sommeren 1861 foretagen entomologisk reise. *Nytt Mag. Naturvidensk.* 12: 105-192. [1863.??.??]

Siebke, J. H. S.

1877 Catalogum Dipteroꝝ Continentem. In Schneider, J. S. (ed.), *Enumeratio insectorum Norvegicorum*. Fasciculum IV, A.W. Brøgger, Christianiae [= Oslo]. xiv + 255 pp. [1877.??.??]

Silvestri, Filippo

1901 Descrizione di nuovi termitofili e relazioni di essi con gli ospiti. *Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino* 16 (395), 6 pp. [1901.??.??]

Silvestri, F.

1906 Contribuzione alla conoscenza dei termitidi e termitofili dell'Eritrea. *Redia* (1905) 3: 341-359. [1906.11.20]

Silvestri, F.

1920 Contribuzione alla conoscenza dei termitidi e termitofili dell'Africa occidentale. II. - Termitofili. Parte seconda. *Boll. Lab. Portici* 14: 265-319. [1920.12.28]

Sinclair, Bradley J. & Cumming, Jeffrey Malcolm

1994 Phylogenetic relationships within the Empidoidea (Diptera). *Abstr. 3rd Int. Congr. Dipt.* 1994: 200-201. [1994.08.14]

Sinclair, B. J., Cumming, J. M. & Wood, Donald Montgomery

1994 Homology and phylogenetic implications of male genitalia in Diptera - Lower Brachycera. *Ent. Scand.* 1994: 407-432. [1994.??.??]

Skidmore, Peter

1973 Notes on the biology of Palaearctic muscids (2). *Entomologist* 106: 49-59. [1973.03.??]

Skidmore, P.

1985 *The biology of the Muscidae of the world.* Series Entomologica, W. Junk, Dordrecht. xiv + 550 pp. [1985.02.??]

Skuhrová, Marcela

1986 Family Cecidomyiidae. *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 4: 72-297. [1986.12.01]

Skuse, Frederick A. Askew

1888a Diptera of Australia. Part I. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* (2) 3: 17-145, pls. 2-3. [1888.06.08]

Skuse, F. A. A.

1888b Diptera of Australia. Part II.—The Sciaridae. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* (2) 3: 657-726. [1888.09.10]

Skuse, F. A. A.

1889a Diptera of Australia. Part V.—The Culicidae. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* (1888) (2) 3: 1717-1764. [1889.03.22]

Skuse, F. A. A.

1889b Diptera of Australia. Part VI.—The Chironomidae. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* (2) 4: 215-311. [1889.09.20]

Skuse, F. A. A.

1890a Diptera of Australia. VII.—The Tipulidae brevipalpi. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* (1889) (2)4: 757-892. [1890.02.03]

Skuse, F. A. A.

1890b Diptera of Australia. VIII.—The Tipulidae longipalpi. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* (2)5: 55-139. [1890.06.16]

Skuse, F. A. A.

1890c Diptera Australia. Nematocera—Supplement II. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* (2)5: 595-640. [1890.12.16]

Slosson, Annie Trumbull

1902 Additional list of insects taken in Alpine Region of Mt. Washington. *Ent. News* 13: 4-8. [1902.01.07]

Smart, John

1944 The British Simuliidae with keys to the species in the adult, pupal and larval stages. *Freshw. Biol. Assoc. Br. Empire, Sci. Publ.* 9: 1-57. [1944.??.]

Smart, J.

1945 The classification of the Simuliidae (Diptera). *Trans. R. Ent. Soc. London* 95: 463-528. [1945.12.31]

Smirnov, Evgenii Sergeevich

1924 Zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Ceriodes* Rond. *Zool. Anz.* 58: 349-352. [1924.??.]

Smith, John Bernhard

1890 *Catalogue of insects found in New Jersey*. J.L. Murphy Publ. Co., Trenton. 486 pp. [1890.??.]

Stated to be from "Final report of the State Geologist, Vol. II"

Smith, Kenneth George Valentine

1967 Family Empididae. *Cat. Dipt. Am. S. U.S.* 39, 67 pp. [1967.03.10]

Smith, K. G. V.

1975 Family Empididae. *Cat. Dipt. Orient. Reg.* 2: 185-211. [1975.10.05]

Smith, K. G. V.

1989a Family Empididae. *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Reg.*: 382-392. [1989.08.23]

Smith, K. G. V.

1989b An introduction to the immature stages of British flies: Diptera larvae, with notes on eggs, puparia and pupae. *Handbk. Ident. Br. Insects* 10(14), 280 pp. [1989.??.]

Smith, K. G. V., Crosskey, R. W. & Pont, A. C.

1980 Bibliography of cited literature. *Cat. Dipt. Afrotr. Reg.*: 889-1196. [1980.07.10]

Smith, K. G. V. & Peterson, B. V.

1987 Conopidae. *Manual Nearctic Dipt.* 2: 749-756. [1987.03.31]

Smith, K. G. V. & Vockeroth, J. R.

1980 38. Family Syrphidae. *Cat. Dipt. Afrotr. Reg.*: 488-510. [1980.07.10]

Snow, William Appleton

1896 [Ortalidae] Table of Genera. Pp. 115-119. In Williston, S. W., *Manual of the families and genera of North American Diptera*. (ed. 2). J. T. Hathway, New Haven. liv + 167 pp. [1896.08.26 date received SI]

Snyder, Frederick Marhoff

1954 A revision of *Cyrtoneurina* Giglio-Tos, with notes on related genera. *Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 103: 417-464. [1954.04.26]

Snyder, F. M.

1965 Diptera: Muscidae. *Insects Micronesia* 13: 191-327. [1965.03.22]

Soika see Giordani Soika, A..

Soós, Árpád

1938 Die Bohrfliegen des historischen Ungarns. II. Subfamilia: Terellinae. *Fragm. Faun. Hung.* 1: 83-85. [1938.??.??]

Soós, Á.

1984a Family Micropezidae (Tylidae). *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 9: 19-24. [1984.10.15]

Soós, Á.

1984b Family Psilidae. *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 9: 28-35. [1984.10.15]

Soós, Á.

1984c Family Otitidae (Ortalidae). *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 9: 45-59. [1984.10.15]

Soós, Á.

1984d Family Neottiophilidae. *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 9: 241-242. [1984.10.15]

Soós, Á. & Minár, Jan

1986 Family Hypodermatidae. *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 11: 244-251. [1986.03.01]

Soukup, Josef

1945 Lista de los Dípteros peruanos descritos en los últimos años. *Bol. Mus. Hist. Nat. "Javier Prado"* 9: 119-142. [1945.??.??]

Spärck, Ragnar

1923 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Chironomidenmetamorphose. I-IV [concl.]. *Ent. Medd.* (1922) 14: 49-109. [1923.04.18]

Speiser, Paul

1899a Eine neue, auf Halbaffen lebende Hippobosciden-Art. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 18: 197-202. [1899.07.31]

Speiser, P.

1899b Ueber die Strebliden, Fledermausparasiten aus der Gruppe der pupiparen Dipteren. *Arch. Naturgesch.* 66: 31-70. [1899.12.??]

Speiser, P.

1900 Ueber die Nycteribiiden, Fledermausparasiten aus der Gruppe der pupiparen Dipteren. *Arch. Naturgesch.* 67: 11-78, pl. 3. [1900.12.??]

Speiser, P.

1901 *Ueber die Nycteribiiden, Fledermausparasiten aus der Gruppe der pupiparen Dipteren.* Inaugural=Dissertation ... Königsberg. 68 + [2] pp., pl. 3. [1901.02.05]
See Evenhuis *et al.* (1989: 963) for full title and details.

Speiser, P.

1902 Studien über Diptera Pupipara. I. Ueber einige Hippobosciden ohne Analquerader. *Z. Syst. Hymenopt. Dipt.* 2: 145-180. [1902.05.01]

Speiser, P.

1905 Ergänzungen zu Czwalinas "Neuem Verzeichnis der Fliegen Ost- und Westpreussens." IV. *Z. Wiss. Insektenbiol.* 1: 405-409 [1905.10.20], 461-467 [1905.??.??]

Speiser, P.

1906a Über die systematische Stellung der Dipterenfamilie Termitomastidae. *Zool. Anz.* 30: 716-718. [1906.09.25]

Speiser, P.

1906b Die Dipterenfamilie der Oestrinen. *Schr. Phys.-Ökon. Ges. Königsb.* 47: 205-303. [1906.??.??]

Speiser, P.

1908 Die geographische Verbreitung der Diptera Pupipara und Ihre Phylogenie. *Z. Wiss. Insektenbiol.* 4: 241-246, 301-305, 420-427, 437-447.

Speiser, P.

1909 4. Orthorhapha. Pp. 31-65. In Sjöstedt, Y. (ed.), *Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der schwedischen zoologischen Expedition nach dem Kilimandjaro, dem Meru und den umgebenden Massai-Steppen, Deutsch-Ostafrikas 1905-1906*. P. Palmquists Aktiebolag, Stockholm. Vol. 2, part 10, 202 pp., 2 pls. [1909.??.]

Speiser, P.

1910a 5. Cyclorapha. Pp. 113-198. In Sjöstedt (v.s.) [1910.??.]
While the table of contents of the complete volume gives the pagination of this article as 113-202, the last 4 pages are in fact an index to the whole Diptera part.

Speiser, P.

1910b Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Dipteren-Gruppe Heleinae. *Zool. Jahrb. (Syst.)* 12: 735-754. [1910.10.06]

Speiser, P.

1920 Zur Kenntnis der Dipteren Orthorrhapha Brachycera. *Zool. Jahrb. (Syst.)* 43: 195-220. [1920.??.]

Speiser, P.

1924 Eine Übersicht über die Dipterenfauna Deutsch-Ostafrikas. Pp. 90-156. In Braun, M., *Beiträge aus der Tierkunde*. Aus Anlass seines goldenen medizinischen Doktor-Jubiläums als Festgabe dargebracht von Schülern und Freunden. Gräfe und Unzer, Königsberg. 156 pp. [1924.??.]

Springer, E. L.

1966 [Abstract] Sowden [sic, error for Bowden], John ... The Bombyliidae of Ghana. *Biol. Abstr.* 47(1): 387, #4729. [1966.01.07]

Stackelberg, Alexandr Alexandrovich

1926 Materials for identification of Diptera Nematocera USSR. 2. Identification of families and genera in the adult stage. *Rev. Microbiol. Epidém. Parasitol.* (Saratov) 5: 43-56. [1926.??.]
[In Russian]

Stackelberg, A. A.

1927 Übersicht der paläarktischen Arten der Unterfamilie Cinxiiinae (Diptera, Syrphidae), im Zusammenhang mit der Auffindung einer neuen Art der Gattung *Cinxia* in Jakutien. *Materialy Komissii po izucheniyu Yakutskoi ASSR* [=Matériaux de la Commission pour l'étude de la République Autonome Soviétique Socialiste Yakoute] 20: 1-27. [1927.??.]

Stackelberg, A. A.

1929 Über eine neue Muscide, die als Parasit in *Locusta migratoria* L. auftritt. *Izv. Otd. Prikl. Ent.* 4: 121-129. [1929.??.] [In Russian, with German summary]

Stackelberg, A. A.

1930 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der palaearktischen Syrphidae. III. *Konowia* 9: 223-234. [1930.??.]

Stackelberg, A. A.

1933 Les mouches de la partie européenne de l'URSS. *Tabl. Anal. Faune URSS*, Akad. Nauk, Leningrad 7, 742 pp. [1933.??.]

Stæger, Rasmus Carl

1840 Systematisk fortegnelse over de i Danmark hidtil fundne Diptera [concl.]. *Naturh. Tidsskr.* 3: 1-58, 228-288.

Stæger, R. C.

1842 Bemærkninger til Antliatslægten *Ocydromia* Meig. *Naturh. Tidsskr.* 4: 98-102. [1842.??.]

Stæger, R. C.

1845 Grønlands antliater. *Naturh. Tidsskr.* (1844-45) (2) 1:346-369. [1845.??.]

Stafleu, Frans Antonie & Cowan, Richard S.

1979 *Taxonomic literature*. Vol. II, H — Le. 2nd Ed. Bohn, Scheltema & Holkeme, Utrecht & W. Junk, The Hague. xviii + 991 pp. [1979.??.]

Stahl, Agustin

1883 *Fauna de Puerto-Rico*. Clasificación sistemática de los animales que corresponden á esta fauna y Catálogo del gabinete zoológico del doctor A. Stahl en Bayamon. Puerto Rico. 248 pp.

See Thompson (1981: 182) for full details.

Stahl, John Benton

1959 The developmental history of the chironomid and chaoborid faunas of Myers Lake. *Invest. Indiana Lakes & Streams* 5(2): 47-102, 1 map. [1959.??.]

Stannius, Friedrich Hermann

1831 Die europäischen Arten der Zweiflüglergattung *Dolichopus*. *Isis (Oken's)* 1831: 28-68. [1831.??.]

Starý, Jaroslav

1992 Phylogeny and classification of Tipulomorpha, with special emphasis on the family Limoniidae. *Acta Zool. Cracov.* 35: 11-36. [1992.01.15]

Stearn, William Thomas

1937 On the dates of publication of Webb and Berthelot's "Histoire naturelle des îles Canaries." *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* 1: 49-63. [1937.??.]

Steel, John Henry

1878 Fatal helminthetic disease of elephants. *Med. Exam.* 1878: 55-57. [1878.01.17]

Stein, Paul

1907 Anthomyidae. Pp. 599-747. In Bezzi, M. & Stein, P., *Cyclorrapha Aschiza*. *Cyclorrapha Schizophora: Schizometopa*. Pp. 1-189; 190-749. In Becker, T., Bezzi, M., Kertész, K., & Stein, P. (eds.), *Katalog der paläarktischen Dipteren*, Vol. 3, 828 pp. Budapest. [1907.12.17]

Stein, P.

1908 Analytische Übersicht aller mir bekannten breitstirnigen Anthomyiden-Männchen mit Ausschluss der Gattungen *Lispa* und *Fucellia* (Dipt.). *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 27: 1-15. [1908.01.01]

Stein, P.

1916 Die Anthomyiden Europas. Tabellen zur Bestimmung der Gattungen und aller mir bekannten Arten, nebst mehr oder weniger ausführlichen Beschreibungen. *Arch. Naturgesch.* (1915) (A) 81(10): 1-224. [1916.??.]

Stein, P.

1919 Die Anthomyidengattungen der Welt, analytisch bearbeitet, nebst einem kritisch-systematischen Verzeichnis aller aussereuropäischen Arten. *Arch. Naturgesch.* (1917) (A) 83(1): 85-178. [1919.02.??]

Stenhammar, Christian

1844 Försök till gruppering och revision af de Svenska Ephydrinae. *K. Svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.* (Stockholm) (1843): 75-272. [1844.??.]

Stenhammar, C.

1850 Ny svensk art af dipter-familjen Dolichopodeae och slägtet *Rhaphium*. *Ofvers. K. VetenskAcad. Forh.* 1850: 280-281. [1850.??.]

Stenhammar, C.

1854 Skandinaviens Copromyzinae granskade och beskrifne. *K. Svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.* (3) 1853: 257-442. [1854.12.19]

Stephens, James Francis

1829a *The nomenclature of British insects ...* [2] + 68 pp. [1829.06.01]

See Evenhuis (1997: 746) for full title and details.

Stephens, J. F.

1829b *A systematic catalogue of British insects ...* Part II. Insecta Haustellata. Baldwin & Cradock, London. 388 pp. [1829.07.15]

See Evenhuis (1997: 747) for full title and details.

Steyskal, George Constance

1946 [Notes on names to replace Ortalidae.] Pp. 168, 170-171. In Sabrosky, C. W., Family names in the order Diptera. *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 48: 163-171. [1946.10.11]

Steyskal, G. C.

1949 A new anomalous acalyptrate fly (Diptera). *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc.* 44: 134-137. [1949.10.24]

Steyskal, G. C.

1953 A suggested classification of the lower Brachycerous Diptera. *Ann. Ent. Soc. Am.* 46: 237-242. [1953.08.03]

Steyskal, G. C.

1965a The subfamilies of Sciomyzidae of the world. *Ann. Ent. Soc. Am.* 58: 593-594. [1965.07.15]

Steyskal, G. C.

1965b Family Sciomyzidae (Tetanoceridae). *Cat. Dipt. Am. N. Mex.*: 685-695. [1965.08.23]

Steyskal, G. C.

1967 Family Pyrgotidae. *Cat. Dipt. Am. S. U.S.* 56, 8 pp. [1967.08.30]

Steyskal, G. C.

1968 Paratouxurinae, a new subfamily name in the Pyrgotidae. *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 70: 147. [1968.06.29]

Steyskal, G. C.

1974 Recent advances in the primary classification of the Diptera. *Ann. Ent. Soc. Am.* 67: 513-517. [1974.05.15]

Steyskal, G. C.

1987a Richardiidae. *Manual Nearctic Dipt.* 2: 833-837. [1987.03.31]

Steyskal, G. C.

1987b Dryomyzidae. *Manual Nearctic Dipt.* 2: 923-926. [1987.03.31]

Steyskal, G. C. & McAlpine, D. K.

1974 Platystomatidae Schiner, 1862: Proposed conservation as a family-group name over Achiidae Fleming, 1821 (Insecta Diptera). *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 31: 59-61. [1974.07.31]

Stiles, Charles Wardell

1907 Report of the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature. *Science* 26: 520-523. [1907.10.18]

Also published 1910, *Smithson. Publ.* 1938: 5-6. & 1944, *Opin. Decl. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen.* 1: 115-126 [1944.10.17].

Stone, Alan

1941 The generic names of Meigen 1800 and their proper application (Diptera). *Ann. Ent. Soc. Am.* 34: 404-418. [1941.07.02]

Stone, A.

1949 A new genus of Simuliidae from Alaska (Diptera). *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 51: 260-267. [1949.12.29]

Stone, A.

1953 New tabanid flies of the tribe Merycomyiini. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* 43: 255-258. [1953.??.??]

Stone, A.

1957 Corrections in the taxonomy and nomenclature of mosquitoes. *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* (1956) 58: 333-344. [1957.01.31]

Stone, A.

1961 A synoptic catalog of the mosquitoes of the World. Supplement I. *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 63: 29-52. [1961.04.12]

Stone, A.

1965 Family Simuliidae. *Cat. Dipt. Am. N. Mex.*: 181-189. [1965.08.23]

Stone, A., Sabrosky, C. W., Wirth, W. W. & Foote, R. H.

1954 A request for the use of the plenary powers to preserve the generic names in Geoffroy (1762) in the order Diptera (Class Insecta). *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 9: 241-246. [1954.05.11]

Strand, Embrik

1917 Übersicht der in Gistel's "Achtthundert und zwanzig neue oder unbeschriebene wirbellose Thiere" (1857) behandelten Insekten. *Arch. Naturgesch.* (A) (1916) 82(5): 75-101. [1917.08.??]

Strand, E.

1928 Miscellanea nomenclatorica zoologica et palaeontologica. I-II. *Arch. Naturgesch.* (A) (1926) 92(8): 30-75. [1928.07.??]

Strobl, Gabriel

1893a Beiträge zur Dipterenfauna des österreichischen littorale. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 12: 161-170. [1893.06.15]

Strobl, G.

1893b Neue österreichische Muscidae Acalypterae III. Theil. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 12: 280-285. [1893.10.10]

Strobl, G.

1906 Spanische Dipteren. II. Beitrag (1). *Mem. R. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat.* (Madrid) (1905) 3: 271-422. [1906.??.??]

Strobl, G.

1909 Die Dipteren von Steiermark. [V Theil]. *Mitt. Naturw. Ver. Steiermark* 46: 45-293. [1909.??.??]

Ström, Hans

1768 Beskrivelse over Norske Insecter med Anmaerkningar. III. *Norsk. Videnskabers Selsk. Skr.*, Trondhjem 4: 313-371, 1 pl. [1768.??.??]

Stuckenberg, Brian Roy

1956a New species of *Atherimorpha* White from South Africa (Diptera: Errinidae). *Proc. R. Ent. Soc. London* (B) 25: 142-148. [1956.08.17]

Stuckenberg, B. R.

1956b Notes on the genus *Arthroteles* Bezzi, with descriptions of two new species (Diptera: Errinidae). *Ann. Natal Mus.* 13: 313-335. [1956.08.30]

Stuckenberg, B. R.

1971 A review of the Old World genera of Lauxaniidae (Diptera). *Ann. Natal Mus.* 20: 499-610. [1971.02.28]

Stuckenberg, B. R.

1973 The Athericidae, a new family in the lower Brachycera (Diptera). *Ann. Natal Mus.* 21: 649-73. [1973.09.30]

Stuckenberg, B. R.

1980 Family Rhagionidae. *Cat. Dipt. Afrotr. Reg.*: 309-311. [1980.07.10]

Sturtevant, Alfred Henry

1923 New species and notes on synonymy and distribution of Muscidae Acalypteratae (Diptera). *Am. Mus. Nov.* 76, 12 pp. [1923.05.21]

Sturtevant, A. H.

1926 The seminal receptacles and accessory glands of the Diptera, with special reference to the Acalypteratae. *J. N.Y. Ent. Soc.* (1925) 33: 195-215 [1926.01.19]; 34: 1-21 [1926.04.02].

Štys, Pavel

1960 On the lepidopterous nature of the previously dipterous genus *Dahlica* Enderlein, 1912 (Lepidoptera, Psychidae-Diptera, Fungivoridae). *Cas. Cesk. Spol. Ent.* 57: 76-83. [1960.01.20]

Sublette, James Edward & Sublette, Mary Smith

1965 Family Chironomidae (Tendipedidae). *Cat. Dipt. Am. N. Mex.*: 142-181. [1965.08.23]

Sugiyama, Etsuro & Kano, Rokuro

1984 Systematics of the Sarcophaginae of the Oriental Region based on the comparative morphology of the male genitalia (Diptera, Sarcophagidae). *Jap. J. Sanit. Zool.* 35: 343-356. [1984.??.??]

Surcouf, Jacques M. R.

1909 Tabanides nouveaux de Madagascar. *Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat Paris* 15: 174-188. [1909.05.25]

Surcouf, J. M. R.

1921- Diptera. Fam. Tabanidae. *Genera Ins.* 175: 1-182 [1921.06.01] & Suppl. 183-205
1922 [1922.09.04].

See Evenhuis (1994a) for full details on dating and publication of this series.

Surcouf, J. M. R.

1924 Les Tabanides de France et des pays limitrophes. *Encycl. Ent.* (A) 5, 261 pp. [1924.??.??]

Suster, Petru M.

1930 Contributions à l'étude des Tachinaires en Roumaine. *Ann. Sci. Univ. Jassy* 16: 57-249. [1930.03.??]

Swainson, William

1840 Diptera. Pp. 366-380. In Swainson, Wm. & Shuckard, W. E., *On the history and natural arrangement of insects*. [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopaedia] 406 pp. [after 1840.11.??, preface date]

Tanasijtshuk, Vitali Nikolaevich

1984 Family Cremifaniidae. *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 9: 232. [1984.10.15]

Tanasijtshuk, V. N.

1994 New data of Chamaemyiidae system. *Abstr. 3rd Int. Congr. Dipt.* 1994: 222-223. [1994.??.??]

Targioni-Tozzetti, Adolfo

1870 Rivista entomologica. *Boll. Soc. Ent. Ital.* 2: 83-99. [1870.??.??]

Tavares, Joachimus da Silva

1906 Descrição de uma *Cecidomyia* nova do Brasil, pertencente a um genero novo. *Broteria* 5: 81-84. [1906.??.??]

Tavares, J. S.

1909 Contributio prima ad cognitionem cecidologiae Braziliae. *Broteria* 8: 5-28. [1909.??.??]

Tavares, J. S.

1916 Cecidomyias novas do Brazil. *Broteria (Zool.)* 14: 36-57. [1916.??.??]

Tavares, J. S.

1920a O genero *Bruggmanniella* Tav. com a descrição de uma espécie nova e a clave dichotômica dos gêneros das Asphondyliariae. *Broteria (Zool.)* 18: 33-42. [1920.02.01]

Tavares, J. S.

1920b Anadiplosariae, nouvelle tribu de Cecidomyiinae. *Marcellia* (1918) 17: 57-72. [1920.07.31]

Telford, Horace Spooner

1939 The Syrphidae of Minnesota. *Tech. Bull. Agric. Exp. Stn. Univ. Minn.* 140, 76 pp. [1939.12.??]

Terterian, A. E.

1980 [New tribe and new genus in the family Tabanidae (Diptera).] *Dokl. Akad. Nauk Armiansk. SSR* 71: 243-247. [after 1980.11.01]

Teskey, Herbert

1981 Pelecorhynchidae. *Manual Nearctic Dipt.* 1: 459-461. [1981.03.16]

Thalhammer, Janos

1899 Diptera. 76 pp., 1 pl. In *Fauna Regni Hungariae*. Vol. III. Akadémiai Kiadó, Budapest [before 1899.08.??]

See Evenhuis (1997: 764) for full details.

Thayer, Margaret K., Newton, Alfred F., Jr., & Pape, Thomas

1992 Metopiinae Foerster, 1868 (Insecta, Hymenoptera), Metopiini Raffray, 1904 (Insecta, Coloptera), and Metopiini Townsend, 1908 (Insecta, Diptera): proposed removal of homonymy. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 49: 200-204. [1992.09.30]

Theischinger, Gunther

1993 The Limoniinae (Diptera: Tipulidae) of Australia. III. The genus *Gynoplistia* Macquart. *Stapfia* 29: 1-106 + frontispiece. [1993.10.27]

Theobald, Frederic Vincent

1892 *An account of British flies (Diptera)*. Vol. I. Elliot Stock, London. xix + 215 pp. [1892.09.25]

See Evenhuis (1997: 766) for full details.

Theobald, F. V.

1900 *Report on the collections of mosquitoes (Culicidae) received ...* H.M. Stationary Office, London. 12 pp. [after 1900.07.16]

See Evenhuis *et al.* (1989: 973) for full title.

Theobald, F. V.

1901a [New genera.] P. 235. In Howard, L. O., *Mosquitoes: How they live; how they carry disease; how they are classified; how they may be destroyed*. McClure, Phillips, New York. xviii + 241 pp., frontispiece [1901.06.01]

Theobald, F. V.

1901b The classification of mosquitoes. *J. Trop. Med.* 4: 229-235 [1901.07.15]

Theobald, F. V.

1901c Notes on a collection of mosquitoes from West Africa, and description of new species. *Mem. Liverpool School Trop. Med.* 4 (Appendix): xiv + [1] pp., 3 pls. [1901.09.??]

This is an appendix to Annett, H. E., Dutton, J. E. & Elliott, J. H., Report of the Malaria Expedition to Nigeria. Pt. II. Filariasis.

Theobald, F. V.

1901d *A monograph of the Culicidae or mosquitoes*. Volume 1. British Museum (Natural History), London. xviii + 424 pp. [1901.11.23]

See Evenhuis *et al.* (1989: 973) for full title.

Theobald, F. V.

1901e *A monograph of the Culicidae or mosquitoes*. Volume 2. British Museum (Natural History), London. viii + 391 pp. [1901.11.23]

Theobald, F. V.

1903a *A monograph of the Culicidae or mosquitoes*. Volume 3. British Museum (Natural History), London. xvii + 359 pp. [1903.07.25]

Theobald, F. V.

1903b Report on collections of mosquitoes or Culicidae, etc., from Gambia, and descriptions of new species. *Mem. Liverpool School Trop. Med.* 10(Appendix): i-xi. [1903.??.]

Theobald, F. V.

1904a New culicid genus from Uganda. *J. Trop. Med.* 7: 17-18 [1904.01.15]

Theobald, F. V.

1904b New Culicidae from the Federated Malay States. *Entomologist* 37: 12-15 [1904.01.??], 36-39 [1904.02.??], 77-78 [1904.03.??], 111-113 [1904.??.??], 163-165 [1904.06.??], 211-213 [1904.08.??], 236-239 [1904.09.??]

Theobald, F. V.

1905 Diptera. Fam. Culicidae. *Genera Ins.* 26, 50 pp. [1905.03.15]

Theobald, F. V.

1907 *A monograph of the Culicidae or mosquitoes.* Volume 4. British Museum (Natural History), London. xix + 639 pp. [1907.02.23]

Theodor, Oskar

1967 *An illustrated catalogue of the Rothschild Collection of Nycteribiidae (Diptera) in the British Museum (Natural History) with keys and short descriptions for the identification of subfamilies, genera, species and subspecies.* British Museum (Natural History), London. viii + 506 pp. [1967.06.??]

Theodor, O.

1983 *The genitalia of Bombyliidae (Diptera).* Israel Acad. Sci. Human., Jerusalem. vi + 275 pp. [1983.??.]

Thienemann, August

1916 Schwedische Chironomiden. *Arch. Hydrobiol. Suppl.* 2: 483-554, pls. 17-18. [1916.12.27]

Thienemann, A.

1928 Chironomiden-Metamorphosen I. *Arch. Hydrobiol.* 19: 585-623. [1928.??.]

Thienemann, A. & Edwards, F. W.

1937 Podonominae, eine neue Unterfamilie der Chironomiden (Chironomiden aus Lappland I.). *Int. Rev. Hydrobiol.* 35: 65-112. [1937.??.]

Thompson, Frederic Christian

1971 The genus *Nepenthosyrphus* with a key to world genera of Tropidiini. *J. Kans. Ent. Soc.* 44: 523-534. [1971.12.30]

Thompson, F. C.

1972 A contribution to a generic revision of the Neotropical Milesiinae (Diptera: Syrphidae). *Arq. Zool.* 23: 73-215. [1972.12.14]

Thompson, F. C.

1981 The flower flies of the West Indies (Diptera: Syrphidae). *Mem. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 9, 200 pp. [1981.09.02]

Thompson, F. C.

1997 Linnaean species of *Conops* (Diptera: Conopidae, Muscidae, Sciomyzidae, Syrphidae & Tachinidae), with designations of lectotypes. *Ent. News* 108: 265-272. [1997.??.]

Thompson, F. C.

1999 Catalog of Nearctic flower flies (Diptera: Syrphidae). An annotated catalog of names, with information on their classification and documentation. In Press.

Thompson, F. C. & Mathis, W. N.

1981 Haliday's generic names of Diptera first published in Curtis' *A Guide to ... British Insects* (1837). *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* (1980) 70: 80-89. [1981.04.27]

Thompson, F. C. & Pont, A. C.

1994 Systematic database of *Musca* names (Diptera). A catalog of names associated with the genus-group name *Musca* Linnaeus, with information on their classification, distribution, and documentation. *Theses Zool.* 20, 221 pp. [1994.03.11]

Copies were mailed from the publisher to the authors on 11 March 1994.

Thompson, F. C. & Torp, Ernst

1986 Synopsis of the European species of *Sphagina* Meigen (Diptera: Syrphidae). *Ent. Scand.* 17: 235-269. [1986.09.15]

Thompson, F. C. & Vockeroth, J. R.

1989 Family Syrphidae. *Cat. Dipt. Austr. Reg.*: 437-458. [1989.08.23]

Thompson, F. C., Vockeroth, J. R. & Sedman, Yale S.

1976 Family Syrphidae. *Cat. Dipt. Am. S. U.S.* 46, 195 pp. [1976.08.09]

Thompson, F. C., Vockeroth, J. R. & Speight, Martin C. D.

1982 The Linnaean species of flower flies (Diptera: Syrphidae). *Mem. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 10: 150-165. [1982.09.30]

Thompson, William Robin

1964 The Tachinids of Trinidad. V. Siphosturmiines and Masiphyiines. *Can. Ent.* (1963) 95: 1292-1320. [1964.05.27]

Thomson, Carl Gustaf

1869 Diptera. Species nova descripsit. Pp. 443-614. In *Kongliga svenska fregatten Eugenie resa omkring jorden under befäl af C. A. Virgin, åren 1851-1853.* 2 (Zoologi) 1, Insecta. P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Stockholm. 617 pp., pl. 9. [after 1869.02.10, before 1869.03.10]

See Evenhuis (1997: 770) for full details on dating.

Thon, Theodor

1829 *Entomologisches Archiv.* By the Author, Jena. Vol. 1, 126 pp. [before 1829.08.??]

Thon, T.

1832 *Oedalea* (Insecta), Aftertanzfliege. P. 38. In Ersch, J.S. & Gruber, J.G. (eds.), *Allgemeine Encyclopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste ...* J. F. Gleditsch, Leipzig. Sekt. 3, Vol. 2, 432 + [2] pp., 3 pls. [1832.??.??]

Thon, T.

1833 *Opomyza*, Fallén (Insecta). P. 247. In Ersch, J.S. & Gruber, J.G. (eds.), *Allgemeine Encyclopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste ...* J. F. Gleditsch, Leipzig. Sekt. 3, Vol. 4, 516 + [2], 2 pls. [1833.??.??]

Thunberg, Carl Peter

1819 Beskrifning på en ny insect, *Pantophthalmus tabaninus*. *Götheborg. K. Vetensk. Akad. Nya Handl.* 3: 7, 8 [1819.??.??]

Tiensuu, Lauri Samuli

1936 Insect life on plants attacked by aphids. *Ann. Ent. Fenn.* 2: 161-169. [1936.12.10]

Tillyard, Robin John

1929 Permian Diptera from Warner's Bay, N.S.W. *Nature* (London) 123: 778-779. [1929.05.18]

Tillyard, R. J.

1937 The ancestors of the Diptera. *Nature* (London) 139: 66-67. [1939.01.09]

Tjeder, Bo

1966 Chrysopinae in Neuroptera and Diptera: proposed use of the plenary powers to remove homonymy. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 22: 332-333. [1966.01.31]

Tokunaga, Masaaki

1932 A remarkable dipterous insect from Japan, *Nymphomyia alba*, gen. et. sp. nov. *Annot. Zool. Jpn.* 13: 559-569. [1932.12.10]

Tokunaga, M.

1966 Biting midges of the Palpomyiinae from New Guinea (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). *Pac. Insects* 8: 101-152. [1966.05.10]

Tokunaga, M. & Murachi, Etsuko Komyo

1959 Diptera: Ceratopogonidae. *Insects Micronesia*. 12: 103-434. [1959.11.06]

Tonnoir, André Léon

1920 Notes sur quelques Psychodidae africains. *Rev. Zool. Afr.* 8: 127-47. [1920.??.]

Tonnoir, A. L.

1922 Notes sur le genre *Nemopalpus* (Dipt. Psychodidae) et description d'une espèce nouvelle. *Bull. Ann. Soc. R. Ent. Belg.* 62: 125-136. [1922.10.08]

Tonnoir, A. L.

1923 Aperçu sur la faune diptérienne de la Nouvelle Zélande. *Bull. Ann. Soc. R. Ent. Belg.* 5: 91-100. [1923.08.28]

Tonnoir, A. L.

1924 New Zealand Dixidae (Dipt.). *Rec. Canterbury Mus.* 2: 221-233, pls. 38-40. [1924.12.04]

Tonnoir, A. L.

1925 Australasian Simuliidae. *Bull. Ent. Res.* 15: 213-255. [1925.01.27]

Tonnoir, A. L.

1926 A new and primitive sub-family of the Phoridae (Dipt.). *Rec. Canterbury Mus.* 3: 31-38, pl. 4. [1926.10.22]

Tonnoir, A. L.

1929 Australian Mycetophilidae. Synopsis of the genera. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* 54: 584-614. [1929.12.16]

Tonnoir, A. L.

1933 Descriptions of remarkable Indian Psychodidae and their early stages, with a theory of the evolution of the ventral suckers of dipterous larvae. *Rec. Indian Mus.* 35: 53-75. [1933.04.11]

Tonnoir, A. L.

1934 Foreword. Pp. 9-11. In Fuller, M. E., The early stages of *Sciadocera rufomaculata* White (Dipt. Phoridae). *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* 59: 9-15. [1934.05.15]

Tonnoir, A. L.

1937 Revision of the genus *Fergusonina* Mall. (Diptera, Agromyzidae). *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* 62: 126-46. [1937.09.15]

Tonnoir, A. L. & Malloch, J. R.

1928 New Zealand Muscidae Acalyptratae. IV. — Sciomyzidae. *Rec. Canterbury Mus.* 3: 151-179. [1937.11.23]

Townes, Henry Keith, Jr.

1945 The Nearctic species of Tendipedini [Diptera, Tendipedidae (= Chironomidae)]. *Am. Midl. Nat.* 34: 1-206. [1945.08.23]

Townsend, Charles Henry Tyler

1891a Notes on North American Tachinidae sens. str. with descriptions of new genera and species. Paper II. *Trans. Am. Ent. Soc.* 18: 349-382. [1891.12.??]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1891b The North American genera of calyptrate Muscidae. Paper I. *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 2: 89-100. [1891.04.02]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1892a Notes on North American Tachinidae, with descriptions of new genera and species.—Paper V. *Can. Ent.* 24: 64-70 [1892.03.09], 77-82. [1892.04.02]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1892b A dexiid parasite of a longicorn beetle. *J. Inst. Jamaica* 1: 105-106. [1892.05.??]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1892c Notes on North American Tachinidae, with descriptions of new genera and species.—Paper VI. *Can. Ent.* 24: 165-172. [1892.07.04]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1892d Notes on North American Tachinidae sens. str. with descriptions of new genera and species. Paper III. *Trans. Am. Ent. Soc.* 19: 88-132. [1892.??.??]

This article consists of different signatures: April (88-96), May (97-128) & June (129-132). The question is whether these were distributed separately or only the whole article was distributed.

Townsend, C. H. T.

1892e The North American genera of calyprate Muscidae. Paper II. *Trans. Am. Ent. Soc.* 19: 133-144. [1892.06.??]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1892f The North American genera of calyprate Muscidae. Paper III. *Trans. Am. Ent. Soc.* 19: 273-278. [1892.??.??]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1892g The North American genera of calyprate Muscidae. Paper IV. Sarcophagidae and Muscidae s. str. *Trans. Am. Ent. Soc.* 19: 279-284. [1892.12.??]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1892h The North American genera of calyprate Muscidae. Paper V. Anthomyiidae. *Trans. Am. Ent. Soc.* 19: 290-294. [1892.12.??]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1892i A new genus of Tachinidae. *Psyche* 6: 247. [1892.03.31]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1893a A general summary of the known larval food-habits of the Acalyprate Muscidae. *Can. Ent.* 25: 10-16. [1893.01.05]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1893b Description of a new and interesting phasiid-like genus of Tachinidae s. str. *Psyche* 6: 429-430. [1893.04.01]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1893c Comments on Mr. van der Wulp's recent diagnoses of new species of Mexican Phasiidae, Gymnosomatidae, Ocypteridae, and Phaniidae. *Can. Ent.* 25: 165-168. [1893.07.07]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1908 The taxonomy of the muscoidean flies, including descriptions of new genera and species. *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* 51, 138 pp. [before 1908.06.30]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1909 Descriptions of some new Tachinidae. *Ann. Ent. Soc. Am.* 2: 243-250. [1909.12.30]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1911a Announcement of further results secured in the study of muscoid flies. *Ann. Ent. Soc. Am.* 4: 127-152. [1911.07.13]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1911b Review of work by Pantel and Portchinski on reproductive and early stage characters of muscoid flies. *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 13: 151-170. [1911.09.30]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1911c Corrections to my paper in June (1911) issue of the Annals E. S. A. [sic]. *Ann. Ent. Soc. Am.* 4: 328-329. [1911.10.12]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1912a A readjustment of muscoid names. *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 14: 45-53. [1912.03.13]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1912b Foundation of some new genera and species of muscoid flies mainly on reproductive and early-stage characters. *J. N.Y. Ent. Soc.* 20: 107-119. [1912.06.??]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1912c Six new genera of Nearctic Muscoidea. *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 14: 163-166. [1912.09.30]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1912d Description of new genera and species of muscoid flies from the Andean and Pacific Coast regions of South America. *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 43: 301-367. [1912.11.22]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1913a Inquiry into the relationships and taxonomy of the muscoid flies. *Can. Ent.* 45: 37-57. [1913.02.10]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1913b On the tribe Dejeaniini of the muscoid family Hystriciidae, with five new genera. *Psyche* 20: 102-106. [1913.08.21]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1913c New muscoid flies, mainly Hystriciidae and Pyrrhosiinae from the Andean Montanya. *Insecutor Inscit. Menstr.* 1: 144-148 (Cont.). [1913.11.29]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1914a New muscoid flies, mainly Hystriciidae and Pyrrhosiinae from the Andean Montanya. *Insecutor Inscit. Menstr.* 2: 10-16 [1914.01.31], 81-96 [1914.06.29]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1914b Connectant forms between the muscoid and anthomyioid flies. *Ann. Ent. Soc. Am.* 7: 160-167. [1914.07.20]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1915a Proposal of new muscoid genera for old species. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 28: 19-23. [1915.02.12]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1915b The family Oestrophasiidae and other notes. *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 17: 53-54. [1915.03.16]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1915c New Masiceratidae and Dexiidae from South America. *J. N.Y. Ent. Soc.* 23: 61-68. [1915.03.??]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1915d Correction of the misuse of the generic name *Musca*, with description of two new genera. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* 5: 433-436. [1915.06.19]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1915e New Canadian and Alaskan Muscoidea. *Can. Ent.* 47: 285-292. [1915.09.13]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1915f New Neotropical muscoid flies. *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 49: 405-440. [1915.11.27]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1915g A new generic name for the screw-worm fly. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* 5: 644-646. [1915.12.04]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1915h Synonymical notes on Muscoidea. *Insecutor Inscit. Menstr.* 3: 115-122. [1915.12.11]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1915i New western and southwestern Muscoidea. *J. N.Y. Ent. Soc.* 23: 216-234. [1915.12.??]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1916a Diagnoses of new genera of muscoid flies founded on old species. *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 49: 617-633. [1916.01.14]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1916b New and noteworthy Brazilian Muscoidea collected by Herbert H. Smith. *Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 35: 15-22. [1916.02.21]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1916c Designations of muscoid genotypes, with new genera and species. *Insector Inscit. Menstr.* 4: 4-12. [1916.03.31]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1916d Elucidations of New England Muscoidea. *Insector Inscit. Menstr.* 4: 17-33. [1916.03.31]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1916e New muscoid genera (Dip.). *Ent. News* 27: 178. [1916.03.31]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1916f New genera and species of Australian Muscoidea. *Can. Ent.* 48: 151-160. [1916.05.15]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1916g [Book review] Typical flies - a photographic atlas of Diptera, including Aphaniptera. By E. K. Pearce. Cambridge (England), University Press, 1915. *Science* (n.s.) 44: 104-105. [1916.07.21]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1916h New genera and species of muscoid flies. *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 51: 299-323. [1916.10.28]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1917a New genera and species of American muscoid Diptera. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 30: 43-50. [1917.03.31]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1917b A synoptic revision of the Cuterebridae, with synonymic notes and description of one new species. *Insector Inscit. Menstr.* 5: 23-28. [1917.04.06]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1917c Indian flies of the subfamily Rhiniinae. *Rec. Indian Mus.* 13: 185-202. [1917.08.31]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1917d Genera of the dipterous tribe Sarcophagini. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 30: 189-197. [1917.12.01]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1917e Second paper on Brazilian Muscoidea collected by Herbert H. Smith. *Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 37: 221-233. [1917.03.24]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1918a New genera of Amobiinae (Diptera). *Insector Inscit. Menstr.* (1917) 5: 157-165. [1918.01.29]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1918b A new muscoid genus from the Chiricahua Mountains, Arizona (Dip.). *Ent. News* 29: 177-178. [1918.04.30]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1918c New muscoid genera, species and synonymy (Diptera). *Insector Inscit. Menstr.* 6: 151-156. [1918.10.30]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1919a New muscoid genera, species and synonymy (Diptera). *Insector Inscit. Menstr.* (1918) 6: 157-182. [1919.01.11]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1919b Notes on Leskiine synonymy (Dipt.). *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 21: 20. [1919.02.24]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1919c New genera and species of muscoid flies. *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 56: 541-592. [1919.12.15]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1921 Some new muscoid genera ancient and recent. *Insector Inscit. Menstr.* 9: 132-134. [1921.10.03]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1922 Relatório dos Serviços Entomológicos do anno de 1921. *Bol. Agric.* (São Paulo) 23: 7-23. [1922.02.??]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1925 Fauna sumatrensis (Beitrag Nr. 8). *Ent. Mitt.* 14: 250-251. [1925.07.20]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1926a New Holarctic Muscoidea. *Insector Inscit. Menstr.* 14: 24-41. [1926.03.11]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1926b New muscoid flies of the Oriental, Australian, and African faunas. *Philipp. J. Sci.* 29: 529-544. [1926.04.05]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1926c Fauna sumatrensis. (Beitrag No. 25). Diptera Muscoidea II. *Suppl. Ent.* 14: 14-42. [1926.12.20]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1927a Synopse dos generos muscoideos da região humida tropical da America, con generos e especies novas. *Rev. Mus. Paulista* 15: 203-385. [1927.01.20]

The date 1927 appears on the cover of the separates, and Camargo-Andrade (1936: 671-838) in his index to the new species in the *Revista* gave 20 January 1927 for all Townsend's genera and species. Townsend (v.i.) in a privately printed *Errata* to the *Synopse*, stated that when he visited São Paulo in November 1926 "the complete edition had been printed" [but not necessarily issued!]. Townsend himself, in his later papers and especially throughout the twelve parts of his *Manual of Myiology*, always used the date 1926.

Townsend, C. H. T.

1927b *Errata to "Synopse dos generos muscoideos da região humida tropical da America, com generos e especies novos" in volume XV of the Revista do Museu Paulista.* Printed by the author, Lima. 12 unnumbered pages. [1927.03.10]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1927c *Prodiaphania*, new name for *Diaphania* Macquart (1843) preoccupied (Dipt., Muscoidea). *Ent. News* 38: 159. [1927.05.04]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1927d New muscoid flies in the collection of the Deutsches Entomologisches Institut in Berlin. *Ent. Mitt.* 16: 277-287. [1927.07.01]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1927e Fauna sumatrensis. (Beitrag No. 50). Diptera Muscoidea III. *Suppl. Ent.* 16: 56-76. [1927.11.10]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1928 On the rare occurrence of certain American muscoid forms of striking characters. *J. N.Y. Ent. Soc.* 36: 83-93. [1928.03.??]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1931a Notes on American oestromuscoid types. *Rev. Ent.* (Rio J.) 1: 65-104, 157-183. [1931.07.15]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1931b New genera and species of American oestromuscoid flies. *Rev. Ent.* (Rio J.) 1: 313-354 [1931.09.05], 437-479 [1931.11.14]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1931c Notes on Old-World oestromuscoid types.—Part I. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10)8: 369-391. [1931.10.01]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1932a Notes on Old-World oestromuscid types.—Part II. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10)9: 33-57. [1932.01.01]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1932b [Footnote on *Stephanostoma*.] P. 35. In Prado, A. & Fonseca, F. da (q.v.)

Townsend, C. H. T.

1933 New genera and species of Old World oestromuscid flies. *J. N.Y. Ent. Soc.* (1932) 40: 439-479. [1933.02.09]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1934a Muscoid notes and descriptions. *Rev. Ent.* (Rio J.) 4: 110-112. [1934.04.10]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1934b New Neotropical oestromuscid flies. *Rev. Ent.* (Rio J.) 4: 201-212. [1934.06.??]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1934c *Manual of myiology in twelve parts*. Pt 1: Development and structure. Itaquaquecetuba, São Paulo. 280 pp. [1934.??.??]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1935a New muscoid genera, mainly from the Neotropical Region. *Rev. Ent.* (Rio J.) 5: 68-74. [1935.04.??]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1935b *Manual of myiology in twelve parts*. Pt 2: Muscoid classification and habits. Itaquaquecetuba, São Paulo. 296 pp., 9 pls. [1935.??.??]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1936a *Manual of myiology in twelve parts*. Pt 3: Oestroid classification and habits (Gymnosomatidae to Tachinidae). Itaquaquecetuba, São Paulo. 250 pp. [1936.??.??]

There were an additional 4 pages, numnbered 251-255, entitled "Addenda and Corrigenda" and issued separately. Sabrosky recieved these addenda in March 1937.

Townsend, C. H. T.

1936b *Manual of myiology in twelve parts*. Pt 4: Oestroid classification and habits (Dexiidae to Exoristidae). Itaquaquecetuba, São Paulo. 303 pp. [1936.??.??]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1937 *Manual of myiology in twelve parts*. Pt 5: Muscoid generic diagnoses and data (Glossinini to Agriini). Itaquaquecetuba, São Paulo. 234 pp. [1937.??.??]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1938a *Manual of myiology in twelve parts*. Pt 6: Muscoid generic diagnoses and data (Stephanosomatini to Moriniini). Itaquaquecetuba, São Paulo. 309 pp. [1938.04.??]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1938b *Manual of myiology in twelve parts*. Pt 7: Oestroid generic diagnoses and data (Gymnostomatini to Senostomatini). Itaquaquecetuba, São Paulo. 428 pp. [1938.??.??]

There were an additional 6 pages, numbered 429-434, entitled "Addenda and Corrigenda" and issued separately. Sabrosky received these addenda on 1 September 1939.

Townsend, C. H. T.

1939a New and striking melanophorid tribe and gymnosomatid genera from Rio de Janeiro (Diptera Oestromuscaria). *Rev. Ent.* (Rio J.) 10: 249-254. [1939.05.16]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1939b *Manual of myiology in twelve parts*. Pt 8: Oestroid generic diagnoses and data (Microtropesini to Voriini). Itaquaquecetuba, São Paulo. 406 pp. [before 1939.09.01]

There were an additional 2 pages, numbered 407-408, entitled "Addenda and Corrigenda" and issued separately. Sabrosky received these addenda on 22 March 1940.

Townsend, C. H. T.

1939c The species of the supergenus Paratheresiace (Diptera). *Rev. Ent.* (Rio J.) 10:546-549. [1939.12.22]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1940a *Manual of myiology in twelve parts*. Pt 10: Oestroid generic diagnoses and data (Anacampatomyiini to Frontinini). Itaquaquecetuba, São Paulo. 334 pp. [1940.??.??]

There was an additional page, numbered 335, entitled "Addenda and Corrigenda" and issued separately. Sabrosky received this page on 23 October 1941 with part 11.

Townsend, C. H. T.

1940b New oestroid flies from Brazil. *Rev. Ent.* (Rio J.) 11: 889-894. [1940.12.31]

Townsend, C. H. T.

1941 *Manual of myiology in twelve parts*. Pt 11: Oestroid generic diagnoses and data (Goniini to Trypherini). Itaquaquecetuba, São Paulo. 330 pp. [before 1941.10.23]

There were additional pages, numbered 331-342, entitled "Addenda and Corrigenda" and issued separately. Sabrosky received these addenda on 22 June 1943.

Townsend, C. H. T.

1943 Addenda and Corrigenda. Pp. 331-342. In **his** *Manual of myiology in twelve parts*. Pt 11: Oestroid generic diagnoses and data (Goniini to Trypherini). Itaquaquecetuba, São Paulo. [before 1943.06.22]

Sabrosky received these addenda at Michigan State in 1943 and part 11 in 1941.

Travassos Santos Dias, J. A. (see Dias, J. A. Travassos Santos)

Trojan, Przemyslaw

1957 Czesé XXVIII Muchówki — Diptera. Zeszyt 1 — Wstępny. 145 pp. In *Klucze do Oznaczania Owadów Polski*. [Keys for the identification of the insects of Poland.] Polskyi zwiasek Entomologiczny, Warszawa. [1957.05.03] [In Polish]

Tryon, George Washington, Jr.

1887 *Manual of conchology: structural and systematic with illustrations of the species*. [Author], Philadelphia. Vol. 9, 488 pp. [1887.??.??]

Tsacas, Léonidas

1980 Family Drosophilidae. *Cat. Dipt. Afrotr. Reg.*: 673-685. [1980.07.10]

Tschorsnig, Hans-Peter

1985a Die Struktur des männlichen Postabdomens der Rhinophoridae (Diptera). *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturkd.* (A) 375, 18 pp. [1985.05.31]

Tschorsnig, H.-P.

1985b Taxonomie forstlich wichtiger Parasiten: Untersuchungen zur Struktur des männlichen Postabdomens der Raupenfliegen (Diptera, Tachinidae). *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturkd.* (A) 383, 137 pp. [1985.11.29]

Tubbs, Philip Kingsley

1990 Comments on the proposed confirmation of the spelling of Liparidae Gill, 1861 (Osteichthyes, Scorpaeniformes). *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 47: 297-298. [1990.12.20]

Tuomikoski, Risto

1961 Zur Systematik der Bibionomorpha (Dipt). 1. Anisopodidae und Protorhyphidae. *Ann. Ent. Fenn.* 27: 65-69. [1961.05.19]

Tuomikoski, R.

1966a Systematic position of *Lygistorrhina* Skuse (Diptera, Mycetophilidae). *Ann. Ent. Fenn.* 32: 254-260. [1966.09.27]

Tuomikoski, R.

1966b The Ocydromiinae group of subfamilies (Diptera, Empididae). *Ann. Ent. Fenn.* 32: 282-294. [1966.??.??]

Tuxen, Søren Ludvig Paul

1947 C. M. Steenberg. *Ent. Medd.* 25: 142-144. [1947.04.25]

Uhler, Philip Reese

1876 List of Hemiptera of the region west of the Mississippi River, including those collected during the Hayden Explorations of 1873. *Bull. Geol. Geogr. Surv. Terr.* 5 (2) 1876: 267-361, pls. 19-21. [1876.01.08]

Underwood, William Lyman

1903 A new mosquito. *Science* (n.s.) 18: 182-184. [1903.08.07]

Ussatchov, Dmitriy Anatolievich

1968 New Jurassic Asilomorpha (Diptera) in Karatau. *Ent. Obozr.* 47: 617-628. [1968.09.06] [In Russian]

Translation, *Ent. Rev.* 47: 378-384.

Vaillant, François

1963 An African psychodid larva with ventral suckers (Diptera, Psychodidae). *Ann. Natal Mus.* 15: 333-343. [1963.11.29]

Vaillant, F.

1971 9d. Psychodidae-Psychodinae. *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 3(1): 1-48 (287). [1971.12.16]

Vaillant, F.

1981 Diptères Empididae Hemerodromiinae nouveaux ou peu connus de la région paléarctique (première partie). *Bonn. Zool. Beitr.* 32: 351-408. [1981.01.??]

Vaillant, F.

1982 Les tribus de la sous-famille des Psychodidae Psychodinae (Diptera). *Nouv. Rev. Ent.* 12: 189-194. [1982.06.15]

Vaillant, F.

1990 Propositions pour une révision de la classification des diptères Psychodidae Psychodinae. *Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat.* 80: 141-163. [1990.12.??]

Vaillant, F.

1991 Sur la position générique et tribale de deux espèces de diptères Psychodidae Psychodinae. Classification de 2 espèces de diptères. *Bull. Inst. R. Sci. Nat. Belg., Ent.* 61: 207-209. [1991.09.20]

Väisänen, Rauno

1984 A monograph of the genus *Mycomya* Rondani in the Holarctic Region (Diptera, Myetophilidae). *Acta Zool. Fenn.* 177, 346 pp. [1984.02.10]

Valladares, Graciela

1984 Sobre el genero *Liriomyza* Mik, 1984 (Diptera, Agromizidae) en la Republica Argentina. *Rev. Soc. Ent. Argent.* 43: 13-36. [1984.??.??]

Van Bruggen, Adolf Cornelis

1960 Additional notes on the synonymy of the family names in Diptera. *Ent. Ber.* 20: 114-117. [1960.??.??]

van der Wulp

Listed under **W** as **Wulp**

Van Dyke, Edwin Cooper

1940 The origin and distribution of the coleopterous insect fauna of North America. *Proc. 6th Pac. Sci. Congr.* 4: 255-268. [1940.??.??]

Vanschuytbroeck, Paul

1959 Sphaerocerinae, Limosinae, Ceropterinae (Diptera Ephydroidea). *Explor. Parc Natl. Garamba, Miss. H. de Saeger* 17: 15-85. [after 1959.10.31]

“Sorti de presse le 31 octobre 1959”

Vanschuytbroeck, P.

- 1962 Notes sur les Sepsides. (Diptera Tetanoceridea). *Bull. Inst. R. Sci. Nat. Belg.* 38(41), 16 pp. [1962.09.??]

Venturi, Filippo

- 1953 Notulae dipterologicae. V. Revisione sistematica del genere *Metopia* Meigen (Diptera Sarcophagidae) in Italia. *Boll. Ist. Ent. Univ. Bologna* 19: 147-170. [1953.06.01]

Venturi, F.

- 1960 Sistematica e geonemia dei Sarcofagidi (excl. *Sarcophaga* Meig. s.l.) Italiani (Diptera). *Frust. Ent.* 2(7), 124 pp. [1960.??.??]

Venturi, F. & Parrini, S.

- 1960 Saggio per un catalogo dei ditteri Italiani - III. (Dolichopodidae). *Frust. Ent.* 3(3), 77 pp. [1960.??.??]

Verbeke, Jean

- 1950 Sciomyzidae. *Explor. Parc Natl. Albert Miss. G.F. de Witte 1933-1935* 66: 1-97. [1950.??.??]

Verbeke, J.

- 1960 Diptera Tachinidae (Mission zoologique de l'I.R.S.A.C. en Afrique orientale (P. Basilewsky et N. Leleup, 1957). *Ann. Mus. R. Congo Belge Sér. 8vo (Zool.)* 88: 333-344. [1960.06.30]

Verbeke, J.

- 1962 Tachinidae I (Diptera Brachycera). *Explor. Parc Natl. Garamba Miss. H. de Saeger* 27: 1-76. [after 1962.09.15]
"Sorti de presse le 15 Septembre 1962."

Verrall, George Henry

- 1877 Description of a new genus and species of Phoridae parasitic on ants. *J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool.* 13: 258-260. [1877.06.05]

Verrall, G. H.

- 1886- List of British Tipulidae, &c ("daddy-longlegs"), with notes. *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 23: 117-125
1888a [1886.10.??], 156-160 [1886.12.??]; 205-209 [1887.02.??], 263-267 [1887.04.??]; 24: 108-112 [1887.10.??] 25: 20-27 [1888.06.??], 97-99 [1888.10.??].

Verrall, G. H.

- 1888b *A list of British Diptera.* [ed. 1] Pratt & Co., London. 34 pp. [1888.??.??]

Verrall, G. H.

- 1901a Platypezidae, Pipunculidae and Syrphidae of Great Britain. Vol. 8, [i] + 691 pp. *In his British flies.* Gurney & Jackson, London. [1901.01.01]

Verrall, G. H.

- 1901b Catalogue of the Syrphidae of the European District with references and synonymy. Pp. 17-120. *With his British Flies.* [1901.01.01]

A set of 3 catalogues, each with their own title pages, but continuous paginated, are bound in with Verrall's British flies. The year on the title of each is "1900," but as each contains references to British flies the question remains whether these catalogs were actually published before British flies. All instances of these works we have seen are bound together, so we consider these catalogs as part of that work.

Verrall, G. H.

- 1901c *A list of British Diptera.* 2nd Edition. University Press, Cambridge. 48 pp. [1901.12.??]
Acutally 48 pages including colophon. This work is in two parts: The first physical page is entitled "Part I," which is followed by the title page; and page [45] is entitled "Part III. Additional reputed British Diptera," which precedes a list of unrecognized species which were based on British specimens. We follow tradition and use the title of part I as the title for the whole work.

Verrall, G. H.

- 1909a Stratiomyidae and succeeding families of the Diptera Brachycera of Great Britain. Vol. 5, 780 pp. *In his British flies.* Gurney & Jackson, London. [1909.01.01]

Verrall, G. H.

1909b Systematic list of the Palaearctic Diptera Brachycera. 34 pp. *With his British flies*. Gurney & Jackson, London. [1909.01.01]

Verves, Yuriy Grigoryevich

1980 The composition of the subfamily Paramacronychiinae (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) of the Old World. *Zool. Zhur.* 59: 1476-1482. [1980.??.??] [In Russian]

Verves, Yu. G.

1982 64h. Sarcophaginae. *Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.* 11: 234-296 (327). [before 1982.08.27]

Verves, Yu. G.

1986a Family Sarcophagidae. *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 12: 58-193. [1986.03.01]

Verves, Yu. G.

1986b The system of Miltogrammatidae /Sarcophagidae/ of the World. *Abstr. 1st Int. Congr. Dipt.* 1986: 248. [1986.08.17]

Verves, Yu. G.

1987 Sarcophagidae (Diptera), collected by V. F. Zaitzev and G. M. Dlusskij in Australia and Oceania. *Ent. Obozr.* 66: 653-68. [1987.08.13] [In Russian]
Translation, *Ent. Rev.* 67(3): 9-26.

Verves, Yu. G.

1988 The importance of construction of the pharyngeal structures of the first stage larvae for the taxonomy of Palaearctic Sarcophagidae (Diptera). Pp. 99-107. *In Dolin, V. G., Zerova, M. D., Kononova, S. V. & Blinsein, S. J. (eds.), [Ecology and taxonomy of the Ukrainian insects], Vyshcha Shkola, Kiev & Odessa. 190 pp.* [1988.??.??] [In Russian]

Verves, Yu. G.

1989a Review of subtribes Phytosarcophagina, Erwinlindneriina, Kozloveina and Xanthopteriscina (Sarcophagini, Sarcophaginae, Sarcophagidae). *Biol. Nauki* 1989(2): 31-37. [1989.??.??] [In Russian]

Verves, Yu. G.

1989b The phylogenetic systematics of the miltogrammatine flies (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) of the World. *Jpn. J. Med. Sci. Biol.* 42: 111-126. [1989.??.??]

Verves, Yu. G.

1990a A system of the subfamily Paramacronychiinae (Diptera, Sarcophagidae). *Vestn. Zool.* 1990(4): 24-31. [1990.??.??] [In Russian]

Verves, Yu. G.

1990b The system of Sarcophagidae of the World. *Abstr. 2nd Int. Congr. Dipt.* 1990: 253. [1990.09.01]

Verves, Yu. G.

1990c Prof. Hugo de Souza Lopes and the modern system of Sarcophagidae (Diptera). *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz* (1989) 84 (Suppl. 4): 529-545. [1990.11.07]

Villeneuve, Joseph

1902 Description d'une nouvelle espèce de *Limnophora* vivant au bord de la mer. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 21: 197-198. [1902.10.15]

Villeneuve, J.

1908 Travaux diptérologiques. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 27: 281-288. [1908.12.01]

Villeneuve, J.

1909 Notes diptérologiques. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 28: 45-47. [1909.02.01]

Villeneuve, J.

1912 Sarcophagides nouveaux. *Ann. Mus. Natl. Hungar.* 10: 610-616. [1912.12.29]

Villeneuve, J.

1913a Diptères nouveaux du Nord Africain. *Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat.* (Paris) 8: 505-511. [1913.01.28]

Villeneuve, J.

1913b Diptères nouveaux ou intéressants. *Feuille Jeun. Nat.* 43: 111-113. [1913.07.01]

Villeneuve, J.

1914a [Correspondence.] P. 274. In Austen, E. E., On Diptera collected in the Western Sahara by Dr. Ernst Hartert, with descriptions of new species. Part II. *Novit. Zool.* 21: 265-274. [1914.06.??]

Villeneuve, J.

1914b Quelques réflexions au sujet de la tribu des Calliphorinae [Dipt]. *Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr.* 1914: 256-258. [1914.05.13]

Villeneuve, J.

1915a Nouveaux Myodaires supérieurs de Formose. *Ann. Mus. Natl. Hung.* 13: 90-94 [1915.07.15]

Villeneuve, J.

1915b Myodaires supérieurs recueillis à Madagascar. *Rev. Zool. Afr.* (1914) 4: 191-209. [1915.??.??]

Villeneuve, J.

1916a A new species of tachino-oestrid from South Africa (Diptera). *Ann. S. Afr. Mus.* 15: 465-468. [1916.12.08]

Villeneuve, J.

1916b A contribution to the study of the South African higher Myodarii (Diptera Calyptratae) based mostly on the material in the South African Museum. *Ann. S. Afr. Mus.* 15: 469-515. [1916.12.08]

Villeneuve, J.

1920a Diptères paléarctiques nouveaux ou peu connus. *Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg.* 60: 114-120. [1920.09.03]

Villeneuve, J.

1920b A propos de la révision de Muscidae testaceae de J. Surcouf. *Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr.* 1920: 223-225. [1920.09.02]

Villeneuve, J.

1922 Description de deux espèces nouvelles de tachinaires nord-africains. *Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. Paris* 28: 291-294. [1922.06.01]

Villeneuve, J.

1924 Contribution à la classification des "Tachinidae" paléarctiques. *Ann. Sci. Nat. Zool.* (10)7: 5-39. [1924.??.??]

Villeneuve, J.

1925a Quelques mots sur les tachino-oestrides (Dipt.). *Konowia* 4: 24-26. [1925.03.15]

Villeneuve, J.

1925b Descriptions de nouveaux tachino-oestrides (Dipt.). *Konowia* 4: 48-52. [1925.03.15]

Villeneuve, J.

1927 Tachinides nouveaux de Formose et du Congo. *Rev. Zool. Afr.* 15: 217-224. [1927.??.??]

Villeneuve, J.

1933 Contribution à la classification des tachinariae paléarctiques. *Trav. V Congr. Int. Ent.*, Paris 2: 243-255. [1933.12.30]

Villeneuve, J.

1934 Notes diptérologiques. *Rev. Fr. Ent.* 1: 180-183. [1934.11.15]

Villeneuve, J.

1936 Descriptions de Larvaevoridae africains (Dipt.). *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Belg.* 12(4), 10 pp. [1936.01.??]

Villeneuve, J.

1937 Myodaires supérieurs de Chine. *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Belg.* 13(34), 16 pp. [1937.08.??]

Villeneuve, J.

1939a Présentation de quelques myodaires supérieurs inédits. *Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg.* 79: 347-354. [1939.09.25]

Villeneuve, J.

1939b Myodaires supérieurs africains (descriptions et observations). *Bull. Mus. R. Hist. Nat. Belg.* 15(48), 10 pp. [1939.09.??]

Vimmer, Anton

1927 [On the origin and development of the system of Diptera.] *Veda Prir.* Prague 8: 39-44. [1927.??.??] [In Czech]

Vimmer, A.,

1929 [New contributions to comparative morphology of larvae and adults of two-winged insects (Preliminary report).] *Biol. Listy* 14: 460-465. [1929.??.??] [In Czech]

Vimmer, A.

1934 Tachinen der Tschechoslowakei. II. *Acta Ent. Mus. Natl. Prague* 12: 129-148. [1934.??.??] [In Czech]

Vimmer, A.

1935 Über die fanoni pharyngei, batelli, im pharynx von Dipterenlarven. *Acta Ent. Bohem.* 32: 198-202. [1935.11.15] [In Czech]

Vimmer, A.

1939 [A new genus of the family Cypselidae (Borboridae-Dipt. Acalypr.).] *Acta Soc. Ent. Bohem.* 36: 64-65. [1939.11.01] [In Czech]

Vimmer, A.

1940 Die reduzierten Palpen und die Länge des Rostrums bei Dipteren. *Acta Soc. Ent. Bohem.* 37: 21-23. [1940.04.01] [In Czech]

Vimmer, A. & Soukup, Josef

1940 Los dipteros de los alrededores de Puno [cont.]. *Bol. Mus. Hist. Nat. "Javier Prado"* 4(13): 206-223. [1940.??.??]

Vockeroth, John Richard

1965 Subfamily Scatophaginae (Scatomyzidae, Scopeumatidae, Cordiluridae). *Cat. Dipt. Am. N. Mex.*: 826-842. [1965.08.23]

Vockeroth, J. R.

1971 Some changes in the use of the generic names in the tribe Cerioidini (Diptera: Syrphidae). *Can. Ent.* 103: 282-283. [1971.02.05]

Voigt, Friedrich Siegmund

1839 *Das Thierreich, geordnet nach seiner Organisation. Als Grundlage der Naturgeschichte der Thiere und Einleitung in die vergleichende Anatomie.* F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig. Vol. 5. Insekten, xxvii + 686 + [1] pp. [1839.??.??]

German translation of Latreille in Cuvier's *Le Regne Animal*.

von Röder

Listed under **R** as **Röder**

von Roser

Listed under **R** as **Roser**

Vossbrinck, C. R. & Friedman, Stanley

1989 A 28s ribosomal RNA phylogeny of certain cyclorrhaphous Diptera based upon a hypervariable region. *Syst. Ent.* 14: 417-431. [1989.10.??]

Wada, Shoji

- 1991 Morphologische Indizien für das unmittelbare Schwestergruppenverhältnis der Schizophora mit den Syrphoidea ('Aschiza') in der phylogenetischen Systematik der Cyclorrhapha (Diptera: Brachyera). *J. Nat. Hist.* 25: 1531-1570. [1991.12.31]

Waga, Anton

- 1842 [Notices très-intéressantes sur un crustacé et plusieurs insectes de divers ordres.] *Rev. Zool. Soc. Cuvier.* 5(2): 91-94. [1842.09.??]

Waga, A.

- 1843 *Adapsilia* genre de diptères, appartenant à la sous-tribu dolichocères de Macquart, voisin de *Sepedon* et *Tetanocera*. *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (1) 11:279-82. [1843.01.??]

Wagner, Rüdiger

- 1989 Family Empididae, Subfamilies Hemerodromiinae and Clinocerinae. *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 6: 312-335. [1989.03.01]

Wagner, R.

- 1990 Family Psychodidae. *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 2: 11-65. [1990.11.30]

Wahlberg, Peter Fredrik

- 1844a Om *Rhaphium flavipalpe* Zett. *Öfvers K. VetenskAkad. Förh.* Stockholm 1(3): 37-38. [before 1844.11.13]

Wahlberg, P. F.

- 1844b Nya Diptera från Norrbotten och Luleå Lappmark. *Öfvers. K. VetenskAkad. Förh.* Stockholm 1(4): 64-68. [1844.??.??]

Wahlberg, P. F.

- 1845 [new species of Diptera.] Pp. 170-201. In Boheman, C. H., *Årsberättelse om Zoologiens Framsteg i Insekternas, Myriapodernas och Arachnidernas Naturalhistoria under åren 1843 och 1844*. Nordstedt, Stockholm. 224 pp. [1845.??.??]

Boheman stated that Wahlberg described the new species of Diptera (p. 173).

Wahlgren, Einar

- 1905a [Svensk Insektfauna XI.] Diptera. 1. FElfte Ordningen. Tvavingar. Diptera *Ent. Tidskr.* 26: 89-90. [1905.04.20]

Wahlgren, E.

- 1905 [Svensk Insektfauna XI.] Diptera. 1. Första Underordningen Orthorapha. Första Gruppen. Myggor. Nemocera. Fam. 1-9. *Ent. Tidskr.* 26: 91-154. [1905.04.20]

This article is preceded by one entitled "Svensk Insektfauna. 11. Elfte Ordningen. Tvavignar. Diptera." (Pp. 86-88) which has no author nor is it listed in the table of contents. We attribute it to Wahlgren.

Wahlgren, E.

- 1907 [Svensk Insektfauna XI:1.2.] Första Underordningen Orthorapha. Andra Gruppen. Flugor. Brachycera. Fam. 14-23. *Ent. Tidskr.* 28: 129-191. [1907.09.28]

Wahlgren, E.

- 1909 [Svensk Insektfauna XI:2.1.] Diptera, 2. Andra Underordningen. Flugor Cyclorapha. *Ent. Tidskr.* 30:1-86. [1909.04.24]

Wahlgren, E.

- 1910 Zur kenntnis schwedischer Dipteren. II. *Ent. Tidskr.* 31: 28-34. [1910.04.30]

Wahlgren, E.

- 1917 Fam. 5-12. *Svensk Insektfauna* 11 (Diptera), 2 (Cyclorapha): 113-224. [1917.??.??]

See Coulson *et al.* (1965: 1220) for details.

Wahlgren, E.

- 1922 [Order Diptera 3]. Pp. 438-577. In Tullgren, Albrecht & Wahlgren, E. (eds)., *Svenska Insekter. En orienterande handbok vid studiet av vårt lands insektfauna*. P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Stockholm. viii + 812 + [1] pp., 9 pls. [1922.??.??]

The volume of *Svenska Insekter* was issued in three parts. No separate titles, not even a natural break between the parts. Part 1, pp. [1] - 176 [1920.??.??], part 2, pp. 177-432 [192?.??.??] & part 3, pp. 433-813 [1922.??.??]. According to the preface, Tullgren wrote pages 1-15, 28-41, 91-174 (Hemiptera), 196-316 (Coleoptera), 317-318 (Strepsiptera), 581-732 (Hymenoptera). Wahlgren wrote the rest, hence, is the author of Diptera (pp. 438-577). This note was provided by Thomas Pape.

Walckenaer, Charles Athanase

1802 *Faune Parisienne. Insectes ou histoire abrégée des insectes des environs de Paris.* Dentu, Paris. 2 vols. Vol. 1, viii + cxxx + 303 pp. Vol. 2, xxii + 438 + [ii] pp. [after 1802.09.??]

Walker, Francis

1833 Observations on the British species of Sepsidae. *Ent. Mag.* 1: 244-256. [1833.04.??]

Walker, F.

1834 Observations on the British species of Pipunculidae. *Ent. Mag.* 2: 262-270. [1834.07.??]

Walker, F.

1835a Description of the British Tephritites. *Ent. Mag.* 3: 57-85. [1835.04.??]

Walker, F.

1835b Notes on Diptera. *Ent. Mag.* (1836) 3: 178-182 [1835.07.??]

Walker, F.

1837 Notes on Diptera. *Ent. Mag.* 4: 226-230. [1837.01.??]

Walker, F.

1848 *List of the specimens of dipterous insects in the collection of the British Museum.* 1: 229 pp. [1848.12.09]

Walker, F.

1850 Diptera. Part I, pp. 1-76. In [Saunders, W. W. (ed.)], *Insecta Saundersiana: or characters of undescribed insects in the collection of William Wilson Saunders, Esq., F.R.S., F.L.S., &c.* Vol. 1. Van Voorst, London. 474 pp. [before 1850.10.07]

Walker, F.

1851a Diptera. Part II, pp. 77-156. In [Saunders, W. W. (ed.)], *Insecta Saundersiana: or characters of undescribed insects in the collection of William Wilson Saunders, Esq., F.R.S., F.L.S., &c.* Vol. 1. Van Voorst, London. 474 pp. [before 1851.06.02]

Walker, F.

1851b *Insecta Britannica, Diptera.* Volume 1. Reeve & Benham, London. vi + 314 pp., pls. 1-10. [1851.12.??]

Preface dated December 1851. Publication date is late 1851. While the the book was presented to the Entomological Society of London on 2 February, Westwood mentions it in his Presidential Address as being published in 1851. Walker states in the preface that Haliday has contributed the characters and synoptic tables of the Diptera, Empididae, Syrphidae, and the whole of the Dolichopodidae.

Walker, F.

1852 Diptera. Part III, pp. 157-252. In [Saunders, W. W. (ed.)], *Insecta Saundersiana: or characters of undescribed insects in the collection of William Wilson Sauders, Esq., F.R.S., F.L.S., &c.* Vol. 1. Van Voorst, London. 474 pp. [before 1852.08.02]

Walker, F.

1853a Diptera. Part IV, pp. 253-414. In [Saunders, W. W. (ed.)], *Insecta Saundersiana: or characters of undescribed insects in the collection of William Wilson Sauders, Esq., F.R.S., F.L.S., &c.* Vol. 1. Van Voorst, London. 474 pp. [before 1853.03.07]

Walker, F.

1853b *Insecta Britannica, Diptera.* Volume 2. Reeve & Benham, London. vi + 298 pp., pls. 11-20. [1853.12.??]

Walker, F.

1854 *List of the specimens of dipterous insects in the collection of the British Museum.* Part V. [=Supplement I]. British Museum, London. Pp. 1-330. [1854.10.14]

Walker, F.

1855a *List of the specimens of dipterous insects in the collection of the British Museum. Part VI. Supplement II.* British Museum, London. Pp. 331-506. [1855.01.13]

Walker, F.

1855b *List of the specimens of dipterous insects in the collection of the British Museum. Part VII. Supplement III.* British Museum, London. Pp. 507-774. [1855.04.14]

Walker, F.

1856a Catalogue of the dipterous insects collected in Singapore and Malacca by Mr. A.R. Wallace, with descriptions of new species. *J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool.* 1: 4-39. [1856.03.01]

Walker, F.

1856b *Insecta Britannica, Diptera.* Volume 3. L. Reeve, London. xxiv + 352 pp., pls. 21-30. [after 1856.03.31]

An advertisement bound at the back of this volume is dated 31 March.

Walker, F.

1856c Catalogue of the dipterous insects collected at Sarawak, Borneo, by Mr. A. R. Wallace, with descriptions of new species. *J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool.* 1: 105-136. [1856.11.01]

Walker, F.

1857 Characters of undescribed Diptera in the collection of W.W. Saunders, Esq., F.R.S., &c. [part] *Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond. (n.s.)* 4: 119-153. [1857.07.??]

Walker, F.

1859a Catalogue of the dipterous insects collected in the Aru Islands by Mr. A.R. Wallace, with descriptions of new species [concl.]. *J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool.* 3: 111-131. [1859.02.01]

Walker, F.

1859b Catalogue of the dipterous insects collected at Makassar in Celebes, by Mr. A.R. Wallace, with descriptions of new species [part]. *J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool.* 4: 97-144. [1859.12.08]

Walker, F.

1860a Catalogue of the dipterous insects collected at Makassar in Celebes, by Mr. A.R. Wallace, with descriptions of new species [concl.]. *J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool.* 4: 145-172. [1860.02.10]

Walker, F.

1860b Catalogue of the dipterous insects collected in Amboyna by Mr. A.R. Wallace, with descriptions of new species. *J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool.* 5: 145-172. [1860.07.18]

Walker, F.

1861 Catalogue of the dipterous insects collected at Dorey, New Guinea, by Mr. A.R. Wallace, with descriptions of new species. *J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool.* 5: 229-254. [1861.03.27]

Walker, F.

1865 Descriptions of new species of the dipterous insects of New Guinea. *J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool.* 8: 109-130. [1865.12.05]

Walker, F.

1874 *Notes on Diptera and lists of species.* First series. E. W. Janson, London. [1] + 37 pp. [1874.??.??]

Wallengren, Hans Daniel Johan

1882 Revision af Skandinaviens Tipulidae. *Ent. Tidskr.* (1881) 2: 177-208. [before 1882.04.??]

Waltl, Joseph

1835 Neue Arten von Dipteren aus der Umgegend von München. *Gistel Faunus* 2: 66-73. [1835.??.??]

Waltl, J.

1837 Neue Gattungen von Mücken bey München. *Isis (Oken's)* 1837: 283-287. [1837.??.??]

Walton, William Randolph

1914 A new tachinid parasite of *Diabrotica vittata*. *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 16: 11-14. [1914.03.23]

Wandolleck, Benno

1897 Monographie der Dipteren-Gattungen *Colax* Wiedem. und *Trichopsidea* Westw. *Ent. Nachr.* 23: 241-252. [1897.08.??]

Wandolleck, B.

1898 Die Stethopathidae, eine neue flügel- und schwingerlose Familie der Diptera. *Zool. Jahrb. (Syst.)* 11: 412-41. [1898.08.15]

Wasmann, Erich

1900 *Termitoxenia*, ein neues flügelloses, physogastres Dipteren-Genus aus Termitennestern. I. Theil. Äussere Morphologie und Biologie. (113. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Myrmekophilen und Termitophilen). *Z. Wiss. Zool.* 67: 599-617. [1900.??.??]

Wasmann, E.

1901 *Termitoxenia*, ein neues flügelloses, physogastres Dipteren-Genus aus Termitennestern. II. Theil. Nachtrag zum systematischen und biologischen Theil. *Z. Wiss. Zool.* 70: 289-298. [1901.??.??]

Webb, Donald Wayne

1981 Hilarimorphidae. *Manual Nearctic Dipt.* 1: 603-605. [1981.03.16.]

Webb, D. W.

1983 A revision of the Nearctic species of *Arthropeas* (Diptera: Coenomyiidae). *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 85: 737-747. [1983.11.09]

Weber, Friedrich

1795 *Nomenclator entomologicus* ... C. E. Bohn, Chilonii et Hamburgii [=Kiel & Hamburg]. 171 pp. [1795.??.??]

See Evenhuis (1997: 809) for full title.

Weidner, Herbert

1969 Die entomologischen Sammlungen des Zoologischen Staatsinstituts und Zoologischen Museums Hamburg (XII. Teil). *Insecta IX. Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. Inst.* 66: 227-236. [1969.??.??]

Wenzel, Rupert Leon

1966 [new taxa.] *In* Wenzel, R. L., Tipton, V. J. & Kiewlicz, A., The Streblid batflies of Panama (Diptera Calypterae: Streblidae). Pp. 405-675. *In* Wenzel, R. L. & Tipton, V. J. (eds.), *Ectoparasites of Panama*. Field Museum, Chicago. xii + 861 pp. [1966.11.22]

A footnote (p. 405) credits new taxa to Wenzel unless otherwise noted.

Wesché, Walter

1904a The labial and maxillary palpi in Diptera. *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* (2) (Zool.) 9: 219-230. [1904.02.??]

Wesché, W.

1904b The mouthparts of the Nemocera and their relations to the other families in Diptera. *J. R. Microscop. Soc.* 1904: 28-47. [1909.02.??]

Wesché, W.

1908 The systematic affinities of the Phoridae and of several brachycerous families in Diptera. *Trans. Ent. Soc. London* 1908: 283-296. [1908.09.??]

Wesché, W.

1910 On the new tipulid subfamily Ceratocheilinae. *J. Linn. Soc. London (Zool.)* 30: 355-360. [1910.06.22]

Wesché, W.

1912 The phylogeny of the Nemocera, with notes on the leg bristles, hairs and certain mouth glands of Diptera. *Biol. Bull.* 23: 250-270. [1912.09.??]

Wesenberg-Lund, Carl

1943 *Biologie der Süßwasserinsekten*. Gyldendalske Boghandel, Nordisk Forlag, Kopenhagen, 682 pp., 13 pls. [1943.??.]

Westwood, John Obadiah

1835 *Insectorum novorum exoticorum (ex ordine Dipterorum) descriptiones*. *London Edinb. Philos. Mag.* (3) 6: 280-281 [1835.04.??], 447-449 [1835.??.]

Westwood, J. O.

1836 *Insectorum nonnullorum exoticorum (ex ordine Dipterorum) descriptiones*. *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* (1835) 4: 681-685. [1836.02.??]

Westwood, J. O.

1838 *The entomologist's text book*. W.S. Orr, London. 432 pp., 5 pls. [1838.??.]

Westwood, J. O.

1839 Description of a new genus of dipterous insects of New South Wales. *Trans. Ent. Soc. London* 2: 151-152. [1839.07.01]

Westwood, J. O.

1840a *An introduction to the modern classification of insects ...* Longman, Orme, Brown, Green and Longmans London. Vol 2, vi + 587 pp. [1840.??.]

See Evenhuis (1997: 813) for full details.

Westwood, J. O.

1840b Order XIII. Diptera Aristotle. (Antliata Fabricius. Halteriptera Clairv.) Pp. 125-154. *In his Synopsis of the genera of British Insects*. Published with his *An introduction ...* (v.s.). [1840.06.06]

Westwood, J. O.

1841 Synopsis of the dipterous family Midasidae. *Arcana Ent.* 1: 49-56. [1841.11.01]

See Baker (1996) and Evenhuis (1997: 814) for full details.

Westwood, J. O.

1842 G. Asthénie *Asthenia*. *Mag. Zool.*, Paris (2) 4: pl. 94, 2 pp. [1842.??.]

Wheeler, Marshall Ralph

1956 *Latheticomyia*, a new genus of acalyptrate flies of uncertain family position. *Proc. U.S. Natl Mus.* 106: 305-314. [1956.10.02]

Wheeler, M. R.

1957a VII. Taxonomic and distributional studies of Nearctic and Neotropical Drosophilidae. *Univ. Texas Publ.* 5721: 79-114. [1957.11.01]

Wheeler, M. R.

1957b A new drosophild from Australia (Diptera). *Univ. Texas Publ.* 5721: 226-228. [1957.11.01]

Wheeler, Terry Alan

1994 Malloch's Orphans: The taxonomic status of the enigmatic acalyptrate genera *Paraleucopis* Malloch, *Gayomyia* Malloch, and *Schizostomyia* Malloch (Diptera). *Abstr. 3rd Int. Congr. Dipt.* 1994: 242-243. [1994.08.14]

Wheeler, William Morton

1890 Descriptions of some new North American Dolichopodidae. *Psyche* 5: 337-343 [1890.05.10], 355-362 [1890.07.11], 373-379 [1890.08.19].

Wheeler, W. M. & Melander, A. L.

1901 Empidae. *Biol. Centr.-Am.*, Ins.: Dipt. 1(Suppl.): 366-376. [1901.12.??]

White, Adam & Butler, Arthur Gardiner

1874 *Insects [concl.]*. Pp. 25-51. *In* Richardson, J. & Gray, J.E. (eds.). *The zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Erebus & Terror, under the command of Captain Sir James Clark Ross, R.N., F.R.S., during the years 1839 to 1843*. E. W. Janson, London. Vol. 2 part 4, 51 pp. [1874.06.??]

White, Arthur

1914 The Diptera-Brachycera of Tasmania. Part I. Families Leptidae, Stratiomyidae, Nemestrinidae, & Cyrtidae. *Pap. Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania* 1914: 35-74. [1914.09.10]

White, A.

1916 The Diptera-Brachycera of Tasmania. Part III. Families Asilidae, Bombyliidae, Empidae, Dolichopodidae, & Phoridae. *Pap. Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania* 1916: 148-266. [1916.11.30]

Wiedemann, Christian Rudolf Wilhelm

1817 Ueber einige neue Fliegen=Gattungen. *Zool. Mag.* 1(1): 57-61. [1817.??.??]

Wiedemann, C. R. W.

1818 [*Aedes cineris*, new species]. P. 13. In Meigen (1818) (q.v.)

Wiedemann, C. R. W.

1819 Beschreibung neuer Zweiflügler aus Ostindien und Afrika. *Zool. Mag.* 1(3): 1-39. [1819.??.??]

Wiedemann, C. R. W.

1820a ... *Nova dipterorum genera* ... C. F. Mohr, Kiliae Holsatorum [=Kiel] 23 pp., 1 pl. [before 1820.10.??]

See Evenhuis *et al.* (1989: 986) for full title.

Wiedemann, C. R. W.

1820b *Diptera exotica*. Sectio I. Antennis multiarticulatis. [ed.1]. xix + 38 pp. [1820.??.??]

Wiedemann, C. R. W.

1821a *Diptera exotica*. Sectio II. [ed. 1] iv + pp. 43-50 + 101 pp., 2 pls. [1821.??.??]

Wiedemann, C. R. W.

1821b *Diptera exotica*. [ed. 2] xix + 244, 2 pls. [1821.??.??]

As the word "edition" is usually used in the sense of from one type-setting, the "2nd" edition is really a hybrid, made up of parts from the 1st edition which were not re-set (xix + pp. 1-38 & 43-50), some pages of the 1st which were re-set (pp. 1-101 of 1st repaginated as 51-151) and some entirely new material (pp. 39-42 & 152-244). The "Proemium" of the 2nd part of the 1st edition was not carried forward to the 2nd edition, but was replaced by pages 39-42.

Wiedemann, C. R. W.

1824 ... *Analecta entomologica* ... Regio Typographeo scholarum, Kiliae [= Kiel]. 60 pp., 1 pl. [1824.??.??]

See Evenhuis *et al.* (1989: 986) for full title.

Wiedemann, C. R. W.

1828 *Aussereuropäische zweiflügelige Insekten*. Erster Theil. Schulz, Hamm. xxxii + 608 pp., 7 pls. [1828.??.??]

Wiedemann, C. R. W.

1830a *Aussereuropäische zweiflügelige Insekten*. Zweiter Theil. Schulz, Hamm. xii + 684 pp., 5 pls. [1830.??.??]

Wiedemann, C. R. W.

1830b *Achias dipterorum genus* ... C.F. Mohr, Kiliae Holsatorium [= Kiel]. 16 pp., 2 pls. [1830.??.??]

See Evenhuis *et al.* (1989: 986) for full title.

Wiegmann, Brian Michael

1994 The origin of Diptera: Molecular evidence on phylogeny of the panorpoid orders. *Abstr. 3rd Int. Congr. Dipt.* 1994: 245-246. [1994.08.14]

Wilcox, Joseph

1981 Mydidae. *Manual Nearctic Dipt.* 1: 533-540. [1981.03.16]

Wilcox, J. & Papavero, N.

1971 The American genera of Mydidae (Diptera), with the description of three new genera and two new species. *Arq. Zool.* 21: 41-119. [1971.10.30]

Wilcox, J., Papavero, N. & Pimentel, Therezinha

1989 Studies of Mydidae (Diptera). IV b. *Mydas* and allies in the Americas. *Mus. Paraense Emílio Goeldi: Coleção Emílio Sneathlage, Belem*, 139 pp. [1989.??.??]

Williston, Samuel Wendell

1883a The North American species of Nemestrinidae. *Can. Ent.* 15: 69-72. [1883.05.11]

Williston, S. W.

1883b On North American Asilidae (Dasypogoninae, Laphrinae), with a new genus of Syrphidae. *Trans. Am. Ent. Soc.* 11: 1-35, 2 pls. [1883.12.??]

Williston, S. W.

1885a On classification of North American Diptera. (First paper.) *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc.* 7: 129-139 [1885.02.??]

Williston, S. W.

1885b North American Conopidae: Conclusion. *Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci.* (1882-85) 6: 377-394, 1 pl. [1885.??.??]

Williston, S. W.

1885c On classification of North American Diptera. (Second paper) & (Third paper). *Ent. Am.* 1: 10-13 [1885.04.??], 114-116 [1885.09.??], 152-155. [1885.11.??]

Williston, S. W.

1886a On two interesting genera of Leptidae. *Ent. Am.* 2: 105-108 [1886.09.??]

Williston, S. W.

1886b Dipterological notes and descriptions. *Trans. Am. Ent. Soc.* 13: 287-304 [1886.10.??], 305-307 [1886.11.??]

Williston, S. W.

1887a Synopsis of the North American Syrphidae. *Bull. U.S. Natl. Mus.* (1886) 31, xxx + 335 pp. [before 1887.06.30]

Williston, S. W.

1887b Table of the families of Diptera. *Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci.* 10: 122-128. [1887.??.??]

Williston, S. W.

1888 A new South American genus of Conopinae. *Can. Ent.* 20: 10-12. [1888.01.??]

Williston, S. W.

1893a On the Apioceridae and their allies. *Kans. Univ. Q.* 1: 101-118, pls. 9-10. [1893.01.??]

Williston, S. W.

1893b List of Diptera of the Death Valley Expedition. Pp. 253-259. *N. Am. Fauna* 7: 235-268. [1893.05.31]

See Coulson *et al.* (1965: 1475) for full title.

Williston, S. W.

1895a On the Rhopalomeridae. *Psyche* 7: 183-187. [1895.01.01]

Williston, S. W.

1895b New Bombyliidae. *Kans. Univ. Q.* 3: 267-69. [1895.04.01]

Williston, S. W.

1896a *Manual of the families and genera of North American Diptera*. Ed. 2. James T. Hathaway, New Haven liv + 167 pp. [before 1896.08.??, date received by J.M. Aldrich]

Williston, S. W.

1896b On the Diptera of St. Vincent (West Indies). *Trans. Ent. Soc. London* 1896: 253-446, pls. 8-14. [1896.09.30]

Williston, S. W.

1897 Diptera Brasiliana. Part IV. *Kans. Univ. Q.* (A) 6: 1-12. [1897.01.??]

Williston, S. W.

1906 Some common errors in the nomenclature of the dipterous wing. *Psyche* 13: 154-157. [1906.12.21]

Williston, S. W.

1907 The antennae of Diptera; a study in phylogeny. *Biol. Bull.* 13: 324-332. [1907.11.??]

Williston, S. W.

1908 *Manual of North American Diptera*. Ed. 3. James T. Hathaway, New Haven. 405 pp. [before 1908.08.29, date received by J. M. Aldrich]

Winckworth, Ronald

1945 The types of the Boltenian Genera. *Proc. Malacol. Soc. London* 26 (4/5): 136-148. [1945.07.25]

Wing, Leonard William

1956 *Natural history of birds*. A guide to ornithology. Ronald Press, New York. xi + 539 pp. [1956.??.??]

Wingate, W. J.

1906 A preliminary list of Durham Diptera, with analytical tables. *Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Northumberland* (n.s.) 2, 416 pp. [1906.??.??]

Winnertz, Johannes

1846 Beschreibung einiger neuen Gattungen aus der Ordnung der Zweiflügler. *Stettin. Ent. Ztg.* 7: 11-20. [1846.01.01]

Winnertz, J.

1863 Beitrag zu einer Monographie der Pilzmücken. *Abh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* 13: 637-964. [1863.12.??]

Winnertz, J.

1867 *Beitrag zu einer Monographie der Sciarinen*. Wien. 187 pp., 1 pl. [after 1867.03.06]

Wirth, Willis Wagner

1949 A revision of the clunionine midges with descriptions of a new genus and four new species. *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 8: 151-182. [1949.07.27]

Wirth, W. W.

1952 The Heleidae of California. *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 9: 95-266. [1952.02.27]

Wirth, W. W.

1955 Los Insectos de las Islas Juan Fernandez. 20. Ephydridae (Diptera). *Rev. Chil. Ent.* 4: 51-72. [1955.06.30]

Wirth, W. W.

1956 New species and records of South African Ephydridae (Diptera). *Ann. Natal Mus.* 13: 377-394. [1956.08.30]

Wirth, W. W.

1962 A reclassification of the *Palpomyia-Bezzia-Macropeza* groups, and a revision of the North American Sphaeromiini (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). *Ann. Ent. Soc. Am.* 55: 272-87. [1962.05.15]

Wirth, W. W.

1965a Family Ceratopogonidae. *Cat. Dipt. Am. N. Mex.*: 121-142. [1965.08.23]

Wirth, W. W.

1965b Family Ephydridae. *Cat. Dipt. Am. N. Mex.*: 734-759. [1965.08.23]

Wirth, W. W. & Lee, David Joseph

1959 Australasian Ceratopogonidae (Diptera: Nematocera). Part VIII: A new genus from Western Australia attacking man. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* 83: 337-39. [1959.03.23]

Wirth, W. W., Sedman, Yale S. & Weems, Howard V., Jr.

1965 Family Syrphidae. *Cat. Dipt. Am. N. Mex.*: 557-625. [1965.08.23]

Wirth, W. W. & Stone, A.

1956 Chapter 14. Aquatic Diptera. Pp. 372-482. In Usinger, R. L. (ed.), *Aquatic insects of California, with keys to North American genera and California species*. Univ. California Press, Berkeley. 508 pp. [1956.??.]

Wirth, W. W. & Tsacas, L.

1980 Curtonotidae. *Cat. Dipt. Afrotr. Reg.*: 671-672. [1980.07.10]

Wolcott, George Norton

1936 "Insectae Borinquenses." A revision of "Insectae Portoricensis." *J. Agric. Univ. P. R.* 20(1), 627 + [3] pp. [1936.07.01]

Wollaston, Thomas Vernon

1858 Brief diagnostic characters of undescribed Madeiran insects [concl.] *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (3)1: 113-125. [1858.02.01]

Wood, Douglas Montgomery

1981 Pachyneuridae. *Manual Nearctic Dipt.* 1: 213-216. [1981.03.16]

Wood, D. M.

1986 Are Cuterebridae, Gasterophilidae, Hypodermatidae and Oestridae a monophyletic group? *Abstr. 1st Int. Congr. Dipt.* 1986: 261. [1986.08.17]

Wood, D. M.

1987a Oestridae. *Manual Nearctic Dipt.* 2: 1147-1158. [1987.03.31]

Wood, D. M.

1987b Rhinophoridae. *Manual Nearctic Dipt.* 2: 1187-1191. [1987.03.31]

Wood, D. M.

1987c Tachinidae. *Manual Nearctic Dipt.* 2: 1193-1269. [1987.03.31]

Wood, D. M.

1991 Homology and phylogenetic implications of male genitalia in Diptera. The ground plan. *Proc. 2nd Int. Congr. Dipt.*: 255-284.

Wood, D. M. & Borkent, A.

1986 The phylogenetic relationships among families of Nematocera. *Abstr. 1st Int. Congr. Dipt.* 1986: 262. [1986.08.17]

Wood, D. M. & Borkent, A.

1989 Phylogeny and classification of the Nematocera. *Manual Nearctic Dipt.* 3: 1333-1370. [1989.03.15]

Woodley, Norman Earl

1986 Parhadrestiinae, a new subfamily for *Parhadrestia* James and *Cretaceogaster* Teskey (Diptera: Stratiomyidae). *Syst. Ent.* 11: 377-387. [1986.07.??]

Woodley, N. E.

1989 Phylogeny and classification of the "Orthorrhaphous" Brachycera. *Manual Nearctic Dipt.* 3: 1371-1395. [1989.03.15]

Wootton, Robin J. & Ennos, A. Roland

1989 The implications of function on the origin and homologies of the dipterous wing. *Syst. Ent.* 14: 507-520. [1989.10.??]

Woznica, Andrzej & Zatwarnicki, T.

1993 *Oecothea* Haliday in Curtis, 1837 (Insecta, Diptera); proposed conservation and designation of *Helomyza fenestralis* Fallén, 1820 as the type species. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 50: 44-47. [1993.03.25]

Wu, Ching-Fu

1940 *Catalogus Insectorum Sinensium*. (Catalogue of Chinese insects.) Peiping, Fan Memorial Inst. Biol. 5, 524 pp. [1940.06.10]

Wulp, Frederick Maurits van der

1869 Dipterologische Aanteekeningen. *Tijdschr. Ent.* (1868) 12: 136-154, pl. 4: figs. 10-15. [1869.07.30]

Wulp, F. M. van der

1874 Dipterologische Aanteekeningen. *Tijdschr. Ent.* 17: 109-148, pl. 8. [1874.??.??]

Wulp, F. M. van der

1876 Verslag van de dertigste zomervergadering der Nederlandsche Entomologische Vereeniging gehouden te Amsterdam op Zaterdag 24 Julij 1875. *Tijdschr. Ent.* 19(Verslag): i-liv. [1876.01.??]

Wulp, F. M. van der

1877 *Diptera Neerlandica*. De Tweevleugelige Insecten van Nederland. Martinus Nijhoff, s'Gravenhage. Vol. 1, xviii + 497 pp. [1877.??.??]

Wulp, F. M. van der

1880 Eenige Diptera van Nederlandsch Indie. *Tijdschr. Ent.* 23: 155-194. [1880.07.??]

Wulp, F. M. van der

1881 Negende afdeeling. Diptera. 60 pp. In *Midden-Sumatra ...* [1881.??.??]
See Evenhuis *et al.* (1989: 989) for full title and details.

Wulp, F. M. van der

1885a Quelques diptères exotiques. *Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg.* (1884) 28: cclxxxviii-ccxcvii [1885.05.??]

Wulp, F. M. van der

1885b Langwerpige Dexinen-vormen. *Tijdschr. Ent.* 28: 189-200. [1885.11.??]

Wulp, F. M. van der

1887 *Sarcophagula*, een nieuw geslacht der Sarcophaginae. *Tijdschr. Ent.* 30: 173-174. [1887.??.??]

Wulp, F. M. van der

1888- Fam. Muscidae. *Biol. Centr.-Am. Ins.:Dipt.* 2: 2-40 [1888.04.??], 41-56 [1890.01.??], 145-176 [1890.06.??], 177-200 [1890.08.??], 209-224 [1891.04.??], 225-248 [1891.05.??], 249-264 [1891.07.??]

Only those parts of the *Biologia* that are cited are included here. For complete pagination and other details, see Evenhuis (1997: 314).

Wulp, F. M. van der

1891b Eenige uitlandsche Diptera. *Tijdschr. Ent.* 34: 193-218. [1891.??.??]

Wulp, F. M. van der

1892 Diagnoses of new Mexican Muscidae. *Tijdschr. Ent.* 35: 183-195. [1892.??.??]

Wulp, F. M. van der

1896a Fam. Muscidae. *Biol. Centr.-Am. Ins.:Dipt.* 2: 289-304 [1896.05.??], 305-312 [1896.06.??].

Wulp, F. M. van der

1896b *Catalogue of the described Diptera from south Asia*. The Hague. vi + 229 pp. [before 1896.06.20]

Wulp, F. M. van der

1899 Fam. Muscidae. *Biol. Centr.-Am., Zool. Ins.:Dipt.* 2: 409-416. [1899.12.??]

Wygodzinsky, Petr

1966 The Diptera fauna of New Zealand as a problem in systematics and zoogeography. *Pac. Insects Monogr.* 9, 81 pp. [1966.07.31]

Translation of Hennig (1960).

Xue, Wan-qui, Liang, Chuan-cheng & Chen, Hong-wei

1990 *Studies on calypterate flies from the Changbai Mountains, China*. Shenyang Normal College, Shenyang. 12 pp. [1990.08.27]

Yábar, L. E.

1979 Informe preliminar sobre Tachinidae (Diptera) del ambito de la Estacion Experimental del Cuzco. *Bol. Tecn., Estac. Exp. Cusco* 1: 1-5. [1979.07.??]

Yeates, David Keith

1992 Towards a monophyletic Bombyliidae (Diptera): the removal of the Proratinæ (Diptera: Scenopinidae). *Am. Mus. Nov.* 3051, 30 pp. [1992.12.14]

Yeates, D. K.

1994 The cladistics and classification of the Bombyliidae (Diptera: Asiloidea). *Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 219: 1-191. [1994.12.14]

Yeates, D. K. & Irwin, Michael Edward

1992 Three new species of *Heterotropus* Loew (Diptera: Bombyliidae) from South Africa with descriptions of the immature stages and a discussion of the phylogenetic placement of the genus. *Am. Mus. Nov.* 3036, 25 pp. [1992.02.26]

Yeates, D. K. & Irwin, M. E.

1996 Apioceridae (Insecta: Diptera): cladistic reappraisal and biogeography. *Zool. J. Linn. Soc.* 116: 247-301. [1996.??.??]

Young, Allen Marcus

1986 Distribution and abundance of Diptera in flypaper traps at *Theobroma cacao* L. (Sterculiaceae) flowers in Costa Rican plantations. *J. Kans. Ent. Soc.* 59: 580-587. [1986.11.20]

Zaitzev, Vadim Filopovich

1982 [New and little known species of the fungus gnats (Diptera, Mycetophilidae) from the USSR fauna.] *Vestn. Zool.* 1982 (5): 31-35. [1982.??.??] [in Russian]

Zaitzev, V. F.

1989 Family Bombyliidae. *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 6: 43-169. [1989.03.01]

Zaitzev, V. F.

1991 On the phylogeny and systematics of the dipteran superfamily Bombylioidea (Diptera). *Ent. Obozr.* 70: 716-736. [1991.??.??] [In Russian]
Translation, *Ent. Rev.* 71(4): 94-114.

Zatwarnicki, Tadeusz

1991 *Eristalis* Latreille, 1804, *Helophilus* Fabricius, 1805, *Xylota* Meigen, 1822 and *Eumerus* Meigen, 1822 (Insecta, Diptera): proposed conservation. *Bull. Zool Nomencl.* 48: 308-311. [1991.12.19]

Zatwarnicki, T.

1992 A new classification of Ephydriidae based on phylogenetic reconstruction (Diptera: Cyclorhapha). *Genus* 3: 65-119. [1992.05.31]

Zatwarnicki, T.

1996 A new reconstruction of the origin of eremoneuran hypopygium and its implications for classification (Insecta: Diptera). *Genus* 7: 103-175. [1996.03.15]

Zeller, Philip Christoph

1842 Dipterologische Beyträge. Zweyte Abtheilung. *Isis* (Oken's) 1842: 807-847. [1842.11.??]

Zetterstedt, Johann Wilhelm

1837 Conspectus familiarum, generum et specierum dipterorum, in fauna insectorum Lapponica descriptorum. *Isis* (Oken's) 21: 28-67. [1837.01.??]

Zetterstedt, J. W.

1838a Conspectus Synopticus. Pp. iii-vi. In his *Insecta Lapponica*. vi + 1,140 (pp.) Lipsiae [= Leipzig]. [before 1838.03.??]

Zetterstedt, J. W.

1838b Dipterologis Scandinaviae. Sect. 3: Diptera, pp. 477-868. In his *Insecta Lapponica*. vi + 1,140 (pp.) Lipsiae [= Leipzig]. [before 1838.09.??]

Zetterstedt, J. W.

1842- *Diptera Scandinaviae*. Vol. 1, pp. iii-xvi+440, 1842; vol. 2, pp. 441-894, 1843; vol. 3, pp. 1860-895-1280, 1844; vol. 4, pp. 1281-1738, 1845; vol. 6, pp. 2163-2580, 1847; vol. 7, pp. 2581-2934, 1848; vol. 8, pp. 2935-3366, 1849; vol. 14, pp. 6191-6609, 1860. Lundae [= Lund.]

Only those parts of *Diptera Scandinaviae* that are cited are included here. For complete pagination and other details, see Evenhuis (1997: 839).

Zhang Jun-feng

1986 [Luanpingitidae - a new fossil insect family.] *Acta Palaeont. Sinica* 25: 49-54, pl. 1. [In Chinese] [1986.01.??]

Zhang J.

1990 On *Chironomaptera* Ping, 1928 (Diptera, insecta), from late mesozoic of East Asia. *Mesozoic Res.* 2: 237-247, 2 pls. [1990.12.12]

Zhang J., Zhang Sheng, Liu De-zheng, & Shanguan Yi-ning.

1986 Fossil insects (Diptera, Nematocera) of Laiyang Basin in Shandong Province. *Geology of Shandong* 2: 14-39. [1986.??.??] [In Chinese & English]

Zilahi-Sebess, Geza

1960 Über die systematische Stellung der *Leptoconops*-Gruppe (Diptera, Nematocera). *Acta Zool. Acad. Sci. Hung.* 6: 227-235. [1960.02.10]

Zimin, Leonid Sergeevich

1928 Neue Dipteren-Gattungen und Arten aus Chiva. *Bull. Inst. Zool. Appl. Phytopath.* 4: 21-37. [1928.??.??]

Zimin, L. S.

1951 Muscidae: Muscini, Stomoxydinae. *Fauna SSSR* 18(4), 285 pp. [1951.03.31]

Zimin, L. S.

1958 [A short review of the species of the subtribe Chrysocosmiina in the fauna of the USSR and adjacent countries.] *Sb. Rab. Inst. Prikl. Zool. Fitopat.* 5: 40-66. [1958.??.??] [In Russian]

Zimin, L. S.

1961 A review of the Palaearctic genera and species of the subtribe Peletieriina (Diptera, Larvaevoridae). *Trudy Vses. Ent. Obshch.* 48: 230-334. [1961.??.??] [In Russian]

Zimina, Lena Viktorovna

1958 *Carbonosicus*, a new Palaearctic genus of the family Conopidae (Diptera). *Ent. Obozr.* 37: 933-936. [1958.??.??] [In Russian]

Translation, *Ent. Rev.* 37: 807-809.

Zimina, L. V.

1960 New data on Conopidae system (Diptera) exemplified by the representatives of the USSR fauna. *Zool. Zhur.* 39: 723-733. [1960.??.??] [In Russian]

Zimina, L. V.

1974 New data on taxonomy of Conopidae (Diptera). *Zool. Zhur.* 53: 477-481. [1974.??.??] [In Russian]

Zoological Society of London

1973 Insecta. *Zool. Rec.* (1969) 106(13), xii + 589 pp. [1973.??.??]

Zumpt, Fritz Kornad

1939 Das system der Stomoxydinae. Ein Beitrag zu schwebenden Fragen der Taxonomie. 2. Vorstudie zu einer monographischen Bearbeitung der Stomoxydinae. *Verh. VII Int. Kongr. Ent.* (Berlin) 3: 1723-1733. [1939.08.??]

Zumpt, F.

1955 Contributions à l'étude de la faune entomologique du Ruanda-Urundi (Mission P. Basilewsky 1953). XXXVII. Diptera Calliphoridae. *Ann. Mus. R. Congo Belge Zool.* 36: 318-328. [1955.03.??]

Zumpt, F.

- 1962 The oestroid flies of wild and domestic animals in the Ethiopian Region, with a discussion of their medical and veterinary importance (Diptera: Oestrinae & Gasterophilidae). *Z. Angew. Ent.* 49: 393-419. [1962.??.??]

Zumpt, F.

- 1964 The oestroid flies of Africa south of the Sahara, their classification, biology and practical importance. *Monogr. Biol.* 14: 341-352. [1964.??.??]

Zumpt, F.

- 1965 *Myiasis in man and animals in the Old World*. Butterworths, London. xv + 267 pp. [1965.??.??]

Zwick, Peter

- 1992 Family Blephariceridae. *Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.* 1: 39-54. [1992.04.30]

Abbreviations used for Serial Publications

Where a serial or book has been frequently cited, abbreviations have been used for those sources. These abbreviations are herein listed with the full title and any other relevant notes. When we have treated a book as a serial, we have given the author (editor), year(s), title, publisher and city. For serials, we give the full title and the city only.

- Abh. Ber. K. Zool. Anthropol.-Ethnogr. Mus. Dresden** = Abhandlungen und Berichte des Königlichen Zoologischen und Anthropologisch-Ethnographischen Museums zu Dresden. Dresden.
- Abh. Ber. Ver. Naturkd. Cassel** = Abhandlungen und Berichte des Vereins für Naturkunde zu Cassel. Cassel.
- Abh. Geol. Spezkarte Els.-Loth.** = Abhandlungen zur Geologischen Spezialkarte von Elsass-Lothringen. Strassburg.
- Abh. Leop.-Carol. Dtsch. Akad. Naturf.** = Abhandlungen der Leopoldinisch-Carolinische Deutsche Akademie der Naturforscher. Jena.
- Abh. K. Leopold.-Carol. Dtsch. Akad. Naturf. (Nova Acta Acad. C. Leopold.-Carol. Germ. Nat. Curio.)** = Abhandlungen der Kaiserlichen Leopoldinisch-Carolinischen Deutschen Akademie der Naturforscher (Nova Acta. Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Carolinae Germanicae Naturae Curiosorum). Jena.
- Abh. Larvalsyst. Insekt.** = Abhandlungen zur Larvalsystematik der Insekten. Berlin.
- Abh. Naturw. Ver. Halle** = Abhandlungen des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins für Sachsen und Thüringen in Halle. Halle.
- Abh. Senckenb. Naturforsch. Ges.** = Abhandlungen herausgegeben von der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft. Frankfurt am Main.
- Abh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien** = Abhandlungen der [K.-k. (=Kaiserlich-königlichen)] Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien. Vienna.
- Abstr. 1st Int. Congr. Dipt.** = Abstracts of the 1st International Congress of Dipterology, Budapest
- Abstr. 2nd Int. Congr. Dipt.** = Abstracts of the 2nd International Congress of Dipterology, Bratislava
- Abstr. 3rd Int. Congr. Dipt.** = Abstracts of the 3rd International Congress of Dipterology, Guelph
- Abstr. Doct. Diss. Ohio St. Univ.** = Abstracts of (Doctor's) Doctoral Dissertations. Ohio State University. Columbus.
- Abstr. Theses Cornell Univ.** = Abstracts of Theses accepted in partial satisfaction of the requirements for the Doctor's Degree. Cornell University.
- Acta Amazonica** = Acta Amazonica. Manaus.
- Acta Ent. Mus. Natl. Prag.** = Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae. Prague.
- Acta Palaeontol. Sin.** = Acta Palaeontologica Sinica. Beijing.
- Acta Sci. Nat. Brno** = Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Brno. Brno.
- Acta Soc. Ent. Bohem.** = Acta Societatis Entomologicae Bohemiae (formerly Cas. Cesk. Spol. Ent.). Prague.
- Acta Soc. Fauna Flora Fenn.** = Acta Societatis pro Fauna et Flora Fennica. Helsinki.
- Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn.** = Acta Societatis Scientiarum Fennicae.
- Acta Univ. Carol. Biol.** = Acta Universitatis Carolinae. Prague.
- Acta Univ. Lund.** = Acta Universitatis Lundensis. Lund.
- Acta Zool. Acad. Sci. Hung.** = Acta Zoologica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae. Budapest.
- Acta Zool. Bulgar.** = Acta Zoologica Bulgarica. Sofia.
- Acta Zool. Cracov.** = Acta Zoologica Cracoviensia. Krakow.
- Acta Zool. Fenn.** = Acta Zoologica Fennica. Helsinki.
- Acta Zool. Lilloana** = Acta Zoologica Lilloana. Tucuman.
- Actes Soc. Hist. Nat.** = Actes de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle. Paris.
- Actes Trab. 2nd Congr. Med. Latino-Am. (Buenos Aires)** = Actes y Trabajos del Segundo Congreso Medico Latino-Americano. Buenos Aires.
- Adv. Genet.** = Advances in Genetics. New York.
- Adv. Insect Physiol.** = Advances in Insect Physiology. London.
- Agra Univ. J. Res. (Sci.)** = Agra University Journal of Research. Science. Agra.
- Agric. Gaz. N.S.W.** = Agricultural Gazette of New South Wales. Sydney.
- Agric. Handb. U.S. Dep. Agric.** = Agriculture Handbook. United States Department of Agriculture. Washington.
- Am. Ent.** = American Entomologist (and Botanist). St. Louis; New York.

- Am. J. Agric. Sci.** = American Journal of Agriculture and Science. Albany.
- Am. J. Hort. Florist's Companion** = The American Journal of Horticulture and Florist's Companion. Boston.
- Am. J. Hyg.** = American Journal of Hygiene. Baltimore.
- Am. J. Sci. Arts** = American Journal of Science and Arts. New Haven.
- Am. J. Trop. Med. Hyg.** = American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. Baltimore.
- Am. Midl. Nat.** = American Midland Naturalist. Notre Dame.
- Am. Mus. Novit.** = American Museum Novitates. New York.
- Am. Nat.** = American Naturalist. Salem.
- An. Acad. Bras. Cienc.** = Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias. Rio de Janeiro.
- An. Acad. Cienc. Habana** = Anales de la Academia de Ciencias Médicas, Físicas y Naturales de la Habana. Revista Científica. Habana.
- An. Esc. Nac. Cienc. Biol. Mex.** = Anales de la Escuela Nacional de Ciencias Biológicas Mexico. Mexico City.
- An. Estac. Exp. Aula Dei** = Anales de la Estación Experimental de Aula Dei. Zaragoza.
- An. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires** = Anales del Museo Nacional de Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires.
- An. Soc. Cient. Argent.** = Anales de la Sociedad Científica Argentina. Buenos Aires.
- An. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat.** = Anales de la Sociedad Española de Historia Natural. Madrid.
- An. Inst. Med. Trop. Lisb.** = Anais do Instituto de Medicina Tropical. Lisbon.
- An. Univ. Chile (Santiago)** = Anales de la Universidad de Chile. Santiago.
- Ann. Biol. Lacustre** = Annales de Biologie Lacustre. Brussels.
- Ann. Ent. Fenn.** = Annales Entomologici Fennici. Helsinki.
- Ann. Ent. Soc. Am.** = Annals of the Entomological Society of America. Washington.
- Ann. Epiphyt.** = Annales des Epiphyties (et de Phytogénétique). Paris.
- Ann. Hist. Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung.** = Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici. Budapest.
- Ann. K. K. Naturhist. Hofmus.** = Annalen des (K. K.) Naturhistorischen (Hof) Museums. Vienna.
- Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.** = Annals and Magazine of Natural History. London.
- Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova** = Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova. Genoa.
- Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris** = Annales du Muséum d' Histoire Naturelle. Paris.
- Ann. Mus. Natl. Hung.** = Annales Musei Nationalis Hungarici. Budapest. Use **Ann. Hist. Natl. Mus. Nat. Hung.** Reprints and the title page of articles bear this short title.
- Ann. Mus. R. Congo Belg. (Zool.) (Ser. 8vo)** = Annales du Musée Royal du Congo Belge. Zoologie. Serie Octavo. Brussels; Tervuren.
- Ann. Natal Mus.** = Annals of the Natal Museum. Pietermaritzburg.
- Ann. Nat. Hist.** = Annals of Natural History; or, Magazine of Zoology, Botany, and Geology. London.
- Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien** = Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien. Vienna.
- Ann. Parasitol. Hum. Comp.** = Annles de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparée. Paris.
- Ann. S. Afr. Mus.** = Annals of the South African Museum. Cape Town.
- Ann. Sci.** = Annali scientifici. Giornale di scienze fisiche, matematiche, agricoltura [etc.] Naples.
- Ann. Sci. Nat.** = Annales des Sciences Naturelles. Paris.
- Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool. Biol. Anim.)** = Annales des Sciences Naturelles. Zoologie et Biologie Animale. Paris.
- Ann. Sci. Univ. Jassy** = Annales Scientifiques de l'Université de Jassy. Jassy.
- Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.** = Annales de la Société Entomologique de France. Paris.
- Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon** = Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon. Lyon.
- Ann. Soc. Sci. Brux.** = Annales de la Société Scientifique de Bruxelles. Brussels.
- Ann. Transv. Mus.** = Annals of the Transvaal Museum. Pretoria.
- Ann. Trop. Med. Parasitol.** = Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology. Liverpool.
- Ann. Zool. Fenn.** = Annales Zoologici fennici. Helsinki.
- Annali Sci. Napoli** = Annali di Scienze di Napoli. Naples.
- Annot. Zool. Bot.** = Annotationes Zoologicae et Botanicae. Bratislava.
- Annot. Zool. (Jpn.)** = Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses. Tokyo.
- Annu. Mus. Zool. St. Petersburg** = Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie des Sciences de Russie, St. Pétersbourg [=Ezhegodnik Zoologicheskago Muzeya Imperatorskoi Akademii Nauk]. St. Petersburg.
- Annu. Rev. Ent.** = Annual Review of Entomology. Palo Alto.
- Annu. Rep. Ind. Dep. Geol. Nat. Resources** = Annual Report. Department of Geology and Natural Resources, Indiana.

- Annu. Rep. Minn. Geol. Nat. Hist. Survey** = The Geological and Natural History Survey of Minnesota. Annual Report.
- Annu. Rep. Mo. St. Bd. Agric.** = Annual Report of the State Board of Agriculture of the State of Missouri. Jefferson City.
- Annu. Rep. N.J. St. Bd. Agric.** = Annual Report of the [New Jersey] State Board of Agriculture. Trenton.
- Annu. Rep. Ohio St. Bd. Agric.** = Annual Report of the Ohio State Board of Agriculture. Columbus.
- Annu. Rep. Pomona Col., Laguna Mar. Lab.** = Annual Report of the Laguna Marine Laboratory at Laguna Beach, Orange County, California. Claremont.
- Annu. Rep. Que. Soc. Protect. Plants** = Annual Report of the Quebec Society for the Protection of Plants. Quebec.
- Annu. Rep. Sec. Mich. St. Bd. Agric.** = Annual Report of the Secretary of the State Board of Agriculture of the State of Michigan. Lansing.
- Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien** = Anzeiger der (Kaiserlichen) Akademie der Wissenschaften. Mathematische-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse. Vienna.
- Arb. Morph. Taxon. Ent. Berl.** = Arbeiten über morphologische und taxonomische Entomologie. Berlin-Dahlem.
- Arb. Physiol. Angew. Ent. Berl.** = Arbeiten über physiologische und angewandte Entomologie. Berlin-Dahlem.
- Arcana Ent.** = Arcana Entomologica. London.
- Arch. Esc. Sup. Agric. Med. Vet. Nictheroy** = Archivos da Escola Superior da Agricultura e Medicina Veterinária. Nictheroy.
- Arch. Hydrobiol.** = Archiv für Hydrobiologie. Stuttgart.
- Arch. Hydrobiol. Suppl.** = Archiv für Hydrobiologie Supplementband. Stuttgart.
- Arch. Inst. Biol. Def. Agric. Anim. S. Paulo** = Archivos do Instituto Biológico de Defesa Agrícola e Animal. São Paulo.
- Arch. Inst. Biol. Veg.** = Archivos do Instituto de Biológico Vegetal. Rio de Janeiro.
- Arch. Inst. Pasteur Alger.** = Archives de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algerie. Alger.
- Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afr. Nord** = Archives des Instituts Pasteur de l'Afrique du Nord. Tunis.
- Arch. Klassif. Phylogen. Ent.** = Archiv für klassifikatorische und phylogenetische Entomologie. Vienna.
- Arch. Med. Nav.** = Archives de Médecine Navale. Paris.
- Arch. Mus. Nac. Rio de J.** = Archivos do Museu Nacional. Rio de Janeiro.
- Arch. Nat. Hist.** = Archives of Natural History. London.
- Arch. Naturgesch.** = Wiegmann's Archiv für Naturgeschichte. Berlin.
- Arch. Nauk. Biol.** = Archiwum Nauk Biologicznych Towarzystwa Naukowego Warszawskiego. Warsaw.
- Arch. Parasit.** = Archives de Parasitologie. Paris.
- Arch. Schiffs. Tropenhyg.** = Archiv für Schiffs-und Tropen-Hygiene. Leipzig.
- Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol.** = Archivos per la Zoologia, l'Anatomia e la Fisiologia. Genoa.
- Arch. Zool., Budapest** = Archivum Zoologicum. Budapest.
- Arch. Zool. Expt. Gen.** = Archives de Zoologie Expérimentale et Générale. Paris.
- Arch. Zool. Ital.** = Archivio Zoologico Italiano. Napales.
- Arch. Zool. Zoot.** = Archiv für Zoologie und Zootomie. Kiel.
- Ark. Zool.** = Arkiv for Zoologi. Stockholm; Uppsala.
- Arq. Mus. Nac. Rio J.** = Arquivos do Museu Nacional. Rio de Janeiro.
- Arq. Zool.** = Arquivos de Zoologia. Also Arquivos de Zoologia do Estado de São Paulo. São Paulo
- Atoll Res. Bull.** = Atoll Research Bulletin. Washington.
- Atti Accad. Sci. Fis. Mat. Napoli** = Atti dell' Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche. Naples.
- Atti R. Accad. Lincei. Mem.** = Atti della Reale Accademie [Nazionale] dei Lincei. Memorie. Rome.
- Atti R. Ist. Incorag. Sci. Nat.** = Atti del Reale Istituto d'Incoraggiamento alle Scienze Naturali di Napoli. Naples
- Atti R. Ist. Veneto Sci. Lett. Arti** = Atti del Reale Istituto Veneto di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti. Venice.
- Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat. Milano** = Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano. Milan.
- Atti Soc. Ven.-Trent. Sci. Nat.** = Atti della Società Veneto-Trentina di Scienza Naturali in Padova. Padua.
- Aust. Ent. Mag.** = Australian Entomological Magazine. Greenwich.
- Aust. J. Sci. Res. (B.)** = Australian Journal of Scientific Research. Melbourne. Series B. Biological Science. Melbourne.
- Aust. J. Zool.** = Australian Journal of Zoology. Melbourne.
- Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser.** = Australian Journal of Zoology. Supplement series. Melbourne.
- Aust. Zool.** = Australian Zoologist. Sydney.

- Beil. Mitt. Schweiz. Ent. Ges.** = Beilagen. Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft. Schaffhausen, Lausanne.
The series, *Fauna Insectorum Helvetiae*, was published as supplemental issues to the Mitteilungen.
- Beitr. Ent.** = Beiträge zur Entomologie. Berlin.
- Beitr. Ent. (Breslau)** = Beiträge zur Entomologie, Besonders in Bezug auf Schlesische Fauna. Breslau.
- Ber. Naturhist. Ver. Augsburg** = Bericht des Naturhistorischen Vereins in Augsburg
- Berl. Ent. Z.** = Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift. Berlin.
- Bernstein-Forschungen** = Bernstein-Forschungen. Berlin & Leipzig.
- Bijdr. Dierkd.** = Bijdrage tot de Dierkunde. Amsterdam; Lieden.
- Biol. Bull.** = Biological Bulletin. Marine Biological Laboratory Woods Hole.
- Biol. Centr.-Am. Ins. Dipt.** = Godman, F. & Salvin, O. (eds). 1886-1903. *Biologia Centrali-Americana ... Class Insecta*. Order Diptera. 3 vols. Taylor & Francis, London.
See Evenhuis (1997: 314) for full details.
- Biol. J. Linn. Soc.** = Biological Journal of the Linnean Society. London.
- Biol. Listy** = Biologické Listy. Prague.
- Biol. Medd. K. Dan. Vidensk. Selsk.** = Biologiske Meddelelser. Det Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskab. Copenhagen.
- Biol. Nauki** = Biologicheskije Nauki. Moscow.
- Biol. Rev. Ont.** = Biological Review of Ontario. Toronto.
- Biol. Zbl.** = Biologisches Zentralblatt. Erlangen; Leipzig.
- Biol. Hung.** = Biologica Hungarica. Budapest.
- Bishop Mus. Bull.** = Bishop Museum Bulletin. Honolulu.
- Bishop Mus. Bull. Ent.** = Bishop Museum Bulletins in Entomology. Honolulu.
- Bishop Mus. Occ. Pap.** = Bishop Museum Occasional Papers. Honolulu.
- Bishop Mus. Special Publ.** = [Bernice P.] Bishop Museum Special Publication. Honolulu.
- Bol. Acad. Nac. Cienc. Cordoba** = Boletín de la Academia Nacional de Ciencias en Córdoba.
- Bol. Agric. (São Paulo)** = Boletim de Agricultura. São Paulo.
- Bol. Biol. Lab. Parasit. Fac. Med. S. Paulo** = Boletim Biológico Laboratorio de Parasitologia. Faculdade de Medicina de São Paulo. São Paulo.
- Bol. Ent. Venez.** = Boletín de Entomología Venezolana. Caracas.
- Bol. Mus. Hist. Nat. "Javier Prado"** = Boletín Museo de Historia Natural "Javier Prado". Lima.
- Bol. Mus. Nac. Rio de J.** = Boletim do Museu Nacional do Rio de Janeiro. Rio de Janeiro.
- Bol. Of. Sanit. Panam.** = Boletín de la Oficina Sanitaria Panamericana. Washington.
- Bol. R. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat.** = Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural. Madrid.
- Bol. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat.** = Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Historia Natural. Madrid.
- Bol. Soc. Estud. Moçamb.** = Boletim da Sociedade de Estudos [de Província / de Colónia] de Moçambique. Lourenço Marques.
- Bol. Soc. Venez. Cienc. Nat.** = Boletín de la Sociedad Venezolana de Ciencias Naturales. Caracas.
- Bol. Tecn. Estac. Exp. Cusco** = Boletín Técnico. Estacion Experimental de Cusco. Cuzco.
- Bol. Venez. Cienc. Nat.** = Boletín de la Sociedad Venezolana de Ciencias Naturales. Caracas.
- Boll. Ist. Ent. Univ. Stud. Bologna** = Bollettino dell'Istituto di Entomologica della Università degli Studi di Bologna. Bologna.
- Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici** = Bollettino del Laboratorio di Zoologia Generale e Agraria della R. Scuola Superiore d'Agricoltura. Portici.
- Boll. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Venezia** = Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Venezia. Venice.
- Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino** = Bollettino del Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia Comparata della R. Università di Torino. Turin.
- Boll. Soc. Ent. Ital.** = Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana. Florence; Genoa.
- Bonn. Zool. Beitr.** = Bonner Zoologische Beiträge. Bonn.
- Bras. Med.** = Brasil Médico. Rio de Janeiro.
- Broteria** = Broteria. Lisbon.
- Bull. Agric. Exp. Stn. Coll. Agric. Cornell Univ.** = Bulletin. Agricultural Experiment Station of the College of Agriculture. Cornell University. Ithaca.
- Bull. Agric. Exp. Stn. Colo.** = Bulletin. Agricultural Experiment Station. State Agricultural College of Colorado. Fort Collins.

- Bull. Agric. Exp. Stn. Maine** = Bulletin. Maine Agricultural Experiment Station. Orono.
- Bull. Agric. Exp. Stn. Ohio Tech. Ser.** = Bulletin of the Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station. Technical Series. Wooster, Norwalk.
- Bull. Agric. Exp. Stn. Univ. Minn.** = Bulletin. Agricultural Experiment Station. University of Minnesota. Minneapolis, St. Paul.
- Bull. Agric. Exp. Stn. Wash.** = Bulletin. Agricultural Experiment Station. Washington Agricultural College and School of Science. Pullman.
- Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.** = Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History. New York.
- Bull. Ann. Soc. R. Ent. Belg.** = Bulletin et Annales de la Société Royale d'Entomologie de Belgique. Brussels.
- Bull. [Bimens.] Soc. Ent. Fr.** = Bulletin des Séances del la Société Entomologique de France. Paris.
See Macgillavry (1936) & Evenhuis et al. (1989: 810) for details.
- Bull. Bimens. Soc. Linn. Lyon** = Bulletin Bi-Mensuel de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon. Lyon.
- Bull. Biol. Fr. Belg.** = Bulletin Biologique de la France et de la Belgique. Paris.
- Bull. Br. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Ent.** = Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History). Entomology. London.
- Bull. Br. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Ent. Suppl.** = Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History). Entomology. Supplement. London.
- Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc.** = Bulletin of the Brooklyn Entomological Society. Brooklyn.
- Bull. Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sci.** = Bulletin of the Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences. Buffalo.
- Bull. Calif. Insect Surv.** = Bulletin of the California Insect Survey. Berkeley.
- Bull. Conn. St. Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv.** = Bulletin. State of Connecticut. State Geological and Natural History Survey. Hartford.
- Bull. Dep. Agric. Can. (N.S.)** = Bulletin. Dominion of Canada. Department of Agriculture. New Series. Ottawa.
- Bull. Ent. Res.** = Bulletin of Entomological Research. London.
- Bull. Ent. Soc. Can.** = Bulletin of the Entomological Society of Canada. Ottawa.
- Bull. Fish. Res. Bd. Can.** = Bulletin. Fisheries Research Board of Canada. Ottawa.
- Bull. Ill. Nat. Hist. Surv.** = Bulletin. Illinois Natural History Survey. Urbana.
- Bull. Inst. Royal Sci. Nat. Belg.** = Bulletin del' Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Brussels.
- Bull. Inst. Zool. Mus. Acad. Bulgar. Sci.** = Bulletin de l'Institut Zoologique de l'Académie Bulgare. Sofia.
Only reprint (Beschovski 1972) seen. Possible title is *Izvestiya na Zoologicheskiya Institut Bulgarska Akademiya na Naukite*. Sofia.
- Bull. Ky. Agric. Expt. Sta.** = Bulletin. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station. State College of Kentucky. Lexington.
- Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool.** = Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology. Harvard University. Cambridge.
- Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat.** = Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle. Paris.
- Bull. Mus. R. Hist. Nat. Belg.** = Bulletin du Museum Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique. Brussels.
- Bull. N.Y. St. Mus.** = Bulletin of the New York State Museum (of Natural History). Albany.
- Bull. Ohio Biol. Surv.** = Bulletin of the Ohio Biological Survey. Columbus.
- Bull. Ophthalmol. Soc. Egypt** = Bulletin of the Ophthalmological Society of Egypt. Cairo.
- Bull. Publ. Mus. Milwaukee** = Bulletin of the Public Museum. Milwaukee.
- Bull. Sci. Nat. Geol.** = Bulletin des Sciences naturelles et de Géologie. Paris.
This is section 2 of Bulletin universal des Sciences et de l'industrie. Paris.
- Bull. Soc. Ent. Belg.** = Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de Belgique. Brussels.
- Bull. Soc. Ent. Egypte** = Bulletin. Société Entomologique d'Egypte. Cairo.
- Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr.** = Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France. Paris.
- Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital.** = See Boll. Soc. Ent. Ital.
- Bull. Soc. Ent. Mulhouse** = Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de Mulhouse. Mulhouse.
- Bull. Soc. Fouad I Ent.** = Bulletin de la Société Fouad I^{er} d'Entomologie. Cairo.
- Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Metz** = Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle (du Département de la Moselle) de Metz. Metz.
- Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou** = Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou. Moscow.
- Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.** = Bulletin de la Société de Pathologie Exotique. Paris.
- Bull. Soc. Sci. Bucarest** = Bulletin. Société des Sciences de Bucarest. Bucharest.
- Bull. Soc. Sci. Hist. Nat. Yonne** = Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Historiques et Naturelles de l'Yonne. Lyon.
- Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Ouest Fr.** = Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles de l'Ouest de la France. Nantes.
- Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat.** = Bulletin de la Société Vaudoise des Sciences Naturelles. Lausanne.

- Bull. Soc. Zool. Fr.** = Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France. Paris.
- Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sci.** = Bulletin. Southern California Academy of Sciences. Los Angeles.
- Bull. Sci. Fr. Belg.** = Bulletin Scientifique de la France et de la Belgique. Paris.
- Bull. Springfield [Mass.] Mus. Nat. Hist.** = Bulletin. Springfield [Massachusetts] Museum of Natural History. Springfield.
- Bull. Torrey Bot. Club** = Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club. New York.
- Bull. U.S. Bur. Ent.** = Bulletin. United States Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Entomology. Washington.
- Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.** = Bulletin of the United States Geological Survey. Washington.
- Bull. U.S. Geol. Geogr. Surv. Territ.** = Bulletin of the United States Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories. Washington.
- Bull. Wisc. Nat. Hist. Soc.** = Bulletin of the Wisconsin Natural History Society. Milwaukee.
- Bull. Zool. Nomencl.** = Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature. London.
- Byull. Mosk. Obshch. Ispytatel. Prir. Otdel. Biol.** = Byulletin Moskovskogo Obshchestra Ispytatelei Prirody. Otdel Biologicheskii. Moscow.
- C.R. Hebd. Seanc. Acad. Sci., Paris** = Compte Rendu Hebdomadaire des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences. Paris.
- C.R. Seanc. Soc. Biol.** = Compte Rendu des Séances de la Société de Biologie. Paris.
- Cah. Nat.** = Cahiers des Naturalistes. Bulletin des Naturalistes Parisiens. Paris.
- Calif. Univ. Syllabus Ser.** = University of California Syllabus Series. Berkeley, Los Angeles.
- Can. Ent.** = Canadian Entomologist. Ottawa.
- Can. J. Zool.** = Canadian Journal of Zoology. Ottawa.
- Can. J. Res. (D)** = Canadian Journal of Research. Section D, Zoological Sciences. Ottawa.
- Cas. Cesk. Spol. Ent.** = Casopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické. Prague.
- Cas. Slez. Muz. Opava (A)** = Casopis Slezského Muzea v Opave. Ser. A. Historia Naturalis. Opava.
- Cat. Dipt. Afrotr. Reg.** = Crosskey, R. W. (ed.). 1980. *Catalogue of the Diptera of the Afrotropical Region*. British Museum (Natural History), London. 1437 pp. [1980.07.10]
- Cat. Dipt. Am. N. Mex.** = Stone, A., Sabrosky, C. W., Wirth, W. W., Foote, R. H. & Coulson, J. R. (eds.). 1965. A catalog of the Diptera of America north of Mexico. [U.S. Dept.] *Agric. Handbk* 276, 1969 pp. [1965.08.23]
- Cat. Dipt. Am. S. U.S.** = [Papavero, N. (ed.)]. 1966- Catalog of the Diptera of America south of the United States, Departamento de Zoologia, Secretaria da Agricultura, São Paulo (later Museu de Zoologia, Universidade de São Paulo)
- Cat. Dipt. Austr. Reg.** = Evenhuis, N. L. (ed.). 1989. Catalog of the Diptera of the Australasian and Oceanian Regions. *Bishop Mus. Special Publ.* 86, 1155 pp. [1989.08.23]
- Cat. Dipt. Orient. Reg.** = Hardy, D. E. & Delfinado, M. (eds.). 1973-1977. *Catalogue of the Diptera of the Oriental Region*. University Press of Hawaii, Honolulu. 3 vols.
- Cat. Palaearct. Dipt.** = Soós, Á. (ed.). 1984-. *Catalogue of Palaearctic Diptera*. Akademie Kiado & Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest. 14 vols.
- Cecidologia Indica** = Cecidologia Indica. Bulletin of the Cecidological Society of India. Allahabad.
- Cellule** = La Cellule. Gent.
- Centralbl. Bakt., Parasitenk. Infektionskrank. (II)** = Centralblatt für Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde und Infektionskrankheiten. Zweite Abteilung. Jena.
- Cesk. Parazitol.** = Československa Parazitologie. Prague.
- Circ. Bur. Ent. U.S. Dep. Agric.** = Circular. Bureau of Entomology. United States Department of Agriculture. Washington.
- Coleopt. Bull.** = Coleopterists Bulletin. Arlington.
- Commentat. Biol.** = Commentationes Biologicae. Helsinki.
- Comnr. Agric. Rep. U.S. Dep. Agric.** = Report of the Commissioner of Agriculture. U.S. Department of Agriculture. Washington.
- Comun. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires** = Comunicaciones del Museo Nacional de Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires.
- Comun. Zool.** = Comunicari de Zoolgie. Societatea Stiinte Naturale si Geografea din Republica Socialista Romania. Bucurest.
- Contrib. Biol. Geol. Milwaukee Public Mus.** = Contributions in Biology and Geology. Milwaukee Public Museum. Milwaukee.
- Contrib. Inst. Trop. Biol. Med. Harvard Univ.** = Contributions from the Institute for Tropical Biology and Medicine. Harvard University. Cambridge.

- Correspondenzbl. K. Württemb. Landw. Ver., Stuttgart** = Correspondenzblatt des Königlich Württembergischen Landwirtschaftlichen Vereins. Stuttgart.
- Country Gent.** = The Country Gentleman. Albany, Philadelphia.
- Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien** = Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Wien. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse. Vienna.
- Dep. Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric.** = Department Bulletin. U. S. Department of Agriculture. Washington.
- Dep. Circ. U.S. Dep. Agric.** = Department Circular. U. S. Department of Agriculture. Washington.
- Dipt. Bohemoslov.** = Dipterologica Bohemoslovaca. Slovak Academy of Sciences, Bratislava.
- Dipt. Patagonia S. Chile** = British Museum (Natural History), *Diptera of Patagonia and south Chile*. 7 pts. London.
- Dipt. Res.** = Dipterological Research.
- Dokl. Akad. Nauk Arm. SSR** = Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoi SSR. Yerevan.
- Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR** = Doklady Akademii Nauk Soyuzu Sovetskikh Sotsialiticheskikh Respublik. St. Petersburg.
- Dtsch. Ent. Nat.-Bibl.** = Deutsche Entomologische National-Bibliothek. Berlin.
- Dtsch. Ent. Z.** = Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift. Berlin.
- Dtsch. Tierarztl. Wochenschr.** = Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift. Hannover.
- Dusenía** = Dusenía. Curitiba.
- Ecol. Monogr.** = Ecological Monographs. Durham.
- Ecology** = Ecology. Brooklyn.
- Ekologiya (Sofia)** = Ekologiya. Sofia.
- Encycl. Ent.** = Encyclopédie Entomologique. Paris.
- Ent. Am.** = Entomologica Americana.
- Ent. Beih. Berl.** = Entomologische Beihefte aus Berlin-Dahlem. Berlin.
- Ent. Ber.** = Entomologische Berichten. Amsterdam.
- Ent. Bull. Dep. Agric. Jamaica** = Entomological Bulletin. Department of Agriculture, Jamaica. Kingston.
- Ent. Gaz.** = Entomologist's Gazette. London.
- Ent. Gen.** = Entomologica Generalis. Stuttgart.
- Ent. Germ.** = Entomologica Germanica. Stuttgart; Berlin.
- Ent. Mag.** = Entomological Magazine. London.
- Ent. Mag. Kyoto** = Entomological Magazine. Kyoto
- Ent. Medd.** = Entomologiske Meddelelser. Copenhagen.
- Ent. Mem. Dep. Agric. Tech. Serv. Repub. S. Afr.** = Entomology Memoir. Department of Agricultural Technical Services. Republic of South Africa. Pretoria.
- Ent. Mem. Dep. Agric. For. Union S. Afr.** = Entomology Memoir. Department of Agriculture and Forestry. Union of South Africa. Pretoria.
- Ent. Mitt.** = Entomologische Mitteilungen. Berlin-Dahlem.
- Ent. Mon. Mag.** = Entomologist's Monthly Magazine. London.
- Ent. Nachr.** = Entomologische Nachrichten. Berlin.
- Ent. News** = Entomological News. Philadelphia.
- Ent. Obozr.** = Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie. St. Petersburg.
- Ent. Rec. J. Var.** = Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation. London.
- Ent. Scand.** = Entomologica Scandinavica. Copenhagen.
- Ent. Scand. Suppl.** = Entomologica Scandinavica. Supplement. Copenhagen.
- Ent. Tidskr.** = Entomologisk Tidskrift. Stockholm.
- Ent. Wochenbl.** = Entomologisches Wochenblatt. Stuttgart.
- Entomologist** = The Entomologist. London.
- Entomonogr.** = Entomonograph. Klampenborg.
- Entomotaxonomica** = Entomotaxonomica. Shanghai.
- Evolution** = Evolution. Lancaster.
- Explor. Parc Natl. Garamb. Miss. H. de Saeger** = Exploration du Parc National de la Garamba. Mission H. de Saeger. Brussels.
- Explor. Parc Natl. Albert Miss. G. F. de Witte** = Exploration du Parc National Albert. Mission G. F. de Witte. Brussels.
- Ezheg. Zool. Muz.** = Ezhegodnik Zoologicheskago Muzeya Imperatorskoi Akademii Nauk. St. Petersburg

- Fauna Ent. Scand.** = Fauna Entomologica Scandinavica, Scandinavian Science Press, Kobenhavn (later also, E. J. Brill, Leiden)
- Fauna Hawaïensis** = Sharp, D. 1899-1913. *Fauna Hawaïensis, or the zoology of the Sandwich (Hawaiian) Isles*. University Press, Cambridge.
See Evenhuis (1997: 727) for full details.
- Faune Fr.** = Office Central de Faunistique de la Fédération Française des Sociétés de Sciences Naturelle. 1921-. *Faune de France*. Lechevalier, Paris.
- Faunus (Gistel's)** = Faunus. Munich.
- Feuille Jeun. Nat.** = La Feuille des Jeunes Naturalistes. Paris.
- Fieldiana Zool.** = Fieldiana Zoology. Chicago.
- Fla. Ent.** = Florida Entomologist. Gainesville.
- Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.** = Lindner, E. (ed.) 1924-*Die Fliegen der Palaearktischen Region*. E. Schweizerbart'sche, Stuttgart.
This work is a bibliographer's nightmare as there are no consistent units. The basic publication unit is the "Lieferung," but a single *Lieferung* may contain part of different volumes (Lief. 1 contains parts of volume 1 and 4(4)). Each continuously paginated unit has its own title page when completed, but occasionally a title page covers multiple separately paginated family units. For example, *Lieferung* 22 is continuously paginated, has a single title page and includes 3 family units. *Lieferung* 28 contains 3 separately paginated family units, but has one title page for all the family units. So, separately paginated units may contain multiple families, a single family or just part of a family. Volumes may be continuously paginated or may contain separately paginated parts or many separately paginated units. Usually each family is given a separate identifier, usually a number or number and alphabetic letter, but Blepharoceridae and Deuterophlebiidae are covered by number 2! and Culicidae by 11 and 12! See Evenhuis (1997: 458) for full details.
We treat *Die Fliegen* ... as a serial. After the author and year, we give as the "title" the family identifier followed by the phrase associated with that identifier. Next the volume and part (if it exists) are given followed by a colon and the page (& plates) range or total pages (plates) associated with that title and which were issued in a single *Lieferung*. Then the *Lieferung* number and date of issue are given.
- Flies Nearct. Reg.** = Griffiths, G. C. D. (ed.). 1980-. *Flies of the Nearctic Region*. E. Schweizerbart'sche, Stuttgart.
- Folia Ent. Hung.** = Folia Entomologica Hungarica. Budapest.
- Folia Zool. Hydrobiol.** = Folia Zoologica et Hydrobiologica. Riga.
- Foll. Misc. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agric.** = Folleto Miscelaneo. Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agrícolas. Mexico City.
- Fragm. Faun. Hung.** = Fragmenta Faunistica Hungarica. Budapest.
- Frust. Ent.** = Frustula Entomologica. Fano.
- Gayana Zool.** = Gayana. Zoologia. Concepción.
- Gdnrs' Chron.** = Gardeners' Chronicle (and Gardening Illustrated). London.
- Genera Ins.** = Wytzman, P. (ed.). 1902-1970. *Genera Insectorum*. 219 fascicles. Various publishers, mainly Brussels.
See Evenhuis (1993, *Arch. Nat. Hist.* 20: 44-59) for more details.
- Genetics** = Genetics. Princeton; Austin.
- Genus** = Genus. Wroclaw.
- Geol. Mag.** = Geological Magazine. London.
- George Wash. Univ. Bull.** = George Washington University Bulletin. Washington.
- Geoscience** = Geoscience. Hsien Tai Ti Chin. Beijing.
- Giambattista Vico** = Il Giambattista Vico. Giornale Scientifico. Naples.
- Glasg. Nat.** = The Glasgow Naturalist. Glasgow.
- Glasn. Prir. Muz. Beogr.** = Glasnik Prirodnjackog Muzeja u Beogradu. Ser. B Bioloske Nauke. Belgrade.
- Glasn. Zemalj. Mus. Bosni Herceg.** = Glasnik Zemaljskog Museja u Bosni i Hercegovini. Sarajevo.
- Goteborg. Vetensk. Akad. Nya Handl.** = Göteborgs Kungliga vetenskaps- och vittternets- samhälles Nya Handlingas. Goteborg.
- Graellsia** = Graellsia. Madrid.
- Great Basin Nat.** = Great Basin Naturalist. Provo.
- Handb. Ident. Brit. Ins.** = Handbooks for the identification of British Insects. Royal Entomological Society of London
- Handel. XVII Vlaamsch-Nat.-Geneesk. Congr.** = Handelingen van het XVII Vlaamsch-Natuur-en geneeskundig Congress. Ghent.

- Hawaii. Sugar Planters' Assoc. Expt. Sta., Div. Ent. Bul.** = Bulletin. Division of Entomology. Report of the Work of the Experiment Station of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association.
- Hilgardia** = Hilgardia. Berkeley.
- Hist. Acad. R. Sci. Paris** = Histoire de l'Académie Royale des Sciences. Paris.
- Hist. Berwicksh. Nat. Club** = History of the Berwickshire Naturalists' Club. Edinburgh.
- Idia** = Idia. Buenos Aires.
- Iheringia, Zool.** = Iheringia. Série Zoologie. Pôrte Alegre.
- Ill. Biol. Monogr.** = Illinois Biological Monographs. Urbana.
- Illust. Wochenschr. Ent.** = Illustrierte Wochenschrift für Entomologie. Neudamm.
- Illust. Z. Ent.** = Illustrierte Zeitschrift für Entomologie. Neudamm.
- Indian J. Ent.** = Indian Journal of Entomology. New Delhi.
- Indian Mus. Notes** = Indian Museum Notes. Calcutta.
- Insect Life** = Insect Life. U.S. Department Agriculture, Washington.
- Insecta Matsumurana** = Insecta Matsumurana. Sapporo.
- Insects Connecticut** = Guide to the Insects of Connecticut. [A series which was published in State of Connecticut, State Geological and Natural History Survey, Bulletin.] Hartford.
- Insects Hawaii** = Zimmerman, E. C. (ed.). 1948. *Insects of Hawaii*. The University Press of Hawaii, Honolulu.
- Insects Micronesia** = Insects of Micronesia. Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Honolulu.
- Insects Mongolia** = Insects of Mongolia. St. Petersburg.
- Insects Samoa** = Insects of Samoa and other Samoan terrestrial Arthropoda. 9 parts in 5 vols. British Museum (Natural History), London.]
- Insecutor Inscit. Menstr.** = Insecutor Inscitiae Menstruus. Washington.
- Insektenbörse** = Insektenbörse. Leipzig; Stuttgart.
- Inst. Freshwater Res. Drottningholm Rep.** = Institute of Freshwater Research Drottningholm. Report
- Int. Rev. Hydrobiol.** = Internationale Revue der Gesamten Hydrobiologie und Hydrographie. Leipzig.
- Invert. Taxon.** = Invertebrate Taxonomy. Melbourne.
- Invert. Pacifica** = Invertebrata Pacifica. Claremont.
- Invest. Indiana Lakes & Streams** = Investigations of Indiana Lakes & Streams. Indianapolis.
- Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci.** = Iowa State College Journal of Science. Ames.
- Isis (Oken's)** = Isis. Jena.
- Israel J. Ent.** = Israel Journal of Entomology. Tel Aviv.
- Izd. Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR (Zool.)** = Izdania Akademii Nauk Ukrainskoi SSR. Seriya Zoologiya. Kiev.
- Izv. Akad. Nauk Kazakh SSR (Biol.)** = Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Seriya Biologicheskikh Nauk. Frunze.
- Izv. Bulg. Ent. Druzh.** = Izvestiya na Bulgarskoto Entomologichno Druzhestvo. Sofia.
Sometimes cited with the French title "Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de Bulgarie."
- Izv. Moskva Selsk. Khoz. Inst.** = Izvestiya Moskovskago Sel'skokhoziaistvennago Instituta (Annales de l'Institut Agronomique de Moscou).
- Izv. Otd. Prikl. Ent.** = Izvestiya Otdela Prikladnoi Entomologii. St. Petersburg.
- J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.** = Journal of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Philadelphia.
- J. Agric. Res.** = Journal of Agricultural Research. Washington.
- J. Agric. Univ. P.R.** = Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico. Rio Piedras.
- J. Anim. Ecol.** = Journal of Animal Ecology. London.
- J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal** = Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Calcutta.
- J. Aust. Ent. Soc.** = Journal of the Australian Entomological Society. Brisbane.
- J. Dep. Agric. P.R.** = Journal of the Department of Agriculture, Porto Rico. San Juan.
- J. Econ. Biol.** = Journal of Economic Biology. London.
- J. Econ. Ent.** = Journal of Economic Entomology. Washington.
- J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc.** = Journal of the Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society. Chapel Hill.
- J. Ent. (B)** = Journal of Entomology. Series B. Royal Entomological Society of London. London.
- J. Ent. Soc. South. Afr.** = Journal of the Entomological Society of Southern Africa. Pretoria.
- J. Ent. Zool.** = Journal of Entomology and Zoology. Pomona College. Claremont
- J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ.** = Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture. Hokkaido Imperial University. Sapporo.
- J. Fed. Malay St. Mus.** = Journal of the Federated Malay States Museums. Kuala Lumpur.
- J. Hered.** = Journal of Heredity. Washington.

- J. Inst. Jamaica** = Journal of the Institute of Jamaica. Kingston.
- J. Kans. Ent. Soc.** = Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society. Manhattan.
- J. Linn. Soc. London Zool.** = Journal of the Linnean Society of London. Zoology. London.
- J. Med. Ent.** = Journal of Medical Entomology. Honolulu.
- J. N.Y. Ent. Soc.** = Journal of the New York Entomological Society. New York.
- J. Nat. Hist.** = Journal of Natural History. London.
- J. Paleontol.** = Journal of Paleontology. Chicago.
- J. Parasitol.** = Journal of Parasitology. Urbana.
- J. Phys. Chim. Hist. Nat.** = Journal de Physique, de Chimie et d'Histoire Naturelle. Paris.
- J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London Zool.** = Journal and Proceedings of the Linnean Society of London. Zoology. London.
- J. R. Agric. Soc.** = Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society (of England). London.
- J. R. Microscop. Soc.** = Journal of the Royal Microscopical Society. London.
- J. Shanghai Sci. Inst. (III)** = Journal of the Shanghai Science Institute. Section III. Shanghai.
- J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.** = Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History. London.
- J. Soc. Br. Ent.** = Journal of the Society for British Entomology. Southampton.
- J. Kumamoto Women. Univ.** = Journal of the Kumamoto Women's University. Kumamoto.
- J. Trop. Med.** = Journal of Tropical Medicine. London.
- J. Wash. Acad. Sci.** = Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences. Washington.
- Jahrb. Hamb. Wiss. Anst.** = Jahrbuch der Hamburgischen Wissenschaftlichen Anstalten. Hamburg.
- Jahresber. Fortsch. Forstw. Forstl. Naturk.** = Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Forstwissenschaften und der Forstlichen Naturkunden. Berlin.
- Jahresber. K. K. Akad. Gymnasium** = Jahresbericht des Kaiserliche-königlich Akademische Gymnasium. Vienna.
- Jpn. J. Med. Sci. Biol.** = Japanese Journal of Medical Science and Biology. Tokyo.
- Jpn. J. Sanit. Zool.** = Japanese Journal of Sanitary Zoology. Tokyo.
- K. Svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.** = Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar. Stockholm.
- K. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl.** = Kongliga Vetenskaps Akademiens Nya Handlingar. Stockholm.
- Kans. Univ. Q.** = Kansas University Quarterly. Lawrence.
- Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull.** = Kansas University Science Bulletin. Lawrence.
- Konowia** = Konowia. Zeitschrift für systematische Insektenkunde. Vienna.
- Kontyu** = Kontyû. Tokyo.
- Limnol. Oceanogr.** = Limnology and Oceanography. Baltimore.
- Linn. Ent.** = Linnæa Entomologica. Berlin.
- London Edinb. Phil. Mag.** = London and Edinburgh Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science. London.
- Mag. Ent. (Germar)** = Magazin der Entomologie (Germar's). Halle.
- Mag. Insektenkd. (Illiger)** = Magazin für Insektenkunde. Brunswick.
- Mag. Zool. Bot.** = Magazine of Zoology and Botany. London.
- Mag. Zool.** = Magasin de Zoologie. Paris.
- Manual Nearctic Dipt.** = McAlpine, J. F., Peterson, B. V., Shewell, G. E., Teskey, H. J., Vockeroth, J. R. & Wood, D. M. (coords.), Manual of Nearctic Diptera. Volume 1. *Research Branch, Agric. Canada, Monogr. 27*, vi+1-674 pp. [1981.03.31]; McAlpine, J. F. (ed.), Manual of Nearctic Diptera. Volume 2. *Research Branch, Agric. Canada, Monogr. 28*, vi+675-1332 pp. [1987.03.31] or McAlpine, J. F. (ed.), Manual of Nearctic Diptera. Volume 3. *Research Branch, Agric. Canada, Monogr. 32*, vi+1333-1581 pp. [1989.03.15]
- Marcellia** = Marcellia. Rivista Internazionale di Cecidologia. Avellino.
- Mark. Tierwelt** = Märkische Tierwelt. Zeitschrift für die faunistische Erforschung der Kurmark. Berlin.
- Mat. Kom. Izuch. Yakutsk. ASSR** = Materialy Komissii po Avtonomoi Sovetskoi Sotsialistickeskoj Respubliki. St. Petersburg.
- Mauritius Dep. Agric. Bull.** = Mauritius. Department of Agriculture. Bulletin. Port Louis.
- Med. Exam.** = Medical Examiner. New York.
- Med. Rev. Mex.** = Medicina Revista Mexicana. Mexico City.
- Medd. Gronl.** = Meddelelser om Grønland. Copenhagen.
- Medd. Soc. Fauna Flora Fenn.** = Meddelanden af Societas pro Fauna et Flora Fennica. Helsinki.
- Medd. Zool. Mus. Oslo** = Meddelelser fra det Zoologiske Museum. Kristiania; Oslo.
- Melanderia** = Melanderia. Pullman.
- Mem. Acad. R. Sci. Nat. Paris** = Mémoires de l'Académie Royale des Sciences naturelle de Paris. Paris.

- Mem. Acad. Sci. Belles-Lett. Lyon.** = Mémoires de l'Académie (Royale) des Sciences, Belles-Lettres et Arts de Lyon. Lyon.
- Mem. Am. Ent. Soc.** = Memoirs of the American Entomological Society. Philadelphia.
- Mem. Aust. Mus.** = Memoirs of the Australian Museum. Sydney.
- Mem. Beijing Nat. Hist. Mus.** = Memoirs of the Beijing Natural History Museum. Beijing.
- Mem. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.** = Memoirs of the Boston Society of Natural History. Boston.
- Mem. Carneg. Mus.** = Memoirs of the Carnegie Museum. Pittsburg.
- Mem. Cornell Univ. Agric. Exp. Stn.** = Memoirs. Cornell University Agricultural Experiment Station. Ithaca.
- Mem. d'Agric. Dep. Seine** = Mémoires d'Agriculture, d'Économie Rurale et Domestique, publiés par la Société d'Agriculture du Département de la Seine. Paris.
- Mem. Ent. Int.** = Memoirs on Entomology, International. Gainesville.
- Mem. Ent. Soc. Can.** = Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Canada. Ottawa.
- Mem. Ent. Soc. Wash.** = Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Washington. Washington.
- Mem. Estud. Mus. Zool. Univ. Coimbra** = Memórias e Estudos do Museo Zoológico da Universidade de Coimbra. Coimbra.
- Mem. Geol. Surv. Can.** = Memoirs. Geological Survey, Canada. Ottawa.
- Mem. Indian Mus.** = Memoirs of the Indian Museum. Calcutta
- Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz** = Memórias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz. Rio de Janeiro.
- Mem. Inst. Sci. Madag.** = Mémoires de l'Institut Scientifique de Madagascar. Tananarive.
- Mem. Liverpool School Trop. Med.** = Memoirs of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine. Liverpool.
- Mem. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat.** = Mémoires du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle. Paris
- Mem. Mus. Paraense Hist. Nat. Ethnogr.** = Memórias do Museu Paraense de Historia Natural e Ethnographia. Pará.
- Mem. Mus. R. Hist. Nat. Belg.** = Mémoires du Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique. Brussels.
- Mem. Pres. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. Inst. Fr.** = Mémoires Présentés par divers Savants a l'Académie Royale des Sciences de l'Institut de France. Paris.
- Mem. Queensland Mus.** = Memoirs of the Queensland Museum. Brisbane.
- Mem. R. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. (Madrid)** = Memórias de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural. Madrid.
- Mem. Soc. Ent. Ital.** = Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana. Genoa.
- Mem. Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris** = Mémoires de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris. Paris.
- Mem. Soc. R. Ent. Belg.** = Mémoires de la Société Royale Entomologique de Belgique. Brussels.
- Mem. Soc. Linn. Normandie** = Mémoires de la Société Linéenne de Normandie (Calvados). Caen.
- Mem. Soc. Nat. Moscou** = Mémoires de la Société des Naturalistes de Moscou. Moscow.
- Mem. Soc. Natl. Sci. Nat. Math. Cherbourg** = Mémoires de la Société Nationale des Sciences Naturelles et Mathématiques de Cherbourg. Cherbourg.
- Mem. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille** = Mémoires de la Société (Royale) des Sciences, de l'Agriculture et des Arts á Lille. Lille.
- Mem. Soc. Sci. Nat. Maroc** = Mémoires de la Société des Sciences Naturelles du Maroc. Rabat.
- Mem. Soc. Zool. Fr.** = Mémoires de la Société Zoologique de France. Paris.
- Mem. Wernerian Nat. Hist. Soc.** = Memoirs of the Wernerian Natural History Society. Edinburgh.
- Mesozoic Res.** = Mesozoic Research. Leiden.
- Microentomology** = Microentomology. Palo Alto.
- Misc. Ent.** = Miscellanea Entomologica. Narbonne; Paris.
- Misc. Publ. Ent. Soc. Am.** = Miscellaneous Publications of the Entomological Society of America. College Park.
- Misc. Publ. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.** = Miscellaneous Publications Museum of Zoology University of Michigan. Ann Arbor.
- Misc. Publ. U. S. Dep. Agric.** = Miscellaneous Publications. United States Department of Agriculture. Washington.
- Mitt. Dtsch. Ent. Ges.** = Mitteilungen der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft. Berlin.
- Mitt. Munchen Ent. Ver.** = Mitteilungen der Münchener Entomologischen Verein. Munich.
- Mitt. Naturf. Ges. Bern** = Mitteilungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Bern. Bern.
- Mitt. Naturwiss. Ver. Steiermark** = Mitteilungen des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereines fuer Steiermark. Graz.
- Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berl.** = Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin. Berlin.
- Mitt. Zool. StInst. Mus. Hamb.** = Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Staatsinstitut und Zoologischen Museum in Hamburg. Hamburg.
- Mocambique** = Moçambique. Documentário trimestral. Lorenzo Marques.

- Mon. Bull. Calif. Dep. Agric.** = Monthly Bulletin. California Department of Agriculture. Sacramento.
- Monogr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.** = Monographs of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Philadelphia.
- Monogr. Angew. Ent.** = Monographien zur Angewandten Entomologie. Berlin.
- Monogr. Biol.** = Monographiae Biologicae. The Hague.
- Monogr. Cent. Nat. Rech. Agron.** = Monographies. Centre National de Recherches Agronomiques. Paris.
- Monogr. Rockefeller Inst. Med. Res.** = Monographs of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research
- Monogr. [France] Min. de l'Agr., [Cent. Natl. de Rech. Agron., Versailles]** = Monographies publiées par les Stations et Laboratoires de Recherches Agronomiques. Versailles.
- Mosq. News.** = Mosquito News. Albany.
- Mus. Bull. Emory Univ. (Ga.)** = Emory University Museum Bulletin. Atlanta.
- Mushi** = Mushi. Fukuoka.
- N. Am. Fauna** = North American Fauna. Washington.
- N.Z. J. Sci.** = New Zealand Journal of Science. Wellington.
- N.Z. J. Sci. Tech.** = New Zealand Journal of Science and Technology. Wellington.
- N.Z. J. Zool.** = New Zealand Journal of Zoology. Wellington.
- Nat. Hist. Rev.** = Natural History Review. Dublin; London.
- Nat. Hist. Rev. (Proc.)** = Natural History Review. Proceedings. Dublin; London.
- Natl. Geogr. Mag.** = National Geographic Magazine. Washington.
- Natl. Hortic. Mag.** = National Horticultural Magazine. Washington.
- Natura. Rivista Sci. Nat.** = "Natura" Rivista di Scienza naturali. Milan.
- Naturaliste Can.** = Le Naturaliste Canadien. Quebec.
- Nature** = Nature. London.
- Naturh. Tidsskr.** = Naturhistorisk Tidsskrift. Copenhagen.
- Naturkd. Jahrb. Stadt. Linz** = Naturkundliches Jahrbuch der Stadt Linz. Linz.
- Naturw. Abh. Dorpat** = Naturwissenschaftliche Abhandlungen aus Dorpat. Berlin.
- Natuurhist. Maandbl.** = Natuurhistorisch Maandblad. Maastricht.
- Natuurkd. Tijdschr. Ned.-Indië** = Natuurkundig Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indië. Djakarta [as Batavia].
- Nauk. Zap. Kiiv. Derzhavnii Univ. T. G. Shevchenka** = Kiivskii Derzhavnii Universitet imeni T. G. Shevchenka. Naukovi Zapiski. Kiev.
- Neue Allg. Dtsch. Biblioth.** = Neue Allgemeine Deutsche Bibliothek.
- Neue Beitr. Syst. Insektenkd.** = Neue Beiträge zur Systematischen Insektenkunde. Berlin.
- Neues Jb. Miner. Geol. Paleont. Beilbd.** = Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie. Beilagebände. Stuttgart.
- Norsk Ent. Tidsskr.** = Norsk Entomologisk Tidsskrift. Christiania; Oslo.
- Norsk. Vidensk. Selsk. Skr.** = Norske Videnskabers Selskab. Skrifter. Trondheim.
- Notas Biol. Fac. Cien. Exact. Fis. Nat. Corrientes** = Notas Biológicas de la Facultad de Ciencias exactas, físicas y naturales, Zoología. Universidad Nacional del Nordeste. Corrientes.
- Not. Ent.** = Notulae Entomologicae. Helsinki.
- Not. Nat.** = Notulae Naturae. Philadelphia.
- Notes Ent. Chin.** = Notes d'Entomologie Chinoise. Musée Heude. Shanghai.
- Notes Leyden Mus.** = Notes from the Leyden Museum. Leiden.
- Notizen Geb. Nat. Heilk.** = Notizen aus dem Gebiete der Natur- und Heilkunde. Erfurt, Weimar.
- Nouv. Rev. Ent.** = Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie. Toulouse.
- Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol.** = Nova Acta. Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Carolinae Germanicum Naturae Curiosorum. Halle.
- Nova Guinea** = Nova Guinea. Leiden; the Hague.
- Novit. Zool.** = Novitates Zoologicae. London.
- Nuovi Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna** = Nuovi Annali delle Scienze Naturali. Bologna
- Nuusbrief Mitt. S.W.A. Wiss. Ges.** = Nuusbrief Mitteilungen. Süd-West Afrikanische Wissenschaftliche Gesellschaft. Windhoek.
- Nytt Mag. Naturvidensk.** = Nytt Magasin for Naturvidenskapene. Oslo.
- Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus.** = Occasional Papers of Bernice P. Bishop Museum. Honolulu.
- Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.** = Occasional Papers of the Boston Society of Natural History. Boston.
- Occ. Pap. Calif. Acad. Sci.** = Occasional Papers California Academy of Sciences. San Francisco.

- Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.** = Occasional Papers of the Museum of Zoology University of Michigan. Ann Arbor.
- Occ. Pap. Rhod. Mus.** = Occasional Papers of the Rhodesia Museum. Bulawayo.
- Offentl. Prof. Schuler K. Friedrich-Wilhelms-Gymnasiums Posen** = Zu der Öffentlichen Prüfung der Schüler des Königlichen Friedrich-Wilhelms-Gymnasiums zu Posen
- Ofvers. Finska VetenskSoc. Forh.** = Öfversigt af Finska Vetenskaps-Societetens Förhandlingar. Helsinki.
- Ofvers. K. VetenskAkad. Forh.** = Öfversigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förhandlingar. Stockholm.
- Ohio J. Sci.** = Ohio Journal of Science. Columbus.
- Ohio Nat.** = Ohio Naturalist. Columbus.
- Opin. Declar. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomencl.** = Opinions and Declarations of the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature. London.
- Opusc. Ent.** = Opuscula Entomologica. Lund.
- Opusc. Ent. Suppl.** = Opuscula Entomologica Supplementum. Lund.
- Oriental Insects** = Oriental Insects. New Delhi.
- Ottawa Nat.** = Ottawa Naturalist. Ottawa.
- Pac. Basin Dipt. News** = Pacific Basin Diptera News. Honolulu.
- Pac. Insects** = Pacific Insects. Honolulu.
- Pac. Insects Monogr.** = Pacific Insects Monographs. Honolulu.
- Pakist. J. Sci.** = Pakistan Journal of Science. Lahore.
- Palaeontographica** = Palaeontographica. Cassel.
- Palaeontol. Sin.** = Palaeontologica Sinica. Beijing.
- Palaeontol. Z.** = Paläontologische Zeitschrift. Berlin.
- Paleontol. Zh.** = Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal. Moscow.
- Pam. Fizyogr.** = Pamiętnik Fizyograficzny. Warsaw.
- Pan-Pac. Ent.** = Pan-Pacific Entomologist. San Francisco.
- Pap. Avulsos** = Papeis Avulsos do Departamento de Zoologia, Universidade de São Paulo. São Paulo.
- Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts Lett.** = Papers of the Michigan Academy of Science Arts and Letters. Ann Arbor.
- Pap. Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania** = Papers and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania. Hobart.
- Parasitology** = Parasitology. Cambridge.
- Parazitol. Sb.** = Parazitologicheskii Sbornik. St. Petersburg.
- Philipp. J. Sci.** = The Philippine Journal of Science. Manila.
- Philos. Trans. R. Soc. London (B)** = Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences. London.
- Polskie Pismo Ent.** = Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne. Lwów; Wrocław.
- Prairie Farmer** = The Prairie Farmer. Chicago.
- Priroda** = Priroda. Moscow.
- Proc. 2nd Int. Congr. Dipt.** = Weismann, L., Országh & Pont, A. C. (eds.). 1991. Proceedings of the Second International Congress of Dipterology held in Bratislava, Czechoslovakia, August 27-September 1, 1990. SPB Academic Publishing, The Hague.
- Proc. 6th Pac. Sci. Congr. (San Francisco)** = Proceedings of the 6th Pacific Science Congress. San Francisco.
- Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.** = Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Philadelphia.
- Proc. Am. Philos. Soc.** = Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society. Philadelphia.
- Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.** = Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington. Washington.
- Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.** = Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History. Boston.
- Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.** = Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences. San Francisco.
- Proc. Davenport Acad. Sci.** = Proceedings of the Davenport Academy of Sciences. Davenport.
- Proc. Ent. Soc. B. C.** = Proceedings of the Entomological Society of British Columbia. Victoria.
- Proc. Ent. Soc. Ont.** = Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Ontario. Toronto.
- Proc. Ent. Soc. Phila.** = Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Philadelphia. Philadelphia.
- Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.** = Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington. Washington.
- Proc. Essex Inst., Salem, Mass.** = Proceedings of the Essex Institute. Salem.
- Proc. Hawaii. Ent. Soc.** = Proceedings of the Hawaiian Entomological Society. Honolulu.
- Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.** = Proceedings of the Iowa Academy of Science. Des Moines.
- Proc. Japn. Acad.** = Proceedings of the Japan Academy. Tokyo.
- Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.** = Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales. Sydney.

- Proc. Malacol. Soc. London** = Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London. London.
- Proc. Minn. Acad. Sci.** = Proceedings of the Minnesota Academy of Science. Minneapolis.
- Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. India** = Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, India. Allahabad.
- Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.** = Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America. Washington.
- Proc. New Engl. Zool. Club** = Proceedings of the New England Zoological Club. Boston.
- Proc. R. Ent. Soc. London (A)** = Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London. Series A, General Entomology. London.
- Proc. R. Ent. Soc. London (B)** = Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London. Series B, Taxonomy. London.
- Proc. R. Soc. Queensl.** = Proceedings of the Royal Society of Queensland. Brisbane.
- Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania** = Proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania. Hobart.
- Proc. Trans. R. Soc. Can.** = Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada. Ottawa.
- Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.** = Proceedings of the United States National Museum. Washington.
- Proc. Utah Acad. Sci.** = Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences. Provo.
- Proc. Wash. Acad. Sci.** = Proceedings of the Washington Academy of Sciences. Washington.
- Proc. Zool. Soc. London** = Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London. London.
- Programm K. Realschule Meseritz** = Programm der Königlichen Realschule zu Meseritz. Meseritz.
- Protok. Obshch. Estest. Yur'ev** = Protokoly Obshchestva Estestvoispytatelei pri Imperatorskom Yur'evskom Universitete. Kazan.
- Psyche (Camb.)** = Psyche. A Journal of Entomology. Cambridge.
- Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash.** = Publications of the Carnegie Institute of Washington. Washington.
- Publ. Cult. Diamantes Angola** = Publicaciones culturais. Companhia de Diamantes Angola. Estudos Diversos. Lisbon.
- Publ. Mus. Mich. State Univ. Biol. Ser.** = Publications of the Museum. Michigan State University. Biological Series. East Lansing.
- Publ. Univ. Okla. Biol. Surv.** = Publications of the University of Oklahoma Biological Survey. Norman.
- Public Health Monogr.** = Public Health Monograph
- Puerto Rico Jour. Publ. Health Trop. Med.** = The Puerto Rico Journal of Public Health and Tropical Medicine. San Juan.
- Q. Rev. Biol.** = Quarterly Review of Biology. Baltimore.
- Quaest. Ent.** = Quaestiones Entomologicae. Edmonton.
- Rec. Aust. Mus.** = Record of the Australian Museum. Sydney.
- Rec. Aust. Mus. Suppl.** = Record of the Australian Museum. Supplement. Sydney.
- Rec. Canterbury Mus.** = Record of the Canterbury Museum. Christchurch.
- Rec. Genet. Soc. Am.** = Records of the Genetics Society of America. Lancaster.
- Rec. Indian Mus. (Calcutta)** = Record of the Indian Museum. Calcutta.
- Rec. Inst. Zool. Torley-Rousseau** = Recueil de l'Institut Zoologique Torley-Rousseau. Brussels.
- Rec. Trav. Soc. Amat. Sci. Agric. Arts** = Recueil des Travaux de la Société d'Amateurs des Sciences, de l'Agriculture et des Arts à Lille. Lille.
- Redia** = Redia. Florence.
- Reichenbachia** = Reichenbachia. Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde in Dresden. Dresden.
- Rend. R. Accad. Sci. (Soc. R. Borbonica)** = Rendiconto della Reale Accademia delle Scienze. Società Reale Borbonica, Naples
- Rep. Colo. Biol. Ass.** = Report of the Colorado Biological Association. Washington.
- Rep. Comnr. U.S. Comn. Fish Fisheries** = Report of the Commissioner. United States Commission of Fish and Fisheries. Washington.
- Rep. Mass. Bd. Agric.** = Report of the Secretary of the Massachusetts Board of Agriculture. Boston.
- Rep. N.Y. St. Mus. Nat. Hist.** = Report on the New York State Museum of Natural History. Albany.
- Rep. New Jers. St. Mus.** = Report of the New Jersey State Museum. Trenton.
- Rep. Sci. Results Norw. Exped. Novaya Zemlya** = Report of the Results of the Norwegian Expedition to Novaya Zemlya.
- Rep. Smithsonian. Instn** = Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution. Washington.
- Rep. U.S. Dep. Agric.** = Report. United States Department of Agriculture. Washington.

- Rep. U.S. Geol. Geogr. Surv. Territ.** = Report of the United States Geological (and Geographical) Survey of the Territories. Washington.
- Res. Bull. Obihiro Univ.** = Research Bulletin of Obihiro University. Obihiro.
- Res. Bull. Wis. Agric. Expt. Sta.** = Research Bulletin. Agricultural Experiment Station. University of Wisconsin. Madison.
- Rev. Biol. Trop.** = Revista de Biología Tropical, San José.
- Rev. Bras. Biol.** = Revista Brasileira de Biologia. Rio de Janeiro.
- Rev. Bras. Ent.** = Revista Brasileira de Entomologia. São Paulo.
- Rev. Cient.** = Revista Científica. Habana.
- Rev. Chil. Ent.** = Revista Chilena de Entomología. Santiago.
- Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.** = Revista Chilena de Historia Natural. Santiago.
- Rev. Cientif.** = Revista Científica, Habana.
- Rev. Ent.** = Revue d'Entomologie, Caen
- Rev. Ent. (Rio J.)** = Revista de Entomologia. Rio de Janeiro.
- Rev. Fr. Ent.** = Revue française d'Entomologie. Paris.
- Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. (Buenos Aires)** = Revista del Instituto Bacteriológico. Buenos Aires.
- Rev. Inst. Salubr. Enferm. Trop.** = Revista del Instituto de Salubridad y Enfermedades Tropicales. Mexico City.
- Rev. Mag. Zool.** = Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée. Paris.
- Rev. Med.-Cir. Bras.** = Revista Médico-Cirúrgica do Brasil. Rio de Janeiro.
- Rev. Microbiol. Epidemiol. Parasitol. (Saratov)** = Revue de Microbiologie, d'Epidémiologie et de Parasitologie. Saratov.
- Rev. Mus. La Plata** = Revista del Museo de La Plata. La Plata.
- Rev. Mus. Paulista** = Revista do Museu Paulista. São Paulo.
- Rev. Sanid. Asistencia Social (Caracas)** = Revista de Sanidad y Asistencia Social. Caracas.
- Rev. Sci. Bourbon. Cent. Fr.** = Revue Scientifique du Bourbonnaise et du Centre de France. Moulins.
- Rev. Soc. Ent. Argent.** = Revista Sociedad Entomologica Argentina. Buenos Aires.
- Rev. Soc. Mex. Hist. Nat.** = Revista Sociedad Mexicana de Historia Natural. Mexico City.
- Rev. Soc. Sci. São Paulo** = Revista. Sociedade Científica de São Paulo. São Paulo.
- Rev. Zool. Bot. Afr.** = Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines. Brussels.
- Rev. Zool. Soc. Cuvier.** = Revue Zoologique de la Société Cuvierienne. Paris.
- Ric. Lab. Anat. Normale Univ. Roma** = Ricerche Fatte. Laboratorio di Anatomia Normale. Università di Roma. Rome.
- Russ. Ent. J.** = Russian Entomological Journal. Moscow.
- Russ. Ent. Obozr.** = Russkoe Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie. St. Petersburg.
- Ruwenzori Exped.** = Ruwenzori Expedition 1934-5. 3 vols. British Museum (Natural History), London.
- Sb. Rab. Inst. Prikl. Zool. Fitopathol.** = Sbornik Rabot Instituta Prikladnoi Zoologii i Fitopatologii. St. Petersburg.
- Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien** = Sitzungsberichte der Akademie der Wissenschaften. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Classe. Vienna.
- Sber. Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berl.** = Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin. Berlin.
- Schr. Naturf. Ges. Danzig** = Schriften der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Danzig
- Schr. Naturf. Ges. Leipzig** = Schriften der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Leipzig. Leipzig.
- Schr. Phys.-Okon. Ges. Königsb.** = Schriften der (Königlichen) Physikalisch-Ökonomischen Gesellschaft zu Königsberg. Kaliningrad.
- Sci. Agric.** = Scientific Agriculture. La Revue Agronomique Canadienne. Ottawa
- Sci. Mem. Off. Med. Sanit. Dep. Gov. India** = Scientific Memoirs by Officers of the Medical and Sanitary Department of the Government of India. Calcutta.
- Sci. Publ. Freshw. Biol. Assoc. Br. Empire** = Scientific Publications. Freshwater Biological Association of the British Empire. Ambleside.
- Sci. Rep. Hyogo Univ. Agric. Ser. Nat. Sci.** = Science Reports of the Hyogo University of Agriculture Series Natural Science. Sasayama, Hyogo.
- Sci. Rep. Kanagawa Univ.** = The Science Reports of Kanagawa University. Kanagawa.
- Sci. Rep. Saikyo Univ.** = Scientific Reports of the Saikyo University. Kyoto.
- Sci. Surv. Porto Rico Virgin Is.** = Scientific Survey of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands. New York.
- Science** = Science. New York.

- Scott. Nat.** = Scottish Naturalist. Perth.
- Senckenb. Biol.** = Senckenbergiana Biologica. Frankfurt am Main.
- Senckenbergiana** = Senckenbergiana. Frankfurt am Main.
- Series Ent.** = Series Entomologia. W. Junk, The Hague
- Ses. Ent. ICHN-SCL** = Sessio Conjuncta d'Entomologia ICHN-SCL.
- Sieboldia Suppl.** = Sieboldia. Supplement. Fukuoka.
- Siruna Seva** = Siruna Seva. Berlin.
- Skr. Svalbard Ishavet** = Skrifter om Svalbard og Ishavet. Oslo
- Smithson. Contr. Zool.** = Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology. Washington.
- Smithson. Inst. Publ.** = Smithsonian Institution Publications. Washington.
- Smithson. Misc. Collect.** = Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections. Washington.
- Soc. Ent.** = Societas Entomologica. Stuttgart.
- Southwest. Nat.** = Southwestern Naturalist. Dallas.
- Spec. Bull. N.J. Agric. Exp. Stn.** = Special Bulletin. New Jersey. Agricultural Experiment Station
- Spec. Pap. Ohio St. Acad. Sci.** = Ohio Academy of Science. Special Paper. Columbus.
- Spolia Zeylan.** = Spolia Zeylanica. Colombo.
- Spraw. Posied. Tow. Nauk. Warsz.** = Sprawozdania z Posiedzen Towarzystwa Naukowego Warszawskiego. Warsaw.
- Stapfia** = Stapfia. Linz.
- State Ent. Rep. Noxious Beneficial Insects St. Ill.** = Report of the State Entomologist on the Noxious and Beneficial Insects of the State of Illinois. Chicago.
- Stettin. Ent. Ztg.** = Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung. Szczecin.
- Stud. Dipt.** = Studia Dipterologica. Halle an der Saale.
- Stud. Ent. (Turin)** = Studi Entomologici. Turin.
- Stud. Ent.** = Studia Entomologica. Petropolis.
- Stud. Inst. Med. Res. F.M.S.** = Studies from Institute for Medical Research. Federated Malay States. Singapore.
- Stuttg. Beitr. Naturkd.** = Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde. Series A (Biologie); series B (Geologie und Paläontologie). Staatliches Museum für Naturkunde. Stuttgart.
- Stylops** = Stylops. London.
- Sums. Ph. D. Theses Minn. Univ., Grad. Sch.** = Summaries of Ph.D. Theses. University of Minnesota.
- Suomal. Elain-ja Kasvit. Seur. Van. Elain. Julk.** = Suomalaisen Eläin-ja Kasvitieteellisen Seuran Vanamon Eläintieteellisiä Julkaisuja. Helsinki.
- Suppl. Ent.** = Supplementa Entomologica. Berlin.
- Syst. Ent.** = Systematic Entomology. London.
- Syst. Zool.** = Systematic Zoology. Washington.
- Tabl. Anal. Faune URSS** = Tableaux Analytiques de la Faune de l' URSS. St. Petersburg.
- Tech. Bull. Agric. Exp. Stn. Kans.** = Technical Bulletin. Agricultural Experiment Station. Kansas State Agricultural College. Manhattan.
- Tech. Bull. Agric. Exp. Stn. N.Y. St.** = Technical Bulletin. New York State Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Tech. Bull. Agric. Exp. Stn. Univ. Minn.** = Technical Bulletin. Agricultural Experiment Station. University of Minnesota. St. Paul.
- Tech. Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric.** = Technical Bulletin. U.S. Department of Agriculture. Washington.
- Tech. Commun. Commonw. Inst. Biol. Control** = Technical Communications. Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control
- Tech. Ser. Bur. Ent. U.S. Dep. Agric.** = Technical Series. Bureau of Entomology, United States Department of Agriculture. Washington.
- Termeszetr. Fuz.** = Természetráji Füzetek. Budapest.
- Theses Zool.** = Theses Zoologicae. Braunschweig.
- Thomas Say Monogr.** = Thomas Say Monographs. A series of books published by the Thomas Say Foundation, Entomological Society of America, Washington.
- Tijdschr. Ent.** = Tijdschrift voor Entomologie. Amsterdam.
- Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis** = Transactions of the Academy of Science of St. Louis. St. Louis.
- Trans. Am. Ent. Soc.** = Transactions of the American Entomological Society. Philadelphia.
- Trans. Am. Microsc. Soc.** = Transactions of the American Microscopical Society. Lancaster.
- Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci.** = Transactions. Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences. New Haven.

- Trans. Ent. Soc. London** = Transactions of the Entomological Society of London. London.
- Trans. Ent. Soc. S. Engl.** = Transactions of the Entomological Society of the South of England. Southampton.
- Trans. Ill. State Agric. Soc.** = Transactions of the Illinois State Agricultural Society
- Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci.** = Transactions of the Kansas Academy of Science. Topeka.
- Trans. Linn. Soc. London** = Transactions of the Linnean Society of London. London.
- Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa** = Transactions of the Natural History Society of Formosa. Taihoku.
- Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Northumberland** = Transactions of the Natural History Society of Northumberland. Durham; Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
- Trans. N.Y. St. Agric. Soc.** = Transactions. New York State Agricultural Society. Albany.
- Trans. Proc. N.Z. Inst.** = Transactions and Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute. Wellington.
- Trans. R. Can. Inst.** = Transactions of the Royal Canadian Institute. Toronto.
- Trans. R. Ent. Soc. London** = Transactions of the Royal Entomological Society of London. London.
- Trans. R. Soc. N.Z.** = Transactions of the Royal Society of New Zealand. Dunedin.
- Trans. Shikoku Ent. Soc.** = Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society. Matsuyama.
- Trans. Sikhote-Alin State Reserve** = Transactions of the Sikhote-Alin State Reserve. Moscow.
- Trans. Soc. Br. Ent.** = Transactions of the Society for British Entomology. Southampton.
- Trans. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts Lett.** = Transactions of the Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letters. Madison.
- Trans. Zimbabwe Sci. Assoc.** = Transactions of the Zimbabwe Scientific Association. Bulawayo.
- Trans. Zool. Soc. London** = Transactions of the Zoological Society of London. London.
- Trav. Mus. Hist. Nat. "Gr. Antipa"** = Travaux du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle 'Grigore Antipa.' Bucharest.
- Trav. Nat. Vallee Loing** = Travaux des Naturalistes de la Vallée du Loing. Moret-sur-Loing.
- Trav. V Congr. Int. Ent. (Paris)** = Travaux des V Congrès International d'Entomologie. Paris.
- Treubia** = Treubia. Buitenzorg.
- Tromso Mus. Aarsh.** = Tromsø Museums Aarshefter. Tromsø.
- Trudy Fiz.-Mat. Vidd. Vseukrains'ka Akad. Nauk. (Acad. Sci. l'Ukraine, Cl. Sci. Phys. Math., Mem.** = Trudy Fizichno Matematichnii Viddil. Vseukrains'ka Akademiia Nauk (Mémoires de la Classe des Sciences Physiques et Mathématiques. Académie des Sciences de l'Ukraine). Kiev.
- Trudy Russk. Ent. Obshch.** = Trudy Russkago Éntomologicheskago Obshchestva. St. Petersburg.
- Trudy Paleontol. Inst.** = Trudy Paleontologicheskogo Instituta. Moscow.
- Trudy Sovmest. Sov.-Mongol. Paleontol. Ekped.** = Trudy Sovmestnaya Sovetsko-Mongoliskaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditseya. Moscow.
- Trudy Tashkent, Uzbek. Opytn. Sta. Zashch. Rast.** = Trudy Tashkent, Uzbekstanskai Opytnaia Stantsia Zashchity Rastenii. Tashkent.
- Trudy Zool. Inst.** = Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta. Akademiya Nauk SSSR. St. Petersburg.
- Trudy Vses. Ent. Obshch.** = Trudy Vsesoyuznogo Entomologicheskogo Obshchestva. Moscow.
- U. S. Natl. Mus. Bull.** = United States National Museum Bulletin. Washington.
- Uchenye Zap. LGU** = Uchenye Zapiski Leningradskoga Ordena Lenina Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta. St. Petersburg.
- Uebers. Schles. Ges. Vaterl. Kult.** = Uebersicht der Arbeiten und Veränderungen der Schlesischen Gesellschaft für Vaterländische Kultur. Wroclaw.
- Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.** = University of California Publications in Entomology. Berkeley.
- Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool.** = University of California Publication in Zoology. Berkeley.
- Univ. Colo. Stud. Gen. Ser.** = University of Colorado Studies. General Studies. Boulder.
- Univ. Idaho Coll. Agric. Misc. Ser.** = University of Idaho, College of Agriculture, Miscellaneous Series. Moscow.
- Univ. Stud. Univ. Neb.** = University Studies of the University of Nebraska. Lincoln.
- Univ. Tex. Publs.** = University of Texas Publications. Austin.
- Univ. Toronto Stud. Biol. Ser.** = University of Toronto Studies. Biological Series. Toronto.
- Univ. Wyo. Publ.** = University of Wyoming Publications. Laramie.
- Veda Prior** = Věda Přírodni. Prague.
- Verh. III Int. Kongr. Ent. (Zürich)** = Verhandlungen des III Internationalen Entomologen-Kongresses. Zürich.
- Verh. VII Int. Kongr. Ent. (Berlin)** = Verhandlungen des VII Internationalen Entomologen Kongress. Berlin.
- Verh. XI Int. Kongr. Ent. (Wien)** = Verhandlungen des XI Internationaler Kongress für Entomologie. Vienna.
- Verh. Naturh. Ver. Preuss. Rheinl.** = Verhandlungen des Naturhistorischen Vereins der Preussischen Rheinlande und Westfalens. Bonn.

- Verh. Ver. Naturw. Heimatf. Hamburg** = Verhandlungen. Verein für Naturwissenschaftliche Heimatforschung. Hamburg.
- Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien** = Verhandlungen der [K.-k. (=Kaiserlich-königlichen)] Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien. Vienna.
- Veroff. Dtsch. Kolon. Übersee-Mus. Bremen** = Veröffentlichungen aus dem Deutschen Kolonial- und Übersee-Museum in Bremen.
- Vestn. Zool.** = Vestnik Zoologii. Kiev.
- Vet. Arhiv** = Veterinarski Arhiv. Zagreb
- W. Am. Scient.** = West American Scientist. San Diego.
- Wash. Univ. Stud. Scient. Ser.** = Washington University Studies. Scientific Series. St. Louis.
- Wasmann J. Biol.** = Wasmann Journal of Biology. San Francisco.
- Wien. Ent. Monatschr.** = Wiener Entomologische Monatschrift. Vienna.
- Wien. Ent. Ztg.** = Wiener Entomologische Zeitung. Vienna.
- Wiss. Mitt. Bosn. Herzeg.** = Wissenschaftliche Mitteilungen aus Bosnien und Herzegovina. Vienna.
- Wiss. Z. Humboldt-Univ. Berl. (Math.-Naturw.)** = Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Reihe. Berlin.
- Z. Angew. Ent.** = Zeitschrift für Angewandte Entomologie. Berlin.
- Z. Angew. Zool.** = Zeitschrift für Angewandte Zoologie. Berlin.
- Z. Dtsch. Geol. Ges.** = Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft. Berlin.
- Z. Ent. (Germar)** = Zeitschrift für Entomologie (Germar's). Leipzig.
- Z. Ent. (Breslau)** = Zeitschrift für Entomologie. Wroclaw.
- Z. Ges. Naturw. Halle** = Zeitschrift für die Gesamten Naturwissenschaften Halle. Halle.
- Z. Indukt. Abstamm. U. VererbLehre** = Zeitschrift für Induktive Abstammungs-und Vererbungslehre. Berlin.
- Z. Morphol. Tiere** = Zeitschrift für Morphologie der Tiere. Berlin.
- Z. Pflanzenbau Pflanzenschutz** = Zeitschrift für Pflanzenbau und Pflanzenschutz. Munich.
- Z. Pflanzenkr. Pflanzenpathol. Pflanzenschutz** = Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten Pflanzenpathologie und Pflanzenschutz
- Z. Syst. Hymenopt. Dipterol.** = Zeitschrift für Systematische Hymenopterologie und Dipterologie. Leipzig.
- Z. Wiss. InsektBiol.** = Zeitschrift für Wissenschaftliche Insektenbiologie. Berlin.
- Z. Wiss. Zool.** = Zeitschrift für Wissenschaftliche Zoologie. Leipzig.
- Z. Zellforsch. Mikrosk. Anat.** = Zeitschrift fuer Zellforschung und Mikroskopische Anatomie. Berlin.
- Zap. Imp. Akad. Nauk.** = Zapiski Imperatorskoi Akademii Nauk po Fiziko-Matematicheskomu Otdeleniyu. S.-Petersburg.
- Zbrin. Prats Zool. Muz.** = Zbirnyk Prats Zoologichnogo Muzeyu. Kiev.
- Zool. Anz.** = Zoologischer Anzeiger. Leipzig.
- Zool. Bidr. Upps.** = Zoologiska Bidrag fran Uppsala. Uppsala.
- Zool. Bull.** = Zoological Bulletin. Boston.
- Zool. J. Linn. Soc.** = Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society. London.
- Zool. J. London** = Zoological Journal. London.
- Zool. Jahrb. (Suppl.)** = Zoologische Jahrbücher. Supplement. Jena.
- Zool. Jahrb. (Syst.)** = Zoologische Jahrbücher Abteilung für Systematik Ökologie und Geographie der Tiere. Jena.
- Zool. Mag.** = Zoologisches Magazin. Kiel.
- Zool. Mus. Ann. [Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R.] Ross. Akad. Nauk Petrograd, Zool. Muz. Ezheg. (Acad. Sci. Russie)**
= Ezhegodnik Zoologicheskogo Muzeia Rossiiskoi Akademii Nauk (Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie des Sciences de Russie). St. Petersburg.
- Zool. Sci.** = Zoological Science. Tokyo.
- Zool. Rec.** = Zoological Record. London.
- Zool. Scr.** = Zoologica Scripta. Stockholm.
- Zool. Verh.** = Zoologische Verhandlungen. Leiden.
- Zool. Zhur.** = Zoologicheskii Zhurnal. Moscow.
- Zoologica (Stuttg.)** = Zoologica. Stuttgart.